THE

SEVENTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

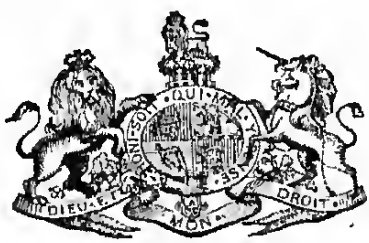
DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[10th March, 1885.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz.:
Messrs. HANSARD, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster;
Messrs. EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords;
Messrs. ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, of Edinburgh;
Messrs ALEXANDER THOM and Co. (Limited), or Messrs. HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., of Dublin.

1885.

[C.—4487.] *Price 1s. 6d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT, ... 3

APPENDIX.

I. Report on contents of Attainder Chest, . . . 13

II. Minutes of Proceedings of Court of Claims, . . 19

III. Report of Keeper of the State Papers, . . . 21

IV. Fiants of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, . . 29

V. Changes in places of deposit of Parochial Records, . 277

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

THE SEVENTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE JOHN POYNTZ
EARL SPENCER, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

1. The business of this Office during the year 1884 has consisted chiefly in the receipt of accruing Records, in the internal fitting and arrangement of the Collections, and in the supply of certified copies to the public.

2. One of the staff, Mr. Thomas P. Lefanu, B.A., was transferred from this branch of the service to the office of the Chief Secretary for Ireland, 14th February, 1884. The vacancy so caused was filled up by the appointment of Mr. Herbert Wood, B.A., who entered on duty 30th October, 1884.

3. The accruing Records comprise:—From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division. Record and Writ Office, Chancery.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Accounts, Guardians and Receivers,	12	–	1863
Affidavits,	24	–	1863
" Answering, Cause Petitions,	4	–	1862–1863
Awards, *see* Certificates.			
Cause Petitions,	6	–	1863
" " Entry Book,	1	–	1863
Certificates (Bank and Masters), Submissions and Awards,	1	–	1862–1863
Consents,	1	–	1862–1863
Day Book,	1	–	1862–1863
Draft Entry Book,	1	–	1862–1863

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery—*continued.*

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Hearing Books, Chancery, General,	2	–	1862-1863
" " Rolls, Petition,	1	–	1863
Motion Books, Entry of service of,	4	–	1851-1857
Notices, Common,	18	–	1863
" of Motion,	4	–	1863
Order Book, Entry of Service of,	1	–	1851-1855
Orders Lodged,	15	–	1863
" Masters,	13	–	1863
" Side Bar,	1	–	1863
" under Trustees Act, Rolls,	1	–	1858-1859
Petitions,	9	–	1863
Peitions of Appeal and Answers thereto,	3	–	1862-1863
Recognizances,	–	2	1863
Recognizance Rolls,	–	1	1863
Recognizance Orders to Vacate,	–	1	1863
Reports,	4	–	1863
Rolls, Disentailing Deed,	–	2	1863
" Patent,	–	1	1863
Rule Books (Side Bar),	5	–	1863
Submissions, *see* Certificates.			
Viva Voce Examinations,	–	2	1863

Queen's Bench Division.

4. From the Queen's Bench Division the increment includes an iron chest containing the Records of Attainders, formerly in the immediate custody of the Lord Chief Justice. The Lord Chief Justice did not consider it necessary that these Records should any longer be kept distinct from the general collection. They are well indexed and have been put in regular arrangement by the Assistant Deputy Keeper, Mr. La Touche, whose Report is annexed.

Appendix I.

From the Queen's Bench Division.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Affidavits (Common),	–	11	1863-1864
" " (Index),	1	–	1863-1864
Attorneys' Petitions,	–	2	1850-1863
Bills of Sale,	–	12	1860-1863
" (Index),	1	–	1860-1863
" (Numerical Index),	1	–	1860-1863
Cognovits,	–	4	1863-1864
Committal Book,	1	–	1832-1841
Commissions, Returned,	–	3	1816-1869

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

From the Queen's Bench Division—*continued.*

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Confession, Pleas of, and Consents for Judgment,	–	1	1849–1864
Court Books,	20	–	1860–1864
Court Duty Books,	8	–	1844–1866
" " (Chamber),	1	–	1851–1858
Defences and Abstracts,	–	8	1863–1804
Forfeitures and Attainders (Iron Chest),	–	–	–
Judges' Fiats,	–	1	1845–1851
Judgments (Final), Index to,	2	–	1863–1864
Judgments, Mortgage Affidavits,	–	2	1863-1864
" Memorials of,	–	1	1863–1864
" Pleadings,	–	14	1803–1864
" Case Roll,	–	8	1868-1864
" Debt Roll,	–	4	1803–1804
" Satisfactions,	–	2	1863–1864
" Warrants to enter,	–	8	1863–1864
" " " (Index),	2	–	1800–1863
Notices,	–	1	1862–1864
Plaints,	–	13	1863–1864
" (Index),	2	–	1863–1864
Poor Law Decrees,	–	1	1850–1857
Requisitions,	–	11	1850–1864
Rule Books,	20	–	1860-1864
Warrants of Attorney (Affidavits),	–	1	1860-1862
Writs returned,	–	0	1863–1864
" (Index),	1	–	1861–1863

5. From the Crown Office, Queen's Bench Division, the following have been received. Several series of Records of this Office remain unremoved by virtue of a certificate of Retainer issued by the Lord Chief Justice. Queen's Bench, Crown Office

From the Crown Office, Queen's Bench Division.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Affidavits,	–	15	1850–1864
" Accounting,	–	1	1850
" Grounding,	–	1	1850
Bristow *v.* Wallace (Bag),	–	1	1861–1862
Certiorari, Writs, and Returns,	–	15	1850–1864
Court Martial Orders.	–	1	1850–1864
Informations, Depositions, Inquisitions,	–	17	1848–1864
Mandamus, Writs, Returns, Pleadings,	–	1	1850–1864
Presentments, City of Dublin,	–	1	1850–1804
Recognizances,	–	1	1774–1779

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Common Pleas.

6. From the Common Pleas Division have been received :—

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Abstracts,	–	2	1863–1864
Affidavits,	–	13	1863–1864
Affidavits (Mortgage),	–	8	1863–1864
Affidavit Books,	2	–	1863–1864
Affidavit Book (Mortgage),	1	–	1856–1869
Certificates of Acknowledgment by Married Women,	–	4	1863–1864
Cognovits,	–	2	1863–1864
Defences,	–	8	1863–1864
Judgment Books,	2	–	1863–1864
Judgments, Case Roll,	–	8	1863–1864
„ Debt Roll,	–	2	1863–1864
Judgment Summaries,	–	29	1863–1864
Memorials (original),	–	1	1863
Memorials Roll,	–	2	1863–1864
Plaints,	–	18	1863–1864
Plaint Books,	2	–	1863–1864
Posteas,	–	1	1863–1864
Postea Books,	2	–	1863–1864
Warrants of Attorney,	–	1	1863
Warrants to satisfy Judgments,	–	2	1863–1864
Writs, Returned,	.	8	1863–1864
„ Return Books,	3	–	1863–1865

Hanaper.

7. From the Hanaper Office, besides the ordinary accruer since the last transmission, there have been brought in some books and documents which were retained in that Office on the occasion of the first transfer. Amongst these are portions of the original Minutes of the Court of Claims, under the Acts of Settlement and Explanation. They are comprised in four fasciculi, bound in two volumes, dated 14th February, 1665 to 6th April, 1666; 17th May to 25th June, 1666; 30th August to 4th December, 1666; and 7th December to 23rd February, 1666 (7).

Appendix II.

I annex a transcript of two days proceedings, as an example of the course of the Court.

From the Hanaper Office, Chancery.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Accounts:—			
Vouchers for Hanaper and Queen's Silver,	–	1	1833–1859 1838–1862
Hanaper,	–	1	1837–1864
„ (Incidental),	–	1	1838–1859
Court of Chancery (Incidental),	–	1	1832–1859
Of King's Silver,	1	–	1671–1717

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

From the Hanaper Office, Chancery—*continued*

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Caveats,	1	–	1662–1667
Claims, Books of the Court of,	2	–	1665–1666
Commissions:—			
Of Inquiry,	–	1	1848–1864
Of Valuation,	–	1	(Not sorted).
Of the Peace,	–	6	"
To swear Lords Justices and Lords Lieutenant,	–	4	"
To swear Bishops,	–	1	"
Miscellaneous,	–	1	"
Court of Ward and Liveries, Entries of Fines,	1	–	1637–1641
Dedimuses:—			
For Justices of the Peace,	–	8	1848–1864
For Resident Magistrates,	–	1	(Not sorted).
For Town Justices,	–	1	"
For Queen's Counsel,	–	1	"
For Masters Extraordinary,	–	1	"
Orders for,	–	1	"
Deeds (original),	–	1	1836–1687
Elections:—			
Coronors, Warrants and Writs to elect same,	–	1	1847–1864
" Poll Books,	–	2	1859–1860
	–	1	1874
	–	2	1880–1881
Parliamentary. Speaker's Warrants for Writs of,	–	1	1847–1864
Do. do. do.,	–	1	Various.
General, Orders for Writs for,	–	1	(Not sorted).
Poll Books,	–	1	1806 and
	–	226	1851–1872
Writs and Returns (copies),	–	1	1847–1864
Returns of Writs,	–	2	1655–1680
Lists of Members of Parliament,	–	8	1639–1830
Of Representative Peers, Warrants for,	–	1	(Not sorted).
Writs for same,	–	4	"
Orders of House of Lords establishing Peers' claims to Vote at,	–	1	"
Of Temporal Peers of Ireland, lists of Peers to whom Writs issued for same,	–	1	1815 1838
Fiants for Letters Patent,	–	1	(Not sorted).
Hanaper Day Books,	35	–	1657–1863
" " Extracts from,	3	–	1860–1853
" orders to the Clerk of the,	1	–	(Not sorted).
Justices of the Peace:—			
Warrants for Appointment of,	–	1	1847–1884
" to Supersede,	–	1	1847–1864
" to Reinstate,	–	1	1847–1884
" for Town Justices,	–	1	1847–1884
" for Resident Magistrates,	–	1	1847–1864
" for Divisional Magistrates,	–	1	1847–1864
" for Magistrates for all Ireland,	–	1	(Not sorted).
Peace Books or Roll of J.P.,	19	–	From mid. of 17th Century.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

From the Hanaper Office, Chancery—*continued.*

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Lunacy:—			
Orders for Writs de Lunatico Inquirendo, . .			
Orders for Writs to supersede same, and for filing Mittimus and Transcripts.	–	1	(Not sorted).
Commissions of, and Inquisitions taken thereunder, .	–	1	"
Commissions, Rough Index to, ...	–	1	"
Inquisitions taken in England, Mittimus and Transcripts of, ...	–	1	"
Miscellaneous Documents (not sorted), ...	–	–	"
" Books of Accounts, Entries, Orders, &c., . .	1	–	1851-1857
" Books of Account, ...	1	–	1837-1853
	1	–	1839-1841
Orders for Writs:—			
Of Assistance, ...			
Of Habeas Corpus, ...			
Of Ne exeat regno, ...			
Of Prohibition, ...	–	1	(Not sorted).
Of Restitution, ...			
To exemplify Decrees, ...			
De Contumace Capiendo, ...	–	1	"
For Writs of Sequestration, ...	–	1	"
Orders for Commissions of Inquiry and Draft Commissions, .	–	1	"
Patents appointing Lords Justices, ...	–	1	"
" for Inventions, ...	–	1	"
" (Miscellaneous), ...	–	1	"
" for Commissioners of the Great Seal and granting leave to the Lord Chancellor, ...	–	8	"
Petitions and Orders for Masters Extraordinary, ...	–	1	–
Petty Bag Rule Books, ...	16	–	1662-1852
" Order Books, ...	4	–	1708-1840
" Writs of Sci-fa, Pleadings, and Enrolment of Judgments, &c., ...	–	1	(Not sorted).
" " " "	–	1	"
" Orders to put Recognizances in suit and Copy Recognizances, ...	–	1	"
" Copy Recognizances, ...	–	6	"
" Miscellaneous, ...	–	2	"
" Proclamations, ...	–	5	"
" " (Draft) and Warrants for engrossing and sealing same, ...	–	1	"
Roll of Oaths, ...	–	1	1840-1861
Warrants and Writs of Ad Quod Damnum, ...	–	1	1847-1864
" for Commissions to swear Lords Justices and Bishops, ...	–	1	1847-1864
" for Commissions of Assize and Association, . .	–	1	(Not sorted).
" for Commissions of Oyer and Terminer, ...	–	1	"
" " of Valuation, ...	–	1	"
" " of Admiralty, ...	–	1	"
" " of Delegates, ...	–	1	"

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

8. From the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, there have been received 53 volumes, and 29 carton-boxes of papers relating to Irish political, military, and civil affairs, chiefly in the 17th and 18th centuries. I refer to the Report of the Keeper of the State Papers, who continues to point out additional material of this kind, and indicates its nature by characteristic extracts. Record Tower, Dublin Castle. Appendix III.

9. No increment has been received from the Probate Division, the Right Honorable the Judge having included all the Testamentary Records from 1858 in his certificate of Retainer. Probate.

Intern.

10. The concreting of the basement floor of the Record Treasury has been completed; and that part of the building is at length perfectly dry and fit for the reception of Records. Concreting. Sixteenth Report, s. 9.

11. The wooden shelving in six further bays has been removed and replaced with galvanized iron. This important precaution against fire is now nearly completed throughout the upper building. On the basement floor, where the bays are separated from one another by walls and arched over in masonry, it is not thought necessary to alter the arrangement of the wooden presses from the former Rolls Record Room now erected there. The usual diagram showing the present state of the bays, and indicating the last year's changes, in red, is annexed. Ibid., s. 10.

12. Finding it necessary to protect the "Incumbrance" Rolls, from dust, and unwilling to press for horse skin or parchment, I have had covers of linen-lined wrapping paper applied to them. Though at present little consulted, these Rolls, kept under the provisions of the Act 2 Anne, c. 6, s. 14, constitute, for the estates of the Roman Catholic proprietors of the early part of the 18th century, a Register of Deeds extending back for a long period before the general Deeds Registry established in the 8th of the same reign. Incumbrance Rolls.

Sorting and arrangement of Papers.

13. The Powers of Attorney (1773–1878) transferred from the Accountant-General's Office, Chancery, have been sorted under their years, flattened, and deposited in covered bundles. Accountant General's Office

14. The Receivers and Guardians' Accounts of Chancery have been thrown into dictionary order under their respective years, and progress has been made in like treatment of the Consents. Receivers Accounts.

15. 1,085 bundles of Chancery Records, 222 bundles of Writs of Summons of the three Law Divisions, 70 bundles of Prerogative Records, 426 bundles of Queen's Bench Records, 253 bundles of County and City of Dublin Presentments, 568 bundles of Common Pleas Records, and 38 bundles of Draft

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Indexes of the late Record Commission have been flattened, arranged, covered with wrapping paper, and made up in close parcels.

Sixteenth Report, s. 15.

16. The arrangement of the Prerog[illegible] Papers has been completed from the letter P.

Fiants.

17. The Fiants of Charles I. and Charles II. have been cleaned, numbered in the sequence of their dates, and deposited in portfolios in continuation of the previous reigns.

Indexing and Calendaring.

18. The Index to the Prerogative Cause Papers has been completed, it comprises 1,320 pages and will form two volumes.

Sixteenth Report, s. 23 Dublin Grant Books.

19. The draft indexes to the Grant Books of the Dublin Consistorial Court, have been continued for the following volumes, 1782, 1789, 1789–1794, 1794–1800, 1800–1806, 1806–1810, 1810–1814, 1814–1819, and 1819–1823.

Sixteenth Report, s. 19. Fiants, Charles I.

20. The Index to the calendar of Fiants of Charles I., has been completed from page 73, making 381 pages in all.

Sixteenth Report, s. 21.

Lunacy Office.

21. The books of Affidavits, 1843–1863 (20 volumes); Accounts, 1843–1850 (7 volumes); Reports and Accounts, 1850–1863 (13 volumes); Petitions and Reports, 1843–1850 (7 volumes); and Petitions, 1850–1863 (13 volumes), from the Lunacy Office, in all 60 volumes, have been indexed in the front of each book.

Sixteenth Report, s. 25.

22. The detailed index to miscellaneous small collections has been continued to page 260. A new detailed Index to the Chancery collection has been completed to page 458. In this, the Records which have been recast since their transfer to this department have been entered according to the new arrangement, such as the Bills and Answers, Affidavits, &c., and take up much less room than before.

Index, Patent Rolls.

23. An Index to the Patent Rolls of Chancery for the years 1860 to 1876 has been copied from that in use in the Record and Writ Office, Chancery.

Disentailing Deed Rolls. Sixteenth Report, s. 28.

24. The Calendar to the Disentailing Deed Rolls has been advanced from Deed No. 4530, enrolled 3 December, 1864, to Deed No. 4565, enrolled 1 March, 1865.

Fiants, Elizabeth. Sixteenth Report, s. 26. Appendix IV.

25. The calendar to the Fiants of the reign of Elizabeth has been advanced to Fiant No. 6564, and is printed in the Appendix. The remaining Fiants of this reign, and an Index thereto, will, it is hoped, be included in next year's Report.

Bookbinding.

26. In the Bookbinding and Repairing Department 40 volumes of Equity Exchequer Note or Rule Books, 14 volumes of Assignments and Licenses of Letters Patent of Inventions, 9 volumes of Parochial Registers, 5 volumes of Landed Estates Court Rentals, 3 volumes of Chancery Affidavits, and 31 miscellaneous volumes have been bound, and 32 Membranes of Fiants and 12 Wills, besides various other Records have been repaired.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Act, 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.

27. The yearly Reports made by Parochial Officers having the Custody of Records under Retention Orders are, with few exceptions, satisfactory. It has not been found necessary to recall any Parochial Records on account of structural insufficiency in the places of deposit; but in one case the power of recall given by the Act of 1876, s. 5, to the Master of the Rolls, "if satisfied that any Records permitted to be retained are kept in unfit or unsafe buildings, *or that due provision is not made for their safe Custody*," was put in force. Custodians' Reports.

28. I annex a table of the changes which, since the publication of my Fourteenth Report, have been occasioned in the places of deposit of the Parochial Records, by the present statutable provisions. Appendix V.

29. During the year 1884 the Records of seven Parishes, which had previously been in this custody, were returned to their respective places of local deposit, safes having been there provided, under Retention Orders. Records returned.

30. The Records of 19 Parishes which had become attachable, but for which safes had been provided, were allowed to remain in the local custody, under like Orders. Records retained.

31. And the Records of 21 Parishes having become attachable by cesser of the Incumbencies, and being unprovided with safes, were transferred to this office. Records brought up.

32. The Fees for the year show a noticeable improvement over 1883; although the amount is still far short of what might have been expected if the rate of increase to 1879 had been maintained. Fees

TABLE OF FEES, 1884.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Attendances	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d	Total.
						£ s. d.
1884. January,	157	1	1	108	1095	65 15 0
February,	137	1	–	82	2208	73 15 6
March,	148	1	Fees remitted, 10s. 1	224	3250	102 9 9
April,	142	–	–	168	2055	69 17 6
May,	137	1	Printed Copy Charts, –	270	2846	0 2 6 71 7 0
June,	134	1	Fees remitted, £20 8s. –	305	2503	83 19 9
July,	138	–	Fees remitted, £3 10s. –	337	1184	53 7 0
August,	150	–	–	163	901	40 17 6
September,	112	–	–	142	1033	38 2 0
October,	133	1	Fees remitted, £5 8s. –	293	1998	59 0 0
November,	123	3	Fees remitted, £3 15s. –	409	2021	79 7 6
December,	94	–	–	198	1370	48 17 0
Total,	1019	0	2	2600	23517	£778 15 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Donations.

33. I beg to acknowledge donations of 10 volumes of Record Publications by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England, and 4 volumes by the Deputy Clerk Register of Scotland.

Literary Searches

34. The literary searches during the year included investigations into the History of Ireland under the Commonwealth, History of the Irish Confederation, Diocesan History of Kildare and Leighlin, Family History of Clare, Louth, Meath, and Cavan, and the Histories of the York and Lancaster Regiment, and of the Wicklow Militia.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency.

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Four Courts, Dublin, this 10th
day of March, 1885.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,
Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the statute.

A. M. PORTER,
Master of the Rolls.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX.

Appendix I.

Report on contents of Iron Chest, Queen's Bench.

By the Assistant Deputy Keeper.

The Iron Chest of the Court of King's Bench has long been in use as the repository of the Records of Outlawry for High Treason. It was formerly in the custody of the Clerk of the Crown of the King's Bench, but in pursuance of an Order of the Irish House of Lords, it was removed thence and lodged with the Prothonotary. Chief Justice Lord Kilwarden afterwards made an order retransferring it to the Crown Office; and of late years it has been in the custody of the Master of the Queen's Bench. The contents almost entirely relate to the Rebellions of 1641 and 1688. For the period of 1641 they consist of Writs of Exigent with the Returns thereon, and Writs of Capias, with Entry and Index Books relating thereto, and to the enrolments of the same class of documents amongst the Inrolled Pleas of the Crown. For the period of 1688, they consist of Bills of Indictment, Writs of Exigent and the Returns thereon, and of Commissions under the Act 28th Henry VIII., dated 24th February, 1695–6, and 2nd July, 1696, issued to inquire what persons were in Rebellion in parts beyond the sea, on the 13th February, 1688, and at the date of the Commissions, together with the Returns thereto, with an Index Book referring to these three classes of documents by numbers. There are besides some few Writs and Papers which are not sufficient in number or importance to be made into a class. I have had all the above Records cleaned, flattened, and arranged, and subjoin lists of them with such observations as may render access to them easy.

Writs of Exigent and Returns thereto in relation to the Rebellion of 1641

These are numbered, and, on comparison with the entries in Vol. 3 of the Books undermentioned, would appear to be complete for the Counties of Cork, Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Queen's County, and Wicklow; but, for the Counties of Down, Louth, Monaghan, Westmeath, and Wexford, the preliminary Writs of Capias only are forthcoming, and five of these are wanting in the case of Wexford.

Writs of Exigent and Returns thereto, *circa* 1641.—Charles I.

No.	County, &c.	Date of final Proclamation.
1–4	Cork, King's Old Castle, . .	23 October, 1643.
6–10	" " . .	" "
11	" [* " * " *] . .	Portion of return wanting.
1–29	Dublin, Kilmainham, . .	22 October, 1642.
30	" " . .	23 October, 1642.
31–2	" " . .	22 October, "
33–48	" " . .	25 July, 1643.
49–51	" " . .	9 January, 1643.
32–61	" " . .	25 July, 1643.
62	" " . .	25 *June*, " *recte July.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

WRITS of EXIGENT and RETURNS thereto, *circa* 1641.—CHARLES I.—*con.*

No.	County, &c.	Date of final Proclamation.
63	Dublin, Kilmainham, . .	25 July, 1643.
64–9	" " . .	14 November, 1643.
70	" Denere, . .	8 June, 1647.
71–81	" Kilmainham, . .	22 October, 1642.
1–5	Kildare, Athy, . . .	19 November, 1642.
7–20	" " . . .	" " [6 wanting.]
21	" " . . .	(Date omitted.)
22	" " . . .	19 November, 1642.
1	Meath, Gormanstown, . .	7 November, 1642.
2	" Clony, . . .	24 August, 1643.
3–13	" Gormanstown, . .	7 November, 1642.
14–29	" Clony, . . .	24 August, 1643.
30–50	" Gormanstown, . .	7 November, 1642.
1–8	Queen's Co., Maryborough, . .	Final summons not entered, 1643.
1–29	Wicklow, Bray, . . .	23 December, 1642.
30, 31, 33	" " . . .	The Sheriff returns he could not execute these writs without peril to his life.

WRITS of CAPIAS, *circa* 1641.

No.	County.	Date of Test.
1–22	Down, ...	13 February, xviii.
1–2	Louth, ...	13 February, 1642–3.
1–2	Monaghan, ...	13 February, 1642–3.
1–4	Westmeath, ...	15 May, 1643.
1–5	Wexford, ...	Wanting.
6–9	"	13 February, 1642–3.
10–11	"	15 May, 1643.

The Books of Entry or Indexes consist of—

VOLUME I.—A volume bound in parchment in good preservation containing an alphabetical list of persons indicted of treason in the King's Bench from Hilary Term, 17th Charles I., 1641, to Easter Term, 19th Charles I., 1643, and of persons indicted at the Sessions held at Killaleagh, county Down, on the 1st July, 1642; at Cappoqnin, county Waterford, on the 10th August, 1642; and at Youghal, county Cork, on the 2nd August, 1642. This volume would appear to be an alphabetical arrangement of the entries in Volume 3, but it has no reference numbers nor anything specific to show or to lead up to what book or documents it refers to. In many cases the names are noted as Outlawed, Waived, not Outlawed, Bailed, Acquitted, in Prison, or Hung. The counties referred to in this volume, are, Carlow, Cavan, Cork, Down, Dublin, Fermanagh, Kildare, King's County, Longford, Louth, Meath, Monaghan, Queen's County, Waterford, Westmeath, Wexford, and Wicklow, being the same counties included in Volume 3.

VOLUME 2.—Is a modern copy of portion of the above as far as regards outlawries, and would seem to be a draft of a return made by the late Master Busho, then Prothonotary of the Court of Queen's Bench, in

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

obedience to an Order of the House of Lords, circa 1833, for a return of outlawries and the places where they were proclaimed, with the dates of the proclamations. The names are in a similar arrangement to those in Volume I. save as regards those who do not appear to have been actually outlawed, with the addition of the dates and places of outlawry taken from the Writs of Exigent. It only concerns the counties of Cork, Dublin, Kildare, Meath, and Wicklow.

VOLUME 3.—Is an Entry Book in good condition, bound in parchment, of persons indicted of treason in the King's Bench and of persons brought there under *Certiorari*, from Hilary, 1641, to Easter, 1643, arranged under counties. It includes the counties of Carlow, Cavan, Cork, Down, Dublin, Fermanagh, Kildare, King's County, Longford, Louth, Meath, Monaghan, Queen's County, Waterford, Westmeath, Wexford, and Wicklow. It is generally stated in the margin whether the persons are indicted upon evidence or upon knowledge of the Grand Jury. There are numbers in the margin which refer to a roll or rolls which I have been unable to trace, and there are other numbers, generally preceded by the letter E., which refer to the Writs of Exigent, and, in the case of the counties Down, Louth, Monaghan, Westmeath, and Wexford, where I find only files of Writs of Capias, to the Writs of Capias for those counties. The names in this book appear in the same order in which they are in the Writs of Exigent or Capias.

VOLUME 4.—This book is entitled "An Alphabet to the Indictments and Outlawries in the Counties of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare." It contains outlawries exclusively and gives a reference to the Writs of *Exigent* of Charles I., by their numbers. The first two pages of the letter B., for Dublin are wanting, but otherwise it is in good condition, covered in parchment.

VOLUME 5.—An Index Nominum, headed "Per contrarotulum de Hillario anno XVII., Caroli Regis," and "de Pascha anno XVIII., Caroli Regis." The names of the place and county to which the persons belong are given with a reference to the Roll of the Pleas of the Crown from the Crown Office, Queen's Bench, for the corresponding term and year. I have checked it with the Rolls of the two terms, and I find it relates to the enrolment of Writs of *Capias*. It is well preserved in a parchment back.

VOLUME 6.—This volume is entitled, "Liber primus Alphabetae Examinationum," and, though not dated, it relates, I think, to the time of Charles I. It is an alphabet of persons, giving the place of abode and sometimes the designation; and after each name there is a reference number, and sometimes more than one, which run to 528; but I have not been able to verify what they refer to. It is merely a cut of long paper with a thin parchment back in good condition.

REBELLION OF 1688.

The next series of documents relates to the rebellion of 1688, and consists of—

(1) *Bills of Indictment of the Grand Juries* for the following counties, viz.:—Antrim, Armagh, Carlow, Cavan, Cork, City of Cork, Down, Drogheda town, Dublin, City of Dublin, Fermanagh, Kerry, Kilkenny, City of Kilkenny, Kildare, Londonderry, City of Londonderry, Louth, Meath, Queen's, Tyrone, Waterford, City of Waterford, Westmeath, Wexford, and Wicklow. These bear a running number down to 66. Numbers 24, 26, 51 and 55, are wanting. They are not in very good preservation, many of them being much rubbed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

BILLS of INDICTMENT.—WILLIAM and MARY.

No.	County or Town.	Date.
1	Co. [Meath ?],	Date illegible.
2–3	Co. Meath,	Michaelmas, 2nd William and Mary.
4–6	Co. Westmeath (?),	" " "
7	Co. Dublin,	" " "
8	Co. Kildare (?),	" " "
9–18	Co. City Dublin,	" " "
19	Co. Wicklow,	" " "
20	Drogheda Town,	" " "
21	Co. Louth,	" " "
22	Co. Carlow,	" " "
23–24	Co. Kilkenny,	Hilary, 2nd William and Mary.
25	"	Term illegible, 2nd William and Mary.
26–27	Co. Dublin,	? ?
28	Co. Kildare,	Michaelmas, 2nd William and Mary.
29–30	Co. Cork,	Date illegible.
31	Co. City of Cork,	"
32–33	Co. Wexford,	"
34–5	"	"
36	Co. Waterford,	Hilary, 2nd William and Mary.
37	Co. Antrim,	Date illegible.
38–9	Co. Down,	"
40	Co. Fermanagh,	Easter, 3rd William and Mary.
41	Co. Cavan,	" "
42	Co. Tyrone,	Easter, 2nd William and Mary
43	Co. Londonderry,	Date illegible.
44	Queen's Co.,	Easter, 3rd William and Mary.
45	Co. City Dublin,	" " "
46	Co. Dublin,	" " "
47	Co. Dublin (?),	Trinity, " "
48–9	Co. Cork,	" " "
50–1	Co. City Waterford,	" " "
51	Co. Waterford (?),	?
52	Co. City Waterford,	Not dated.
53	Co. Armagh,	"
54–5	Co. City Dublin,	"
56	"	Hilary, 3rd William and Mary.
57	"	Michaelmas, 4th William and Mary.
58	"	" " "
59	"	Date illegible.
60	Co. Kerry,	Michaelmas, 4th William and Mary.
61	Co. City Dublin,	" " "
62	"	Hilary, " "
63	Co. Dublin,	Date illegible.
64	Co. Meath (?),	Easter, 5th William and Mary.
65	Co. Dublin,	Hilary, " "
66	Co. City Dublin,	" " "

(2) *Commissions of Inquiry* to ascertain what persons were in rebellion in parts beyond the sea on the 13th February, 1688, and at the date of the Commission, and the Inquisitions taken thereunder. These Commissions, under the statute 28 Henry VIII., c. 7, s. 3, include every county and county of a city or town in Ireland, save Tipperary. They are six in number, five for groups of counties, and a sixth for Dublin. There are attached to them 37 Inquisitions, each one for a separate county or city, and the numbers on them correspond with those in the Writs of Exigent proclaimed in 1696.

COMMISSION, dated 24th February, 8th WILLIAM and MARY—INQUISITIONS THEREUNDER.

No.	County.	Where taken.	Date.
1	Down,	Downpatrick,	10 March, viii.
2	Antrim,	Carrickfergus,	16 " "
3	Armagh,	Armagh,	1 " "
4	Monaghan,	Monaghan,	24 " "
5	Louth,	Ardee,	26 " "
6	Drogheda Town,	Drogheda,	27 " "

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

LIKE COMMISSION, same date.—INQUISITIONS THEREUNDER.

No.	County.	Where taken.	Date.
7	King's County,	Phillipstown,	27 February, viii.
8	Queen's County,	Maryborough,	20 " "
9	Kildare,	Naas,	24 " "
10	Carlow,	Carlow,	3 March, "
11	Kilkenny City,	Tholsel, Kilkenny,	6 " "
12	Kilkenny,	Black Abbey,	6 " "
13	Wexford,	Wexford,	12 " "
14	Wicklow,	Wicklow,	19 " "

LIKE COMMISSION, same date.—INQUISITIONS THEREUNDER.

15	Meath,	Trim,	28 March, viii.
16	Cavan,	Cavan,	10 " "
17	Fermanagh,	Enniskillen,	12 " "
18	Tyrone,	Omagh,	16 " "
19	Donegal,	Lifford,	19 " "
20	Londonderry, " City	Derry,	21 " "

LIKE COMMISSION, same date.—INQUISITIONS THEREUNDER.

21	Westmeath,	Mullingar,	28 February, viii.
22	Longford,	Longford,	29 " "
23	Roscommon,	Roscommon,	3 March. "
24	Leitrim,	Carrick,	6 " "
25	Sligo,	Sligo,	10 " "
26	Mayo,	Ballinrobe,	16 " "
27	Galway,	County Hall, Galway,	19 " "
28	" Town,	Tholsel, Galway,	19 " "

LIKE COMMISSION, same date.—INQUISITIONS THEREUNDER.

29	Cork,	King's Old Castle,	6 March, viii.
30	" City,	Guild Hall,	6 " "
31	Kerry,	Tralee,	14 " "
32	Waterford City,	Town Hall,	29 February, "
33	Limerick "	Limerick,	20 March, "
34	Limerick,	St. Francis Abbey,	20 " "
35	Waterford,	Black Friars,	29 February, "
36	Clare,	Ennis,	24 March, "

LIKE COMMISSION, dated 2nd July, 8th WILLIAM and MARY.—INQUISITION THEREUNDER.

–	Dublin,	Kilmainham,	7 July, viii.

(3) *Writs of Exigent* and the returns thereon.—These form themselves into two series, namely, those proclaimed during the years from 1691 to 1694 in respect of indicted persons, and those proclaimed in 1696 in respect of those named in the Inquisitions to the Commissions of the same year. In both series the numbers correspond respectively with the Bills of Indictment and the Inquisitions to the Commission.

EXIGENTS and RETURNS.—WILLIAM and MARY.

No.	Date.	Place of Outlawry.
1	—	Wanting in return of 1833: should be for Meath.
2	16 April, 1691,	Trim, co Meath.
3	—	Wanting in return of 1833: should be for Meath.
4	17 April, 1691,	Mullingar, co. Westmeath.
	3 October, 1691,	Kinnegad, co. Westmeath.
5–6	17 April, "	Mullingar, co. Westmeath.
7	"	Kilmainham, co. Dublin.
8–9	11 May, "	City of Dublin.
10–14	" "	Tholsel, city of Dublin.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

EXIGENTS and RETURNS.—WILLIAM and MARY—*continued.*

No.	Date.	Place of Outlawry.
15	11 May, 1691, .	Wanting in return of 1833: should be for the city of Dublin.
16–18	" " .	Tholsel, city of Dublin.
19	2 April, " .	Wicklow.
20	6 " " .	County of town of Drogheda.
21	20 " " .	Ardee, co. Louth.
22	6 " " .	Leighlin Bridge, co. Carlow.
23–4	20 " " .	Gracetown, co Kilkenny.
25	21 " " .	Tholsel, city of Kilkenny.
26	" .	Kilmainham, co. Dublin.
27	30 June, " .	" "
28	20 April, " .	Clane, co. Kildare.
29	11 June, " .	King's Old Castle, Cork.
30	" " .	" " "
31	5 May, " .	Guild Hall, city of Cork.
32	7 September, 1601, .	Taghmon, co. Wexford.
33–4	" " .	Shire Hall, "
35	" " .	Wanting: should be for co. Wexford.
36	30 June, " .	Cappoquin, co. Waterford.
37	10 July, " .	Ballymena, co. Antrim.
38–9	" " .	Banbridge, co. Down.
40	17 October, " .	Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh.
41	31 " " .	Belturbet, co. Cavan.
42	18 " " .	Omagh, co. Tyrone.
43	17 " " .	Muff, co. Derry.
44	30 " " .	Maryborough, Queen's County.
45	5 " " .	Tholsel, city of Dublin.
46	17 " " .	Kilmainham, co. Dublin.
47	13 January, 1692, .	" "
48	7 April, " .	King's Old Castle, Cork.
49	" " .	Bandon, Cork.
50	31 March, " .	City of Waterford.
51	2 May, " .	Co. Waterford.
52	31 March, " .	City of Waterford.
53	20 April, 1001, . .	Armagh.
54	21 March, " . .	Tholsel, city of Dublin.
55	20 " " . .	" "
56	5 September, 1692, .	" "
57	27 March, 1693, . .	" "
58	" 1692, . .	" "
59	" 1693, . .	" "
60	30 June, 1692, . .	Castle Island, Kerry.
61	27 March, 1693, . .	Tholsel, city of Dublin.
62	20 May, 1694, . .	" "
63	30 September, 1693, .	Kilmainham, co. Dublin.
64	2 October, 1024, .	Meath.
65	28 September, 1694, .	Kilmainham, co. Dublin.
66	7 March, 1698, . .	Tholsel, city of Dublin.

EXIGENTS and RETURNS.—WILLIAM and MARY.

1	20 October, 1000, .	Downpatrick, co. Down (marked wanting in 1833).
2	30 " " .	Ballymena, co. Antrim.
3	20 " " .	Legacorry, co. Armagh.
4	30 " " .	Killenan, co. Monaghan.
5	6 " " .	Ardee, co. Louth.
6	20 " " .	Drogheda.
7	8 November, 1600, .	Philipstown, King's County.
8	2 " " .	Maryborough (marked wanting in 1833).
9	3 October, " .	Castledermot.
10	15 " " .	Ballyknockan, co. Carlow.
11	6 November, " .	City of Kilkenny.
12	2 " " .	Grace's Old Castle, Kilkenny.
13	2 " " .	Wexford
14	" " .	Wicklow.
15	20 October, " .	Trim, co. Meath.
16	27 " " .	Cavan.
17	2 November, " .	Wanting in 1833: Enniskillen, Fermanagh.
18	2 " " .	Omagh.
19	20 October, " .	Donegal.
20	30 " " .	Londonderry (marked wanting in 1836).
21	2 November, " .	Ballymore, co. Westmeath.
22	2 " " .	Ardagh, co. Longford.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

EXIGENTS and RETURNS.—WILLIAM and MARY—*continued.*

No.	Date.	Place of Outlawry.
23	2 November, " .	Elphin, co. Roscommon.
24	11 October, " .	Ballinamore, co. Leitrim.
25	2 November, " .	Ballymoe, co. Sligo.
26	2 " " .	Strade, co. Mayo.
27	2 " " .	Athenry, co. Galway.
28	3 " " .	Town of Galway.
29	2 " " .	Bandon.
30	12 October, " .	City of Cork.
31	20 " " .	Farrontoreene, co. Kerry.
32	12 " " .	City of Waterford.
[33]	—	Wanting in 1833: should be for Limerick city.
34	5 " " .	Ballinamoney, co. Limerick.
35	12 " " .	Waterford.
36	2 " " .	Tomgraney, co. Clare.
37	" " .	Kilmainham, co. Dublin.

There are two volumes of indexes to the above. The first volume is entitled "An Alphabetical Book of the Indictments of Treason, beginning Michaelmas Term, 3rd William and Mary, Anno Domini, 1690." It covers indictments to 1696, and is, in fact, an index to the three series mentioned above of Indictments, Inquisitions on Commissions of Inquiry, and Exigents with returns, referring to the documents by their numbers. Two series of numbers are employed, one referring to the Bills of Indictment and the Exigents thereunder, and the other, which follows the first, referring to the Inquisitions under the Commissions and the Exigents of 1696.

In many instances the entries are noted in the margin as Reversed Outlawed, Bailed, Returned, or Dead.

The second volume appears to be the draft of the above-mentioned Return to the House of Lords made by Master Bushe when Prothonotary, *circa* 1833, of those outlawed; and the places where they were proclaimed.

APPENDIX II.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the PROCEEDINGS of the COURT of CLAIMS under ACTS of SETTLEMENT and EXPLANATION.

Wednesday, 21st *Ffebruary*, 1665.

FFRANCIS LEE, Discharged of Quitt Rent according to a Clause in the Act.

Sr Wm PETTY, ffor the rest of his Deficient Debentures not heard on Wednesday last.

These Debentures allowed as Deficient Debentures, and to be satisfied according to the Tenor of his Maties Lrēs in Sr Wm Petty's behalfe.

L COLL. SIMON FFINCH, As a Sould^r Claymes ye severall Landes mencōned in the schedule annexed to his Clayme in the Countyes of Tippary, Limrick, and Kerry, for his service in Ireland since 1649. The possession 7° May, 1659, proved by Lett Gregory. Severall of these Landes decreed away by this Court to Edmund and Honora Walsh.

Part of those Landes pretended to belong to Ld Loftus of Ely. Murtogh Bryen sworne but could not prove that ever they belonged to my Lord Loftus.

The Claymt is redundant prayes that he may have Liberty to cutt off where he pleases.

The whole in Kerry retrenched. The rest Confirmed wth a saving.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

WILLIAM SHELTON, As a sould^r Desires Confirmacõn of ye severall Lands mencõned in the schedule annexed to his Clayme in the Barony of Owny and Arra in the County of Tipperary cont. 237 acres, and in the County of Kerry in satisfaccõn of an Arreare.

The possession in May, 1659, proved by L^tt Waller.

The Court is of Opinion That he ought to be confirmed according to the rules of the Act, and to be retrenched.

SAM. BARKLAY AND WILLIAM FFOX, Desire Confirmacõn of ye Landes mencõned in the Schedule annexed to their Clayme in the Countys of Tipperary and Kerry sett out to severall persons in satisfaccõn of Arreares purchased by the Claymants before 1659.

The possession 7° May, 1659, proved by Henry Shrimpton and John Gregory.

Confirmed, and to be retrenched according to the Act.

CAP^t ANDREW RUDDOCK, As a Sould^r claymes severall Landes in the County of Corke, Barony Ffermoy.

Capt Ruddock proved in possession, 7° May, 1659. Some of these Landes decreed away by the Court to Patrick Condon in right of his wife.

The Claymant is 42^li deficient.

Confirmed according to what he hath proved in possession and to be retrenched according to the rules of the Act.

The Court adjourned till to-morrow 8 of the Clock.

Thursday, 22th *Ffebruary*, 1665.

JOHN HALES, Claymes as an Adventurer for Landes in Ireland the severall Landes mencõned in the schedule annexed to his Claymo in the Barony of Portnehinch in the Queen's County, in satisfaccõn of an Adventure of 400^li Adventured by him, and as Assignee of Wm Penoyer 350^li. The 5 scales lost. A Ceppy read. That ye Claym^t was to be satisfyed in the Barony of Stradbally. But there being a Shortness in that County and a Surplusage in the next Barony of Portnehinch they applyed themselves to the then powers who made an order that the Surplusage of the Barony of Portnehinch should satisfy the Deficiencys of the Barony of Stradbally. The Order read. The possession 7° May, 1659, proved.

Margarett m^cDonell claymes 3^dle upon theseLands.

Confirmed in 2 : 3de of what he was proved in possession 7° May, 1659.

CAP^t. RICH. LOUGHLIN, Claymes as a Sould^r severall Lands Com^cy Kerry sett out to him in satisfaccõn of Arrears for service in Ireland, and prays Confirmacõn.

Possession 7° May, 1659, proved. He is redundant. A Cheifry of 40s. upon these Lands payable to the Duke of Ormond.

Confirmed in 2 : 3de of what was proved in possession 7° May, 1659. According to the rules of the Act.

KATHERINE JONES, As Heire to her Brother David Jones prayes to be reprized for a Deficiency of Lands sett out in satisfaccõn of an Arreare for Service in Ireland in possession in May 1659, and decreed away by this Court.

A Certificate of the Survoyor gen^ll read That the Landes were to be sett out to David Jones in satisfaccõn of an Arreare of 278 : 16.

The Comm^rs require proofe that she is heyre to her brother. The Counsell of the Claym^t alleadge that the Land was sett out

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(in satisfaccon of the Debenture Com : Corke) to her after her Brother's death.

Comm^rs say, That the Debenture is for satisfaccons in Land and ought to goo to the heyre, and she setts forth in the Clayme that she is heyre, therefore she ought to prove herself heyre.

There was no proofe made of that.

The Court ordered them to proceed in proving possession.

The Claym^t was proved in possession 7° May, 1659.

All these Lands are decreed away by this Court to James Coppinger.

The Court are of Opinion that she is deficient and to be reprized according to the rules of y° Act. And that the reprize is to be for 326 acr : 13 ; per.

Sr Charles Pymme, Claymes as heyre to his Brother Alexander Pymme an Adventure of 600^li Adventured by John Pymme, father of the s^d Alexander, for which Lands were sett out in the County of Meath, Bare : Slane, cont : 1,000 acres. The 5 seales read. Possession in May, 1659, proved in Alex^r. The Court requires proofe that the Claym^t is heyre to his broth^r. The Claym^t could not make proofe of that.

Coll. Cooke declares his knowledge as to that pticular. These Landes are all decreed away by this Court to Ld Slane.

The Court is of Opinion that it is a Deficiency, and that the reprize ought to be to the heire of Alexander Pymme.

Marg^t Morris, pl^t., E. Clanrickard, deft. The pl^t. prayes possession of a parcell of Land belonging to her and excepted out of my Lord Clanrickard's Decree notwithstanding which y° Deft his Agents have outed her.

The Deft. to have notice within 3 weeks time to show Cause.

John Poole, pl^t., Alexand^r Aston, deft., The pl^t. had the Injuncon of this Court to be putt into possession of severall Landes in the County of Lowth. Notwithstanding which the Sheriff would not putt him into possession. Last Munday was appointed to shew cause. No cause shewne, and therefore prayes possession.

In Case he doth not shew Cause next Munday the pl^t may take a precept without Mocon.

The Court adjourned till to-morrow morning 8 of y° Clock.

Appendix III.

To the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls.—The Seventeenth Report of Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., Ulster King of Arms, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1885.

Sir,—In bringing to your notice the progress of this Department during the year, 1884, I would direct your Honor's attention to the near completion of the classification and indexing of "The Miscellaneous Papers" of Government.

Heretofore these papers, which had accumulated to a very considerable extent, were in chaotic confusion, the consequence being that when an important document was required to be produced, and could not be found in the classified collections, a search had to be made, bundle by bundle, letter by letter, for the missing record. This toilsome search, as I have already stated in my previous reports, caused the greatest delay and trouble, particularly when a reference was made by the Lord

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Lieutenant, Chief Secretary, or House of Commons for some particular information. To overcome this difficulty I have devoted many years to the proper arrangement of "The Miscellaneous Papers," and I have now the satisfaction to report that the whole series, filling 539 cartons, from 1821 to 1872 inclusive, is now completed with the exception of four years 1844, 1845, 1846, and 1847, which will be perfected during the current year by a comprehensive index. When this is finished, the whole of the large series of unarranged miscellaneous papers from 1821 to 1872 inclusive—half a century of Governmental documents—hitherto in confusion and unindexed, will be so classified as to be readily accessible for the public service.

Another important work of the year has been the INDEX TO THE PETITIONS and other papers connected therewith, being a calendar or short abstract of the several papers annexed to the Petitions.

These Petitions are addressed to the Lord Lieutenant or to the Lords Justices in Council, and range over many years. I have placed them in alphabetical order from the extreme difficulty of fixing the date of most of them, as it has generally been the custom in Petitions to the King or the King's representative, to omit the dates. Some dates may be ascertained through the orders made upon them, but where there is no such order or where the order is not discoverable the only means of ascertaining the date is from internal evidence, sometimes not easily obtainable.

The portion of this collection from A to J, containing 5,256 Petitions has just been transferred in 30 cartons to the Public Record Office, together with a very comprehensive index. The great variety of the subjects of these Petitions may be understood from the following enumeration of some of the contents; 1 Protection against Outrages; 2, Heads of Bills for Private Acts of Parliament to Charge Estates, &c., and petitions against the Heads of Bills; 3, Appointments, Civil or Military; 4, Leave for Military Officers to sell their commissions; 5, Promotions in the Church; 6, Leaves of absence for Military Officers; 7, Licences to Roman Catholic gentlemen to have arms, as being within the articles of Limerick or Galway; 8, Relief by way of charity; 9, Pensions, civil and military; for the aid of the military to assist the civil power; 10, Renewals of patents; 11, Rewards for killing or capturing tories; 12, The issuing of proclamations for rewards for discovery of criminals; 13, Arrest of parties charged with abductions and for pardons of the offence; 14, Relief from quarantine; 15, Licences to export provisions and other prohibited goods, such as butter to Newfoundland; 16, Payments for every kind of service; 17, Removals of sites of parish churches; 18, Changes of places for holding assizes; 19, Payment of the "plates" run for on the Curragh of Kildare; 20, Proclamations concerning houghing of cattle; 21, Assistance to French Huguenots for building churches for them in Dublin, Waterford, Portarlington, Kilkenny, &c.; 22, Charitable relief for individual Huguenots; 23, French Protestant pensioners; 24, Collections to be made in churches in specified districts on the report and with the sanction of the Lord Primate; 25, Apprehending Irishmen engaged in enlisting men for the French service; 26, Pardons after sentence; 27, Liberty to be heard by counsel against elections and returns of mayors and municipal officers; 28, Reward for discovery of the title of the Crown to lands; 29, Relief or reward of some engaged in the siege of Derry, Limerick, and other places during the wars of 1690–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1692; 30, Relief of insolvent debtors in the Marshalsea, to be included in some pending heads of bills for relief of insolvent debtors; 31, Grants to individuals for building piers and improving harbours.

To give an idea of the nature of the petitions, annexed are a few abstracts:—

One of the Petitions to the Duke of Ormonde recalls the time when the Phœnix Park was a hunting ground for the Lord Lieutenant:—

To His Grace James [Second] Duke of Ormonde.

The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of Arbour Hill and places adjacent to the Phœnix Park.

Sheweth: That most of the Petitioners do pay great rents for their several holdings, great part whereof they did hope to raise by accommodating sickly persons who desire to lodge out of the citty for the benefit of the air; but your Petitioners are not only deprived of that advantage, but find themselves very uneasy in their habitations from the troublesome noise and infectious smell which they are too often sensible cometh from the Dog Kennell near the Park gate, especially in the summer, which is the principal time they can propose to make profit by their Lodgings."

Fourteen signatures are subscribed, none of any note.

Then follows the certificate of Thomas Burgh, Engineer and Surveyor-General, that, according to His Grace's directions, he had viewed the Dog Kennell, and that it must be offensive to the Inhabitants of Arbour Hill by reason of the noise and smell, and that the Kennell might be removed into the Park, and placed by the pond near Scully's, where it would be much more commodiously situated.

Dated, Dublin Castle, 16th May, 1705.

[Carton 112, No. 140.]

A reference to the Lake of Killarney is contained in the following:—

Mr. John Asgill, a purchaser from the Trustees for the Sale of Forfeited Lands at Chichester House, in 1703, of the Lake of Killarney, then called Lough Lean, and other parts of Lord Kenmare's Estate, undertook, according to his Petition, to demise Ross Castle for the use of His Majesty during Lord Kenmare's life, or until he should build a Barrack for two foot companies in Ross island, and then the demise of Ross Castle to be void. The Surveyor-General having made a plan far beyond what Mr. Asgill intended, and Captain Cronelly, who was to choose the site for the Barrack, deeming the Castle the only fit place, Mr. Asgill offered to execute the demise. He then complains of Captain Payton, Governor of Ross Castle, hindering any boats upon the Lake: but Mr. Asgill claims the right of the Lake and all the Islands and the fishery there, as conveyed by the Trustees for Sale of Forfeited Estates, to him.

[Carton 212, No. 197.]

The following Petition gives some interesting particulars concerning the lamentable fire of 15th April, 1711, which destroyed such a vast quantity of the public historic records of Ireland:—

To their Ex^cies. the Lords Justices and hon^ble. Privy Council.

The humble pet^n. of William Benson dep^ty. Usher Council Chamber.

Sheweth: That your Pet^r. haveing Lodgeings att the Council Chamber was on Sunday morning the 15th instant Aprill about three of the Clocke suddenly called up by Sargent Brian Troy who then had the Comand of the Treary. guard and Samuel Westhrooke & told that the Council Chamber was on fire. Your pet^r. Imediately went down into the hall with them & see thro the Key hole of the Council Office that the same was on Fire. Your pet^r. causd 2 seldiers to force the Door Open and then did see the office all in flames from whence there issued soe violent smoake and heat that y^e. pet^r. had ꝑished If the Sarg^t. with other help had not drawn y^e. Pet^r. from thence into the Hall. And after y^e. pet^r. came to himselfe, & found it not possible to quench the fire tho he had caused severall Pailes of water to be thrown upon it, your Pet^r. went

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

up into his own Lodgeings togeather with the said Sar^t. and Westbrooke & one Goughagan to take care of his wife and children & to endeavour to save some of y^r. pet^rs. goods, there then being neither fire or smoake to be seen in y^r. pet^rs. Roomes. But after they had 2 trunke Males down & returning to fetch more goods By the fury and violence of the fire from below y^r. pe^trs. Lodgeings were in flames and the said Goughagan & y^r. pet^rs. maid to saue their Lives were for'ed to throw themselves out att a window into the Treary Yard.

When the Roofe of the whole house was on fire your pet^r. thro great difficulty gott himselfe & 3 men into the Council Chamber & before the fire entred the same did secure the Clocke Statute Bookes Hangings in all these 3 Roomes with Kings Arms & all the Council Books of Orders in the Comittee and al other things therein under y^r. pet^r. Care.

That y^r. pet^r. by this dreadfull fire has saved little of his goods they being all Consumed in these merceiless flames the truth of all these plicular's by severall affidavits before this hon^ble. Board appears.

That y^r. pet^r. to add to his great loss is dificulte of Lodgeings wch. was the greatest advantage y^r. pet^r. had from thence save £10 a yeare this hon^ble Board were pleasd to allow him out of the Queens Bounty out of Compassion to y^r. pet^rs. great family & his services & frugallity in every thing under his care of wch. there is now 2 yeares in arrear.

Your poor pet^r. humbly prays y^r. Ex^lcy. & good L^pp. out of y^r. wonted goodness & charity to take his condition in y^r. Consideration & grant him such help as in y^r. wisdome shall seem meet and y^r. pet^r. will ever pray.

WILL BENSON.

[17 April, 1711.—Carton 214. No. 568.]

Colonel Henry Luttrell's murder is thus mentioned—

In 1718 Joseph Austin one of the Sheriffs of the City of Cork claims some allowance for the cost of apprehending and bringing up to Dublin Richard Wilson for the murder of Colonel Henry Luttrell. On receiving Chief Justice Whitshed's warrant he by private information was enabled to apprehend the said Wilson at the break of day and committed him to the City Jail. Sometime after he received a Habeas Corpus to remove him to Dublin, and was ordered the guard of a serjeant and ten men to attend him on the journey to Dublin, and the cost of maintaining four horses, the prisoner, two servants and himself, upon the journey, as well as providing meat and drink for the soldiers was very great. He prays reimbursement.

[Carton 212. No. 233.]

From the Petition of Robert Baillie there is the following history of the two pieces of Tapestry still to be seen on the walls of the House of Lords. Robert Baillie, as appears by one of his petitions in the year 1716, was appointed Upholsterer to the Government by the Earl of Sunderland when he was Lord Lieutenant (Carton 213, No 283), and there are various accounts of his for goods and furniture for the new buildings (Eastern and Western Buildings) of the Castle of Dublin, between 1714 and 1720. But in 1728 when the present Parliament House (now the Bank of Ireland) was erecting he was employed to furnish Tapestry for the walls of the House of Lords, and on the 31 July, 1728, entered into a Bond to their Excellencies the Lords Justices for the making of six pieces of Tapestry at the rate of Three pounds per ell. By this proposal he offered to represent the following great actions :—

1st Piece.—The defence of Londonderry from the opening of the trenches to the raising of the Siege by the arrival of the English Fleet.

2nd Piece.—The Landing of King William and his Army at Carrickfergus.

3rd Piece.—To represent the Battle at the Boyne with the rout of the Irish Army.

4th Piece.—To represent the entry of King William into Dublin.

5th Piece.—To represent the Battle of Aughrim.

6th Piece.—The taking of Cork and Kinsale by the late victorious Duke of Marlborough.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Scenes which their Lordships would, he hoped, deem as suitable for their House, as the defeat of the Spanish Armada for that of Great Britain.

He undertook to give lifelike portraits of the late King William, of Marlborough, Schomberg, and de Ginkle, and any other Lords instrumental in the Revolution who should furnish their pictures. He engaged to make the hangings equal in goodness with Alexander's battles or those of the late Duke of Marlborough, which were never sold for less than three guineas the English ell, but he would only charge three pounds and furnish the Drawings, a considerable part of the expense, and to finish them in less than four years. And as the whole was to be of the produce and manufacture of Ireland he had been already at considerable expense in bringing over artists.

[Carton 43. No. 276.]

Eventually only two pieces were ordered, being the Relief of Derry and the Victory at the Boyne, and the contents of the Tapestry being on 22 May, 1735, certified by J. P. Lingen to contain 145 square ells, Flemish, of three fourths a yard per ell, amounting to £436 6*s.* 3*d.*, which was then paid to him.

But Mr. Baillie complained of great hardship. Being under the persuasion that the six pieces would be adopted he employed Mr. Van der Hagin to take prospects of the places indicated, but after waiting for two years for the dimensions of the six pieces of Tapestry, and sending over to England and to Flanders for drawings and workmen, and particularly for famous face makers, only two pieces were ordered in the year 1730, leaving him no profit.

(*Ibid.*)

The work of this Department during the past year comprised, as already stated :—

I.

THE CLASSIFICATION IN CARTONS, and the indexing of the unregistered "MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS" of the years 1848 to 1856 inclusive. Papers occupying 81 Cartons.

II.

INDEX OF PETITIONS, and other papers connected therewith, from Nos. 5256 to 5691. The Index A to J has been transcribed into one large volume, just transferred with the collection to the Public Record Office.

III.

References from the Chief Secretary's Office for the production of documents have been numerous and have occupied considerable time.

IV.

The transcription of the Indexes made to the Volumes of Entries has been completed. These volumes embrace the EXCISE ACCOUNTS, 1658 to 1662 $\frac{A}{18}$; WOOL LICENCES, 1699; PASSES OF SHIPS, 1677 $\frac{A}{75}$; AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE OF ORDERS OF COUNCIL, 1682–1688 $\frac{A}{107}$; DOMESTIC LETTERS, LORD LIEUTENANT AND COUNCIL, 1667 to 1689 $\frac{A}{104}$ and $\frac{A}{105}$; ADDRESSES TO THE KING, 1682–1685 $\frac{A}{106}$.

A few notes will explain some of these headings :—

Excise Accounts.
1st May, 1658–24th June, 1660,
and
24th June, 1660–24th June, 1662.

By the title-page or table of contents, it would seem that these accounts of Excise on brandy, salt, tobacco, French and Spanish wines imported, with the Customs of goods exported, were made for the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

purpose of comparing the amounts, "Before the farm," in the time of the farm, and since the farm of these Revenues. The amounts collected at the several seaports is given.

Addresses to the King.
1682–1685.

These are loyal addresses from cities, counties, and boroughs, Grand Juries, and other bodies. The names of the subscribers being preserved these addresses have some historic interest.

Domestic Correspondence.

1st, Two volumes, A.D., 1667–1678.
2nd, „ A.D., 1678–1689.

The correspondence is, for the most part, formal, consisting of letters from the Lord Lieutenant and Council forwarding Proclamations to the Sheriffs of counties and Mayors of towns, with orders for posting them throughout the counties and towns. Orders from the same for distributing arms out of the stores for the Militia, or corn and meal to the garrisons, addressed to the Presidents of Munster and Connaught, and other storekeepers. There are occasionally orders concerning matters of greater interest.

On the 8th October, 1669, the Lord Lieutenant and Council issued the following order concerning records taken from Berningham Tower, addressed to the several Sheriffs and Mayors.

After Our hearty commendations: We have caused a Proclamation to be lately imprinted dated 1st Octr. 1669 concerning the bringing in and delivering to his Majesty's Attorney General such Records as have been embezzled and taken out of the Tower called Bermingham Tower in H. M's. Castle of Dublin of which Proclamation we send you herewith a certain number to post at the Markets and other Public Places. Dated from the Council Chamber in Dublin the 8th Octr. 1669 (signed) J. Roberts, Ja: Armachanus, Michael Dublin, Cane.; Roscommon, Donegall, Arran, Shannon, Fitzharding, Charlemont, Fran: Aungier, A. Corko, Santey, Rich. Jones, To: Bysse, Jo: Temple, G. Lane.

There is another order concerning the preservation of the Records of the Presidency Court of Munster, and it is much to be regretted that it was either without effect, or more probably these records, so valuable for historical and genealogical purposes, were duly removed to Dublin and perished in the destructive fire of the 15th April, 1711, when such a vast body of records of the highest value perished. The following is the order addressed to the Earl of Orrery, President for life of Munster, dated 23rd June, 1673.

Whereas His Majesty hath been pleased that the Provincial Court of Munster and all officers of the same be ceased and determined. And we receiving information that it is of great concernment to many of His Majesty's subjects that the pleadings and proceedings formerly had in that court, and which came into the hands of the late Clerk of the Council there, or other officers of the said court, should be carefully preserved. We have thought fit at this Board that for the security and advantage of H. M's subjects in that particular, the said pleadings and proceedings of the said court, and all writings relating thereto, be removed to some desirable place in Dublin, that such of H. M's subjects as shall have occasion to make use thereof may have access thereto.

From the Council Chamber in Dublin, the 23rd of June, 1673 (signed)—Essex–Ja: Armagh, Michael Dublin, Chan. Barrgmore, Conway and Killata, Massareene, Hon. Miders, Fran. Aungier, Hugh Glenawly, Ro. Booth, J. Bysshe, J. Temple, Hen. Ingoldsby, Hans. Hamilton, Geo. Rawden, Theo. Jones, Chas. Moredyth.

The following letter brings to view the state of the Quakers: "On the 30th of May, 1670, the Lord Lieutenant and Council are informed that John Hall, Thos. Wight, John Workman, and several other per-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

sons, commonly called Quakers, are committed close prisoners at the Jail of Cork, and not admitted to go out with keepers, and that divers of them, by the directions of the Mayor of Cork, denied the use of their working tools, whereby, though in prison, they might work for their living. The Council Board accordingly directs that they be admitted to bail on condition of appearing at the next Assizes." In 1673 the Custom House stood on the south side of the river just below Essex Bridge. On 6th June, 1673, the Earl of Essex being Lord Lieutenant, and he and the Council considering that a highway should be made from the Custom House through Alderman Lovett's garden, informed the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, Commons, and citizens, that on consultation with Alderman Lovett and others interested in the garden, they are willing to grant the ground for the purpose, but that the reversion is in the Corporation. They accordingly urge the Corporation to open the project with all diligence. On 1st June, 1670, Lord Berkeley (Lord Lieutenant) and the Council having received letters from Viscount Charlemont suggesting that we be allowed to accept the undertaking of Captain Ferlagh, M'Shane ogo O'Neill to clear both Ulster and Connaught of all the Tories, and to kill, take, or drive them out of the country, provided we have the aid of his three sons, Neil, Con, and Owen, and if his two nephews, Brian O'Cahan and Shane O'Neil, be recalled from banishment for his aid, the Council decline to recall his sons and nephews, as they conceive that Captain O'Neil and his relations might, if they pleased, without their aid, effect that work, but promise if he effects it before the 1st August next following, he shall receive the rewards held forth in the Proclamation of the 29th of April last, and they will then give order for licensing the said Neil O'Neile, Con O'Neile, Owen O'Neile, his sons, and Brian O'Cahon and Shane O'Neile, his nephews, to return into this kingdom; and if after their return the Lord Lieutenant and Council should find that they performed good services against such of the Tories as should remain, that they should receive the King's pardon for all former offences.

On 29th March, 1670, Viscount Charlemont is authorized to parley with Rory M'Donnell, Fardorough M'Donnell, and Shane Magrath, and to signify to them that if they shall give security to depart the kingdom within three months, and not to return without special licence, the Lord Charlemont may give them protection during those three months.

In connection with this subject there is the following letter, 22nd December, 1669, of the Lord Lieutenant, Justices, and Council, to the Lord Viscount Dungannon, Governor of Ulster: It requires him to ascertain and certify to the Board whether the walls of Castledoe Castle, in the county of Donegal, are of sufficient strength to resist the Tories, and whether the placing of Captain William Dutton as commander of Castledoe, with the pay of a lieutenant, with a sergeant, corporal, drummer, and 24 men, to be inserted in the establishment, might be a means to prevent the spoils of the British in those parts.

On the 8th March, 1674–5, the Earl of Essex, Lord Lieutenant, and the Council address the Archbishops of Armagh and Dublin, of Tuam and Cashel, urging them to promote a collection within the dioceses of their several provinces for the relief of the miserable condition of several of His Majesty's subjects of the Kingdom of Ireland in captivity and slavery under the Turks in Tunis, Gallee, and Fez. The Lord Lieutenant and Council have subscribed several sums for their redemption.

Transfer of Books and Papers.

The following Papers and MS. Book of Entries have during the past year been transferred from the State Paper Department to the Public Record Office.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

I.—PETITIONS to LORDS LIEUTENANT and COUNCIL and other papers connected therewith (as already described) :—

A, No. 1–240, Carton 212. Ba, No. 241–469, Carton 213. Be–Bl, No. 270–723, Carton 214. Bo, No. 724–886, Carton 215. Br, No. 787-1000, Carton, 216. Br–Bu, No. 1001–1213, Carton 217. Bu–By, No. 1214–1332, Carton 218. Ca, No. 1333–1542, Carton 219. Ca–Ch. No. 1543–1775, Carton 220. Cl–Co, No. 1776–1968, Carton 221. Co, No. 1969–2203, Carton 222. Cr–Cu, No. 2204–2399, Carton 223. Da–De, No. 2400-2631, Carton 224. De–Di, No. 2632–2888. Carton 225. Do, No. 2889–3025, Carton 226. Do, No. 3026–3174. Carton 227. Dr–Du, No. 3175–3246, Carton 228. Du–Dy, No. 3247–3410, Carton 229. E, No. 3411–3626, Carton 230. F, No. 3627–3707, Carton 231. Fe–Fo, No. 3708-3910, Carton 232. F–Ga, No. 3911-4241, Carton 233. Gr–Gu, No. 4242-4415, Carton 234. Ha, No. 4416-4635, Carton 235. Ha–He, No. 4636–4806, Carton 236. Ho–Hu, No. 4807–4985, Carton 237. Hu, No. 4986–5150, Carton 238. Ie Ja, No. 5152–5290, Carton 239. Jo, No. 5292–5427, Carton 240. Jo–Ju, No. 5428–5593, Carton 241

II. EXCISE ACCOUNTS, 1658–1662, $\frac{A}{18}$, 1 Volume.
III. PASSES FOR SHIPS, 1677, $\frac{A}{75}$, 1 Volume.
IV. DOMESTIC LETTERS, LORD LIEUTENANT AND COUNCIL, 1667–1689 $\frac{A}{104}$, $\frac{A}{105}$, 2 Volumes.
V. ADDRESSES TO THE KING, 1682–1685, $\frac{A}{106}$, 1 Volume.
VI. KING'S LETTERS, 1817–1829, 4 Volumes.
VII. CIVIL PETITIONS, 1818–1833, 3 Volumes.
VIII. EXCISE BOOK, No. 6, 1824–1832, one Volume.
IX. CUSTOM'S BOOK, No. 10, 1827–1831, 1 Volume.
X. ACCOUNT OF THE NUMBER OF SHIPS AND VESSELS BELONGING TO THE SEVERAL PORTS IN IRELAND, 1792–1794, 2 Volumes.
XI. CONCORDATUM LISTS, 1824–1833, 14 Volumes, Military Books of Entries.
I. COUNTRY LETTERS, 1827–1835, 6 Volumes.
II. GOVERNMENT CORRESPONDENCE, 1822–1835, 9 Volumes.
III. BARRACK BOOKS, 1816–1831, 4 Volumes.
IV. ARMY ACCOUNT BOOK, 1829–1831, 1 Volume.
V. MILITIA BOOK, 1825–1830, 1 Volume.
VI. COUNTRY LETTERS, YEOMANRY, 1825–1835, Nos. 42 and 43, 2 Volumes.
VII. COMMISSION BOOK, No. 4, 1819–1821, 1 Volume.
VIII. RECRUITING CORRESPONDENCE, Nos. 6 and 7, 1814–1834, 2 Volumes.
IX. TREASURY WARRANT BOOK, No. 7, 1831–1834, 1 Volume.
X. ENGLISH DEPARTMENTAL CORRESPONDENCE YEOMANRY, 1803–1828, 1 Volume.
XI. YEOMANRY TREASURY WARRANTS, 1814–1831, 1 Volume.
XII. YEOMANRY BRIGADE MAJORS' BOOK, 1828–1831, 1 Volume.
XIII. YEOMANRY BRIGADE, MAJORS' and CIRCULAR LETTER BOOK, No. 32, 1831–1833, 1 Volume.
XIV. YEOMANRY PRIVATE OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE, No. 8, 1812–1815, 1 Volume.
XV. YEOMANRY PRIVATE OFFICIAL LETTER BOOK, 1818–1833, 1 Volume.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your very faithful servant,
J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,
Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle,
24th February, 1885.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix IV.

Fiants of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth—(continued).

1595-6.

5974 (4876.) Livery to William, son and heir of Edm. Wale, of Johnstowne, co. Carlow, gent. Recites an inquisition finding that Edmund was seised of lands in Johnstowne, Unkill, Ballykernan, and Arnehue, co. Carlow. Fine £10.—24 Jan., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 375.)*

5975 (4856.) License to George Harvye, esq., constable of the fort at Marriborrowe; to be absent in England for six months.—2 Feb., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 357.)

5976 (6204.) Grant to Nicholas Weston, of Dublin, alderman; of a monopoly of the export of sheepskins, wool, and tallow, from Dublin and Drogheda, for four years; during which time he may export from these ports to any place beyond sea, free of the customs imposed by statutes of 11 and 13 Eliz., 300 packs of sheepskins containing each 400 skins, 300 packs of wool containing each 40 stones, and 50 tons of tallow.—[3 Feb., xxxviii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 357.)

5977 (5925.) Grant to James Newman, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Edmund fitz John Geralde, son and heir of John fitz Edmonde Geraldo, esq., late seneschal of Imokelly; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £7 12*s.* 7*d.* sterling, retaining from that 42*s.* 7*d.* for support of the minor. Fine £10. Recites Exch. Inquisition, Cork, Eliz., No. 30.—3 Feb., xxxviii.

5978 (5965.) Surrender by Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the rectories of Kilteighan and others, held under lease 3968; also the spiritual possessions of Athasshell, held under lease 4013; with the intention of their being again leased to him. *See* 5981–2. —*Dated* 11 Feb., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 358.)

5979 (5927.) Grant to John Hooy, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Donald ogo M'Nemaro, son and heir of Donald reaghe alias M'Ne Maro Reaghe, deceased; and custody of his lands during minority. Rent, £7 14*s.* 6*d.*, retaining from that rent £3 14*s.* 6*d.* for support of minor. Fine £7 14*s.* 6*d.* Recites Exch. Inquisition, Claro, Eliz., No. 15.—1 March, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 360.)

5980 (4861.) Commission to sir Henry Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer, English. sir R. Napper, knt., chief baron, Nich. Walsh, second justice of the Queen's Bench, Wm. Synott, justice of the liberty of Wexford, Lodovick Briskett, and Chr. Chivers, esquires; to enquire what lands and hereditaments Art m'Dermott m'Edm. duff Cavenagh, and Donell m'Donogh Kavenagh hold in co. Wexford, they having offered to surrender in order to obtain them by grant from the crown; to enquire in what places in the Irish countries of the said co., and on what days, any fairs

* Calendar of Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, from the 18th to the 45th of Queen Elizabeth. Vol. II. By James Morrin. Dublin, 1862.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1595–6. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

or markets are expedient to be held, and what injury they would be to other fairs or markets in the county. Further, whereas there are arrears of £1,700 upon an assessment made by sir Henry Sydney of £120 a year in lieu of bonaght and other services due upon some Irish country whereof Art m'Dermot claims to be captain, and he desires a remittal and a diminution in the rent, alleging the country to be barren, and that the constable of the castle of Fernes exacts of them provisions to the value of £80 sterling; the commissioners are to enquire thereof. —2 March, xxxviii.

5981 (4868.) Lease (under commission, 16 May, xxxvi.) to Tho., earl English. of Ormond and Ossory; of the tithes of the rectory of Relickmore and the whole town of Athashell, Dadinbargaine, Killilke, Bellegressone, Brickendowne, Moygaribarrie, Barnebritt, Tullaghviane, Iserkerane, and other possessions of the abbey of Athashell, *as in* 4013 (*Kilmicklinegane being written* Kilmickinegane, *Glenoger* Elenogor, *and Anaghwalin* Anagunulin). To hold for 21 years. Rent £142 10*s*. Fine £25 English. Upon surrender (5978) of the former lease.—3 March, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 359.)

5982 (4869.) Lease (under commission, 16 May, xxxvi.,) to Tho., English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of spiritual possessions of the monasteries of Osney, Kelles, and Jeropounte, *as in* 3968, (*Rathlin being written* Rathlyn). To hold for 21 years. Rent £165 14*s*. Fine £25 English. Upon surrender (5978).—3 March, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 359.)

5983 (4846.) Grant to Wm. Miller and Rich. Griffen, gentlemen; of the offices of searcher and gauger in the ports of Dublin and Drogheda. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as W. James or T. Plunkett had. They shall not be removed, except for abuse of their office, proved before the lord deputy and council of Ireland, and by them certified to the lords of the council in England, and by them adjudged sufficient cause for removal, as provided by the queen's letter of 11 March, xxv.—4 March, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 377.)

5984 (4807.) Pardon to Awly m'Morogh O Tole, [of Killegarrd, co. Dublin, kern], and Jenett Tuyt, [of Cosington, co. Westmeath]. Provided they appear and give security in the Chief Place, to keep the peace and appear when called.—[6 March, xxxviii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 360.)

5985 (4851.) Grant to Chr. Howetson, A.M.; of the treasurership of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, vacant by the resignation of Wm. Heydon.—13 March, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p 377.)

1596.

5986 (4858.) Commission to sir John Norrics, knt., president of English. Mounster, and sir Gooffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary of state; upon the late submissions of Hugh, earl of Tyrone, O Donell, sir Hugh M'Guire, knt., Brien m'Hugh oge, and others; to repair towards Drogheda or Dondalke, or other parts of Louth or Ulster, to treat with the earl of Tyrone and O Donell, by special name, and with all other subjects in the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

provinces of Ulster and Conaght and the county of Cavan, to conclude articles or composition for the peace with them, and to assure them and their followers of the queen's pardon. The deputy and council shall perform all premises made by the commissioners. Not to supersede the grant to Norries (5932).—31 March, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 382.)

5987 (5926.) Grant to Peter Beston, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, son and heir of Patrick Morgan, late of Enaghe, co. Clare; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent 25*s*. ster.; retaining from that rent 15*s*. for support of the minor. Fine 25*s*. Recites Exch. Inquisition, Clare, Eliz., No. 20.—31 March, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 360.)

5988 (4881.) Lease (under queen's letter, 14 May, xxxvii.) to English. Rich. Hardinge, gent.; of the rectory of Downe Cormocke, co. Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem; the priory of Ballynskilligg, in the country of Desmonde, in co. Kerry, and its appurtenances; the rectory of Kyll, co. Kildare, with the tithes of Kyll, Alestie, Artewell, Arteston, and Ballibrog, possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt; the rectory of Churchetowne, co. Meath, with land late in the occupation of the curate, and with the tithes above the tithes assigned to the curate, possessions of the monastery of S. Peter, of the Newetowne, near Trym; the rectory of Oughterarde, co. Kildare, with the tithes of Oughterard and Lyons, 12 copies, at 13*s*. 4*d*. each, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt; the preceptory of Clonnall, in the diocese of Casshell, co. Tipperary, with its appurtenances, now or late in the tenure of Edw. Geoghe, gent., in right of his wife, late the widow of John Aylewarde, gent., parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem; two tenements in the parish of S. Patricks, and three tenements and a small close in the parish of S. Michael, in the suburbs of Waterford, possessions of the abbey of S. Katherine, near Waterford; the house of friars minor of Kilcree, in the country of Muskrye, co. Cork, with appurtenances; lands in Ballymoney, co. Dublin, adjoining a bog and a great mountain called Slewood, lands of Thos. Ewstace, of Kordestowne, attainted; certain ruinous houses, sometime called a Spittle, alias S. Brydes hospital, in the town of Carigfergus, co. Antrim, with a parcel of land adjoining, parcel of the ancient inheritance of the crown. To hold for 30 years, from the end of any leases in being. Rent, £53 5*s* 11⅞*d*, part in corn. Provided that he shall not alien, to any, without license of the lord deputy, except they be of English nation or birth both by father and mother, or born within the English Pale. He shall not levy coyne, livery, or other unlawful impositions, nor willingly permit any other to do so, whereby her Majesty's lands by colour of custom might be charged hereafter.—12 Ap., xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 378).

5989 (4855.) License to sir Henry Harrington, knt.; to be absent English. in England for six months.—13 April, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 361).

5990 (4860.) License to Wm. Harpell, constable of the castle of English. Catherlagh; to be absent in England for six months. "A pasporte for William Harpelle."—24 April, xxxviii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1596. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5991 (6361.) Commission to sir J. Norr[eys], lord president of Munster, Tho., earl of [Ormond], Meiler, archbishop of Casshell, Donoll, earl of [Clancar], sir Tho. Norris, vice-president of Munster, John [bishop] of Limerick, Wm., bishop of Corcke, [Nich.] bishop of Arderthe, sir Warham St. Loger, knt., the chief and second justices of Munster for the time being, Arthur Corie, esq., sir John Dowda[ll], George Thornetoo, esq., provost marshal, Francis Barkeley, Francis Waineman (?), Edward Gray, Hugh Cuphe, Charles Harbert, Peter Palmer, Nich. [ ], Tho. Springe, John Dam[ ], Rob. Dalton, Francis Lovell, esquires, [ ] for the time being, the [mayor of] Lymerick for the time being, the mayor of Corcke for the time being, Edw. Page, chancellor of Limerick, Rob. Greaves, dean of Corcke, David Cleere, dean of Waterford, the archdeacon of Arderthe, the archdeacon of Corcke now being, Harry Cooper, clerk of the crown, and James Trant fitz Morrice of the Dingan; to be commissioners for ecclesiastical causes in Munster, with powers *as in* 5834. Provided that this commission shall not prejudice the authority of the general High Commission for causes ecclesiastical throughout Ireland, dated 27 Nov., xxxvi. (5834).—*Date destroyed.* Lord deputy's warrant dated 27 April, 1596.

5992 (4874.) Livery to Wm. duffe Peer, brother and heir to Peter Peer fitz Rich. Recites an inquisition, 13 Ap., xvii., finding that Peter was seised of lands in Gylkagho, Tramore, Smorte, and Knockederan, co. Waterford, and died 5 May, v., leaving William his heir, aged 23. Fine, £6, and £6 for pardon of intrusion. A note states that the lands were valued at £3 a year, and that, having intruded 32½ years, £97 10*s.* became due, but that he had paid in two sums amounting to £90, which had been given by concordatum to Edw. Payton, esq., and Mr. Hoyes, his lordship's servant.—4 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 375).

5993 (5990.) Indenture with Donoghoe Magrath, alias Gillagruama English. Magragh, gent., chieftain of Tearmonde Magragh, and of his name, in the province of Ulster. Donoghoe surrenders all his lands and territories called Tearmond Magrath and Termond Imonghan in Ulster, viz., the castle of Carna, the castle and land of Coneth, the lands of Cowyll Invir, Rathnacrosse, Tullaghlairge, Pait ageoa, Cwillyn, Altroin, Crolean, Loghnagege, Tegh Dutigh, Agha fayd, Ardglasse, Mcargaiegh, Druym, Thayrne Nabanive, Cnockokeangona, Ballomioamany, Druym Chrayn, Agha lagha, Tullagh Carna, Gowall bog, Gowall more, Droimamarko, Carrig Rwary, the two Bellaltaye, Cearawan Doirno, Gortna Hoynsene, Gort a Chærrain, Cavan a nighaye, Both Issell, Corthullagh, Droin Dona, Maghiracowarcke, Loghnangawana, Skrege arnenargo, the great island, Inisse Tuasker, upon the Red logh, Tæbhnamyntegh, Tæva twaye, Tæva narodda, Gowall circke, Killcairll, Srath mor, Althenambilly, Cnockan nalarlgeagh, Saie O Gronayn, and Anehroye, containing 12 tayts and sessiaghs in Tearmoind aforesaid within the following limits; in length, from the moor and brook called Eabbar Roe, in the west by the borders of Tyre Eaodha near O Donyll's country, to the river called Gleassie Thearmonde Imonghan and from thence to Corragh Rooe in the east, and

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

in breadth from Corran Luirge in Fearmonagh in the south, to Barrens more by O'Donell's country in the north, compassed with the mears of the river Ava leittreagh toward the moor and brook called Eabbar Roe, and from thence toward the Yellow river alias Avan Boye, thence to the river Minakareagh unto the brook called Leacareaghan, as the brook called Srughan Riavagh runneth to the tenement of Cornell Fyond thence as the river Liathanagh runneth to the Red river alias Deargo towards the stream of the brook Avan na loggan Boye, and toward the ford called Greauagh Dearge unto the moor and brook called Seaskand Tullehalaind, and as from thence the water falleth unto the lake called Seithffue, and unto the river Ava an Tearmoin, toward the river Tullaghlargo and in circuit of the hill of Tullaghlairgo towards the mears of Curranluirge, in the circuit of the moor called Mone an Tearmoind and so returning to the river Ava an Tearmoind, and from that to the great lake called Logh Earne where the rivers Ava an Tearmoind and Ava leittregh fall at once into the lake. The surrender is made that the lands may be granted to him for life, with successive remainders in tail male to his eldest son, Miler, archbishop of Casshell, to Terence, Redmund, Barnaby, Marcus, James, or other sons of Miler, and to Mihell, second son of Donoghoe, remainder to the heirs of Donoghoe for ever. *Dated* 5 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 361.)

5994 (4879.) Livery to John, son and heir of Walter Galway, of Cork, merchant. Recites an inquisition finding that Walter died, 14 Sept., xxiii., seised of an old castle called the manor of Shandon by Cork, in mortgage of David oge Barryo. Fine £8. —11 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 376.)

5995 (4866.) Pardon to Lucas Wafer, of Adamston, in Queen's co.; for killing Rich. Stanton, of Meylorston, co. Kildare. Provided that he appear in the Chief Place, and give security to keep the peace, and appear when called on.—12 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 377.)

5996 (4873.) Pardon to Hugh, earl of Tyrone, and all the sons, brothers, kinsmen, followers, tenants and servants of the said earl, dwelling in the country of Tyrone, also Henry Hovenden, gent., Robert Hovenden, his son, Francis Mounfort, John Baoth, and James Gernon, gentlemen, Rob. Bonett, Anno Willmore, George Cawell, and Edm. Barrett, and all other persons dwelling in the country of Tyrone.—12 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 373.)

5997 (4865.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Aug., xxxiv.) to Donoghe Magrath, chief of Thearmond Magrathe; of all castles, manors, lands, and hereditaments surrendered by him (5993), known by the name of Thearmond Magrath and Thermond Imonghain, in the province of Ulster, viz., the castle and lands of Carnan, the castle and lands of Camet, the lands of Couill Inver, Rathneorosse, Tullaghlargee, Paittagoa, Cwillin, Altrom, Croleim, Loghnagege, Teghdataghe, Aghaffaye, Ardglasse, Meargaieghe, Darvine, Thayrv na banive, Cnockkeangova, Ballemicamany, Druym chroyn, Aghalaghe, Tullagh Cama, Gowell beg, Gowell more, Droin amarcke, Carrig Rwary, the Tawe, Bellaltaye, Cearow andorrino, Gortnahomsen, Gort a Cherrane, Cavan a nighaye, Bothe Issill, Corthullagh, Dromdona, Magh na

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1596. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cowarcko, Loghnangawna, Skrego amenaigo, the great island, Inisso Tuasker, upon the Redd logh, Tabh na mintagh, Teva twaye, Teva na Rodda, Gawall oricke, Killcairll, Strathmora, Althna milly, Cnockan na lailgeagh, Say O gronain, and Anchroye, containing 12 taits and sessiaghs in Thermond aforesaid, within the bounds following: in length from the moor and river called Eaber Roe, in the west by the bounds of Tyreue, adjoining the country of O Donell, to the river called Gleassio Thearmond Imongain, and from thence to Coreagh Roe in the east, and in breadth from Coran lurig in Fearnmonagh, in the south, to Baronesmore, by the country of O Donill in the north; bounded within the metes of the river Ava leittreagh, towards the river Abar Roe, thence towards the Yellow river called Avan boy, thence to the river Minakareagh to the rock called Leacareaghan, as the river called Srughan Revagh runs to the tenement formerly of Cornallfinet, thence as the river Liathanagh flows to the Red river called Deargo to the river called Avan na loggan boy, and to the river called Groanagh dearge, to the moor and river called Seaskand Tullchalaind, and thence as the water falls into the lake called Seithfino, and into the river called Avan thearmon, towards the river of Tullaghlairgo, and in circuit of the hill of Tullaghlairgo, towards the metes of the land called Curran lurige, in circuit of the moor called Mono an Thearmond, and so returning to the river Ava an Thearmond, and thence to the great lake called Logh Earne, where the rivers Avan Thearmond and Ava leittraghe fall into the lake. To hold for life, remainder to his eldest son Miler, archbishop of Cashel, remainders severally in tail male to Terence, the eldest, Redmund, second, Barnaby, third, Marcus, fourth, and James, fifth son of the archbishop, to any other son of his, and to Neill or Neillan, second son of Donoghe, remainder to the right heirs of Donoghe for ever. To hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 26*s.* 8*d.* This grant shall not bar any other lawful rights to the lands. The grantee is freed from all Irish exactions—cony, lyverie, buonaght, kinduff alias black rent, sorren, quiddye, kearantighe, or mustrion; but is liable to composition for support of men for defence of the country. The promises not to include any lands which within 60 years belonged to an abbey or church.—13 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 362).

5998 (4872.) Livery to Maurice fitz Thomas, son and heir of Thomas cawne fitz John of Geraldins. Recites an inquisition finding that Thomas was seised of the manor or barony of Clonlishe, co. Limerick, viz.: the castles and lands of Gortenotubbered, Kyledio, and Lisny killye, being 21 quarters or carucates, held of the earl of Desmond; and that he died, 17 Aug., xxiv., at Burdenston, co. Cork, leaving Maurice, his heir, 12 years old. Fine, £10 sterling.—19 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 375).

5999 (5305.) Pardon to Rob. Bohome alias Rob. Bowen, sen., of Ballia[dams, Queen's co., gent.,]; for the murder and homicide of Rich. Stanton, [late of Moylerston, co. Kildare, gent. Recites that he had procured and incited John Bohene or Boheme, Tho. Maris or Marice, and Luke Wafer, of Ballyadams, gentlemen, to murder Stanton, whom they attacked and mortally wounded at Ballybeg, co. Kildare. Stanton had since been proved to have

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

taken arms with the rebels in Mayo, and at the time he met his death was escaping under suspicion of a felony].—22 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 377).

6000 (6290.) Patent of presentation of John, bishop of Down and Connor; to the rectory of S. John the Evangelist, in the city and diocese of Waterford.—At Dublin, 26 May, xxxviii.

6001 (5931.) Grant to Ralph Ewer, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Roger, son and heir of John Finglas, late of Porterstonne, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands during minority. Rent, 23*s.* 4*d.* sterling, of which 20*s.* is to be retained for support of the minor. Fine, £10 Irish. Recites Exch., Inquisition, Dublin, Eliz., No. 222.—6 June, xxxviii.

6002 (4852.) Grant to Tho. Brown, gent., and Mary, his wife, sister of Edw. Apseley, and Rich. Boyle, gent., and Joan, his wife, the other sister of said Edward; of the goods and chattels, real and personal, of said Edward, who was son and heir of Wm. Apselye, esq., deceased, and who, having drowned himself in the river Noer, co. Kilkenny, had become "felo de se," and had forfeited his property. Recites that Francis Mychell, esq., had given the information, and had obtained the necessary inquisitions. Recites also a grant of the goods to Mychell by concordatum, for a fine of £6 13*s.* 4*d.*; and an assignment of his right to the present grantees.—10 June, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 362.)

6003 (4875.) Livery to William, son and heir of Robert Eyre or Ayre. Recites an inquisition finding that Rob. Eyre died, 20 May, 1586, seised of a house in Maryborough, and lands in Rathbrenan, Killnensyn, Belode, and Clankyne, Queen's co. Fine, 20*s.*, and 40*s.* for pardon of intrusion.—11 June, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 374).

6004 (4877.) Livery to Edmund, son and heir of Peter Walshe, late of Ownye, co. Limerick. Recites an inquisition finding that Peter died, 20 June, 1575, seised of the site of the abbey of Wonye, the lands of Wonye, Castleneboynaghe, Kylnevenoge, Knockenegurten alias Knockeneguston, Rathriaghe alias Ragraiog, Kappemowke alias Kappemooke, Kappicullen, Lesmolane, Kyshocurke, and Annaghe, and the rectories of Woney, Karkynlishe, Ballynelyo, Rajordan, and Charylley, co. Limerick. Fine, 20 marks.—17 June, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 374.)

6005 (4864.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.) to Wm. Browne, of Malrancan, esq.; of the castle of Clonemore alias Croftestown, and the lands of Clonemore alias Croftestowne, and Kiltowne alias Killowen, King's co., the manor and castle of Castlejordan, co. Meath, and the lands of Castlejordan and Ballymallaghe; land in Killenaghe, and Ballycowan, co. Kildare, and Kilcroe alias Hardwood, co. Meath, and Balliaghter, co. Westmeath. To hold for ever; the lands in the counties of Meath, Westmeath, and Kildare, by the service of one knight's fee, and a rent of £9 1*s.*; the lands in King's co. by the twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent, 48*s.*, and maintaining two English horsemen, and other conditions *as in* 2904. With the intention, however, that all the premises shall remain to Mary and Anne, daughters and heirs of Henry Duke, and their heirs for ever, according to covenants made between said Browne and Edw.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Loftus, of Rathfarnan, co. Dublin, gent., husband of Anne, and Rich. Gyfford, of Ballymaggarrett, co. Roscommon, gent., husband of Mary. License to Browne to convoy to them, and to them to divide the premises. Recites grant 4278. Also that Duke when seised of the premises had without license alienated them, 26 March, xxxv., to Anthony Brabason, of Ballynesloye, co. Roscommon, esq., Henry Moore, of Ballyneskeaghe, co. Meath, esq., Rob. Blunte, of Mellyfount, co. Louth, gent., and Henry Kinge, of Ardemullan, co. Meath, gent., by the names of Castlejordan, Kildiggan, and Kilcroo, co. Meath, Balliaghter, co. Westmeath, Killenaghe, and Ballynorowneaught, co. Kildare, and Clonemore and other premises in the King's co., as found by inquisition; whereby the premises were forfeited.—17 June, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 363.)

6006 (5598.) Pardon to John Stanley and others enfeoffed to the use of Richard Russell, of intrusions and alienations. Recites an inquisition at Cromleyne, co. Dublin, 1 Oct., 1591, before Richard Boyle, gent., deputy of John Croftone, esq., escheator and feodary of Ireland, finding Marc Wickcombe, late of Drynamo, seised in fee in the manor of Drynamo and lands of Drynamo and Marshalstone in Drynamo, co. Dublin. That with John Jordan, of Hilton, gent., he had conveyed to John Stanley, gent., to the use of Gerald Dillon; and that Marc, Gerald, and Richard Jordane, had conveyed to Richard Russell, of Mapestoone, gent., his heirs and assigns. Fine, £10. The fine chargeable was £36 13*s.* 4*d.*—4½ year's mesne profits, and one year's profits for fine of alienations.—24 June, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 362.)

6007 (4870.) Livery to Tho. Butler, baron of Caher, son and heir of Theobald, late baron, who held the manor of Caher. Fine, £20, and £20 for pardon of intrusion.—26 June, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 363.)

6008 (4703.) Pardon to Chr. Russell, of Castlebrighto, co. Down, gent. Provided that he appear and submit himself before the queen's commissioners or keepers of the peace who for the time being shall be assigned in the said county, at the next general sessions, and be sufficiently bound with convenient sureties, to keep the peace and to answer and personally appear in all sessions held in the county when called to satisfy the demand of all the queen's subjects according to justice. Provided also that this pardon shall not extend to pardon any murder, or any intrusion upon possessions of the crown, or release any debt, fine of alienation, account or arrears payable to the crown.—*Date injured. Lord deputy's warrant dated* 27 June, xxxviii.

6009 (5536.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., xxxiv.) to Garrett English. O Ferrall; of a pension of 6*d.* a day, for life, fallen by the death of Simon Purdon, in addition to 2*s.* which he had in succession to Arte Echous (5812). In consideration of his wounds.—17 July, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 377.)

6010 (4853.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.) to Wm. Brown, of Mallrancan, co. Wexford, esq.; of the castle and lands of Tobberogan, co. Kildare (recites 2658). To hold for ever in common socage. Rent 38*s.*—24 July, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 378.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1596. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6011 (4878.) Livery to Edward, son and heir of Gerald Nugent, knt., late of Balnebrathnagh, co. Westmeath. Fine £20 sterling. —5 Aug., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 364.)

6012 (5929.) Grant to Henry Williams; of the wardship and marriage of Anne, daughter and heir of Philip Morrice, late of Newtowne, King's co.; and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent 20*s.*, of which 15*s.* is to be retained for support of the minor. Fine 40*s.* Recites Exch., Inquisition, King's co., Eliz. No. 43.—9 Aug., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 362.)

6013 (5924.) Grant to Patrick Finglas, of Tobberton, co. Dublin, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Richard, grandson and heir of William Talbott, late of Mallahide, co. Dublin, esq.; and custody of his lands, subject to the uses in the will. The minor in accordance with the will to be maintained during the last three years of his minority in English religion and dress at Trinity College, Dublin. Fine £50 sterling. Recites Exch., Inquisition, Dublin, Elizabeth, No. 231.—10 Aug, xxxviii.

6014 (4848.) Grant to Tho. Keares, gent.; of the office of chief engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour with the fee of £10, and such other fees as R. Cockrell, F. Barney, J. Goodall, M. Kottlewell, or F. Capstocke, lately deceased, had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—17 Aug., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 377.)

6015 (4859.) Commission to sir Rob. Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas; to be one of the commissioners in the place of sir Wm. Weston in 5836.—17 Aug., xxxviii.

6016 (4867.) Lease (under queen's letter, 6 July, xxxiv.) to Wm. English. Taffe, of Bononeddan, co. Sligo, gent.; of the priory of Inchvickrynye on Loghkee, co. Roscommon, and its possessions *as in* 4922 (*Aghocarre being written* Aghean, and *Kilmyckroye*, Killinkerry), [a ruinous castle] called Clonebirne in O Connor Roe's country, and half a quarter of land adjoining, 2 quarters called Cormockuren, Cor[ballie] 1 quarter, Carrowkeel 1 quarter, Carrow Raglew 1 quarter, ½ quarter in Ballyfraghan, Cartrontorre 1 cartron, [Cartron Aidoghertie] 1 cartron, Dromlishmore 1 cartron in the country called Terronwoghter, 3 cartrons in Slawnaghe and Leightearrow, two parts of a quarter in Tullie, Carrowwardo 1 quarter, Carrow Clonecalliagh 1 quarter, Mentoragh and Cargonden ½ quarter, Carrow wardagh ½ quarter, Loigh Ca[rrow Arreraghe] ½ quarter, Cartron Drisshagh 1 cartron, co. Roscommon, possessions of Hugh m'Tirlagh roe O Connor, attainted; the friaries of Twylskye and Clonshanmoyle, with their appurtenances, co. Roscommon; the monastery of S. John [the Baptist] near Loghrie in Omany, co. Roscommon, cottages in [S. John's], one quarter of land called Knokeskehane, Innure alias Nure 1 quarter, Nemadre 1 quarter, [Renagan] 1 quarter, Glanye 1 qr., Gallebeg and Leighcarrow 1 qr., Clogh alias Kilclogher ½ qr., in S. John's, co. Roscommon, a castle and 2 quarters of land called Slogyn and Crewoquyn in O Many, co. Roscommon, 16 quarters in Teaghtample and thereabouts in co. Sligo, the third part of the altarages and tithes of the vicarage of the said monastery, the rectory of Teaghtample in O Connor Sligoes country, possessions of the said monastery; the house of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1596. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

preaching friars of Rathbranna or Rathbran near the sea in co. Mayo, one quarter of land in Cloneboye, Clonemoylen, Acknock alias Nanglanyo alias Naeglantymore alias Nehaltorae, and all other possessions of the house; one quarter in Rathearren in the barony of Kylmayn, co. Mayo, the lands of Richard m'Edm. e Coggio and Shane m'Edm. ecoggio, traitors; one quarter in Mocarr, same co., the lands of Rorie oge m'Brian bwye, attainted; the tenth part of the castle and bawn of Killelelan with half a quarter of land in Killelenan and half a quarter in Cloghlegh in Ballyneearagh, same co., the lands of Edm. wonye m'Davie oge, of Killelenan, attainted; 3 quarters in Ballyduffe alias Ballygowghie in the barony of Tyrawly, the lands of Edm. bwye and Meyler m'Henry crone, slain in rebellion; the castle of Bealick with 8 quarters of free land in the barony of Tyrawly, viz.: one quarter adjoining the castle, Carrownecollen, Carrowfarrenskullogo, Leighearrow Clondekille bealick, Leighearrowneknoigen, Leighearrowfarren sleight moyler in bealick, Leighcarrow Cownyoll, Carrowkilliaghleage, Leighcarrow bracklown Aghleago, Carrow garrow crosmolyn, and Leighcarrow ne Cloghe, in co. Mayo, lands of Theobald or Theobbot Bourke, attainted; the ruinous castle and bawn of Clonkerry with three quarters of land, viz.; 3 cartrons in Carrow Kloncerry, 3 cartrons in Knockglass, ½ quarter in Rathedmonde, and 1 quarter in Knocknegulshie, lands of Moyler m'Tybbot reoghe, Wm. Bourk m'Shane termon, Davick Bourck, Walter no bully Bowrck, and others of that sept, attainted; a ruinous castle and 8 quarters of land, viz.: Carrowkilewosane, Carrowkilcurron, Carrow Tubberwraigh, Carrow Durahie, Carrowbally Inyon, Carrowkillonedeona, Carrow ardnogighe, Carrow breandrum, Carrow Gurtecurren, Carrow knockglasse and Knockonarte, co. Mayo, lands of Thady or Teag m'Morogh, of Bally Inonagh, attainted; two quarters called Carrowkeele Ralackan and Carrowkinleeve, Carrowmoar 1 quarter, Downapatrick ½ qr., Cartronknockane 1 cartron, and Kyllenetrynoad 1 cartron, in the barony of Tirawly, co. Mayo, lands of Alexander m'Hugh bwye M'Connell, of Ralackan, attainted; one cartron in Tullaghgeagan, same co., lands of Gilleduff O Clery, attainted; half a quarter in and adjoining Garrannonnack, same co., lands of Rich. m'Rickard, slain in rebellion and attainted; the third part of Roscribb, containing one tryen of land, two quarters of freeland in Cloingashall, co. Sligo, parcel of the lands escheated for want of heirs on the death of Gillechreest M'Donogh, of Roscribb; seven quarters of stony and unfertile land called Carrowlewchell, Knockincahiloge, Innyshbarekane, Carrowkillanolerhie, Carrowtrynaingarranae, Carrowleytermoyn edirtrahannae, Lyttermackloe, and Mnckenaghe Ederdahalyo, and Carrownegannanaghe in Killinkelly, in the barony of Mocullen, co. Galway, lands of the late religious house of Annagheeyn alias Annaghdown; the house of friars of the Cowrte, and two quarters of land called Carrow Ardowar and Carrow in townye, in the barony of Leyn, co. Sligo. To hold for 30 years, such as are already leased from the end of the terms in being. Rent in all £39 19*s.* 9¼*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen and three archers. Not to levy coyne or livery, *as in* 5988.—2 Sept., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 364.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1596. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6017 (5928.) Grant to Dorcas Cosbye alias Sydney, widow of Alexander Cosbye, father of Francis, and Helen Cosby alias Hartpolle, widow of Francis Cosbye, late of Stradballye, Queen's co., gent.; of the wardship of William, son and heir of the said Francis; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £17 16*s.* 3*d.*, from which they are to retain £5 14*s.* 9*d.* for the dower of Dorcas, £3 16*s.* 6*d.* for the dower of Helen, and £5 for the support of the minor. No fine, as both Alexander and Francis Cosby were slain in the queen's service. Recites Chancery Inquisition, Queen's co., Eliz., No. 5.—12 Sept., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 367.)

6018 (5930.) Grant to John Synnott, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, son and heir of Balthazar Cod, late of Knocktowne, co. Wexford, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent 40*s.*, half of which is to be retained for support of the minor. Fine £5. Recites Exch., Inquisition, Wexford, Eliz. No. 58.—14 Sept., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 374.)

6019 (6002.) Surrender by sir Henry Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer
English. and treasurer at wars, assignee of Michael Kettelwell, gent. (*see* 4432); of the rectorial tithes of Donshaghlin (those of Robertstowne, the Fianstowne, great Derrick, and little Derrick excepted), a moiety of the tithes of the rectory of Lucan, and the rectory of Balmaglassan. With the intention of receiving a new lease (6027).—*Dated* 8 Oct., xxxviii. Acknowledged 10 Jan., 1596.

6020 (4863.) Commission to The., earl of Ormond and Ossory, high
English. treasurer; to be general of the army in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Wexford, Catherlagh, Kilkenny, King's and Queen's counties, in the absence of the deputy or sir John Norries; with power to prosecute with fire and sword the rebels there and those who aid them; to raise and command the inhabitants; to treat with traitors and rebels, and grant protection; to execute martial law; to command all the queen's subjects there to remain in their countries with such forces as he shall appoint for their defence at their own charges; to take victual and forage at the queen's accustomed rates, paying money or giving bills; to take horses, carts, and drivers, entertain spies and messengers, and do all other things for the furtherance of the service. Recites that Piers Butler and James, his brother, Walter Butler, supposed base son to viscount Montgarret, that old archtraitor Feagh m'Hughe, and divers of the O Birnes and O Tooles, Owny m'Rorie O More and divers of the O Mores, and others in the province of Leinster, had rebelled.—13 Oct., xxxviii.

6021 (4847.) Grant to Henry Gosnall, esq.; of the office of queen's principal attorney at laws in Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Wm. Robinson, or other, had.—15 Oct., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 377.)

6022 (4857.) Grant to Rich. Cooke and Hugh Strowbridge, gentle-
English. men; to enquire by commission or otherwise of all concealed or detained wardships, marriages, intrusions, and fines of alienations, with the mesne issues and profits (the province of Ulster excepted), in as ample manner as the barons of the Exchequer, escheator, or commissioners may enquire; for three years. The

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1596. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

grantees are to receive half the profits so secured. If found guilty of any fraud or secret composition, the grant to be void.—15 Oct., xxxviii.

6023 (6110.) Pardon of intrusions and alienations to Robert Uriell, of Comonston, Wm. Pettit, of Parsettestown, Peter Nangle, of Stokeston, Rose Ewstace, widow of Gerald Pettit, and Redmund Pettit, his son, feoffees of Gerald Pettitt, late of Irishtowne, co. Westmeath, knt.; and to Thomas, son and heir of Simon Pettit, son and heir of the said Gerald. Recites Inquisition, Exchequer, Westmeath, Eliz., No. 52. Fine £15 10*s.* 6*d.*—16 Oct., xxxviii.

6024 (5932.) Grant to Terence Dempsie, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Rosse, son and heir of Nelan M'Goghegan, deceased, during minority. Rent £29 14*s.* 11*d.* sterling, of which £20 Irish is to be retained for support of the minor. Fine £39 4*s.* 11*d.* sterling. Recites Exch., Inquisition, Westmeath, Eliz., No. 64.—15 Nov., xxxviii.

6025 (4887.) Grant to Andrew Greene, gent.; of the office of English. keeper of Kylmainam *as in* 1156, vacant by the death of Tho. Chambers. To hold during good behaviour, with allowances *as in* 1156.—24 Dec., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 425.)

1596–7.

6026 (4974.) Lease (under queen's letter, 16 Aug., xxxvii.) to English. Thomas Lambyn, gent.; of the tithe corn and other appurtenances of the rectories of Rathmore, Johnston, and Cardeston, and the tithe corn of the towns of Tipper and Cradockston, co. Kildare, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem (recites 5381); lands of the Grange of or near Feddert with the tithes, parcel of the lands of the late monastery de Rupe or Hore Abbey, co. Tipperary (recites 2968); the site of the house of friars Carmelite of Killarmick alias Kilcormick and appurtenances in O Molloyes country, sometime in Westmeath and now in the King's co. (recites 3572). To hold for 31 years from the end of present interests. Rent £30 14*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 5988. Also he shall within four months enroll this lease in the office of the auditor general; and within three months, put in sufficient security in the office of the chief remembrancer, for payment of the rent. *See* 6077.—1 Jan., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 457.)

6027 (4984.) Lease (under commission, 16 May, xxxvi.) to sir English. Henry Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer and treasurer at wars, and assignee of Michael Kettelwell, deceased, under 4432 now surrendered (6019); of the rectorial tithes of the parsonage of Donshaghlen, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the martyr by Dublin (the rectorial tithes of Robertstone, the Fianstone, great and little Derrick only excepted), the moiety of the tithes of the rectory of Lucan, co. Dublin, also the rectory of Balmaglassan, co. Meath, possessions of the said monastery. To hold for 21 years. Rent £44, part in corn. Provided that he shall not alien, without license of the lord deputy under the great seal, to any except they be of English nation both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale. Fine £33 English.—10 Jan., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 459.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1596–7. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6028 (4952.) Commission to captain Warham St. Leger; to execute English. martial law in the country of Leix called the Queen's county, and co. Cathorlagh, *as in* 218.—14 Jan., xxxix.

6029 (6371.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Edmund Barret, gent.; of Ballioghran Owghtor and Ballioghran Eaghter, lands of Maurice fitz Gerald ogo Stacke, late of Ballioghran, co. Korry, attainted (rent 2*s.* 6*d.*); Killeheny and Gortneshanaghe, lands of Wm. oge Bonan alias Bonanaghe, late of Killeheny, same co., attainted (2*s.* 6*d.*); Derico and Knockmenan, lands of John Fitz Morice, late of Derico, attainted (10*d.*); Ballihawregan, Banegaran, Myncmore, and Gortcarde, three messuages and gardens in Ratowe, possessions of Edmund M'Kierrie, alias M'Kierrie, late of Ballihawregan, attainted (5*s.* 6*d.*); Graignegihe, land of Robert Fitz Gerrot, attainted (10*d.*); Galie, Carowknocke, Cowlkeragh, Ballidonougho, Cowlarde, the Inses, Kilkerevan, Dromore, Tullymore, Glorie, Carow bloughe, Dirryumloght, and Kiltean, lands of Thomas M'Kilgod, chief of his nation, of Galie, slain in rebellion (22*s.* 6*d.*); Cloghanshenan, land of Gerald and Nicholas M'Morice, attainted (15*d.*); Dowa alias Ballynrealighe, Tricnyeraghe, Kilvena, Moat, Illananen, Inshehaurio, Fowran, and Ballym'gerrot, lands of Edmund M'James, late of Cosfealy, attainted (15*s.*); Mynechonen, land of Robert Fitz Morice, attainted (10*d.*); Balligoddran, Creggan, and Ballym'Jordan, lands of Shane m'Thomas ne Manowe, late of Balligoddran, same co., attainted (12*s.* 6d.); Gortvoher, Gortenegeraghe, Cowlo, Farinsta, and Kilmolean, and three messuages in Ratowe, possessions of Teige oge O'Downy, Morice m'Hugho O Downy, and Rory O Downy, late of Gortvohor, same co., attainted (20*d.*); Rathkeny, Ballilahivo, Daranabo, Robertston, and Balliouin, possessions of Shane oge m'Shane M'Thomas, of Kilfynorigho, attainted (17*s.* 6*d.*); Ballynorig and Garigankigho, lands of John fitz Edmond fitz Ullick, of Ballinorig, same co., attainted (5*s.* 8*d.*); Dromarten and Knockinaho, lands of Nicholas m'Shane Piers, attainted (3*s.* 9*d.*); Fynallymore, Ballinoraho, Ballynolanonesere, and Ballihumickyn, lands of Thomas Browne, of Kilkellan, attainted (10*s.*); Kilgolbin, land of John Etermyn, in same co., attainted (3*s.* 9*d.*); Ballilongan, land of William kiagho Stacke, late of Ballilongan, same co., attainted (2*s.* 6*d.*); Cowlenyligher, lands of Eneas m'Morough M'Craghe, same co., attainted (2*s.* 6*d.*); Killaridie, a third part of Fynowick called Iphan, lands of James M'Morice, late of Killaridy, same co., attainted (3*s.* 4*d.*); Knockaniheige, lands of Edmund Fitz Morice, in same co., attainted (5*s.*); Dromcarowne, lands of James M'Edmond, late of Ballynecarte, same co., attainted (5*s.*); Irrymore, lands of John M'Thomas, of Irrymore, attainted (5*s.*); all in the counties of Korry and Desmond; Balliduff (10*s.*), Downe (15*s.*), and Closcollan (7*s.* 6*d.*), Queen's co. To hold for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in free socage. Rent £8 2*s.* 5*d.*, distributed as in above, with conditions *as in* 5912 attached to the Queen's co. lands. Recites a grant of the same lands, 5912.—[14 Jan.,] 1596. (Cal. P. R., p. 409).

6030 (5966.) Surrender by Edward Loftus, of Rathfernan, co. Dublin, gent., and captain Richard Gyfford, of Ballymagar-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

rett, co. Roscommon, gent.; of the possessions of Ballibogan, as leased by 5157 to Harry Duke, knt.—*Dated* 14 Jan., 1596. (Cal. P. R., p. 427).

6031 (4982.) Lease (under commission, 16 May, xxxvi.) to Edw. English. Loftus, of Rathfarnam, co. Dublin, and capt. Rich. Gifford, of Ballimagarrett, co. Roscommon, gentleman; of the rectories of Ballibogan and Castlejordan, co. Meath, Killedorie, King's co., Kilbride, co. Westmeath, and Krenokedagh in Offalie, and all tithes of Ballibogan, Harreston, Killeskellinge, Knockoaword, Kyline Doboraghe, Ballyskistie, Cardistowne, Castlejordan, Ballynebrockell, Ballypochepe, Killadadorie, Doyne, Longhton, the moiety of Ballyowan, Castlewarnaghe, Moilchoughe, Loughlakinge, Tibberdalaghe, Kilbride, Grenckedagh, Ballycorbitt, Tomaston, Dowyn, Clonam, Killimagh, Kilbride, Carrowgon, Killene, and Clonemore. To hold for 21 years. Rent £20, part in corn, during first 2½ years, thereafter £36. Provision *as in* 6027. Provided also that lessees shall within four months enroll the lease in the Auditor-General's office. Recites, 5157, a lease to Henry Duke, knt., of these premises, which, 13 Nov., xxxiii., were mortgaged to Tho. Smithe, of Dublin, alderman, for £100, who assigned his interest to the present lessees, on whose surrender, 6030, this lease is made. Fine £30.—15 Jan., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 428).

6032 (6657.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, the archbishop of Tuam, Henry, earl of Kildare, Ulluck, earl of Clanricarde, Donat, earl of Thomond, Thomas, bishop of Meath, Daniel, Bishop of Kildare, Stephen, bishop of Clonfert, Edmund, lord Brimingham, Maurus, lord Inchequin, John Norris, knt., lord president of Munster, Henry Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer, Henry Bagnall, knt., marshal, Robert Gardener, knt., chief justice, Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice Common Bench, Robert Napper, knt., chief baron, Anthony St. Legor, knt., master of the rolls, George Bowrchier, knt., master of the ordnance, Conniers Clifford, knt., chief commissioner of Connaught, Thomas Norris, knt., vice-president of Munster, Edward Brabbazen, knt., and Geoffry Fenton, knt., of the Privy Council, Ralph Lane, knt., Thomas Dillon, chief justice of the said province (Connaught), Arthur Corye, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthorpe, attorney general, Roger Wilbraham, principal solicitor, Tirlagh O Brien, knt., Henry Warren, knt., Anthony Brabbazon, Gerald Comerforde, queen's attorney of Connaught, Nathaniel Smith, and the mayor of Gallway; to be commissioners in the province of Connaught, to take muster and array of the inhabitants, and assess them, according to their lands and goods, for horses, arms, horsemen and footmen; to raise and distribute men for the defence of the province; to fine, punish, and imprison any who are disobedient, certifying the fines to the Exchquer; to treat with enemies and rebels of the province, granting safe conducts for that purpose, and to conclude terms at discretion; to levy forces for the prosecution of rebels, and chastise them with fire and sword (Clifford to be the general of the forces in the field); to execute all other instructions of the lord deputy, and do all other things for the queen's honour,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

and the good rule of the province and faithful people.—15 Jan., xxxix.

6033 (4973.) Lease (under commission, 17 May, xxxvi.), to John English. Hoye, gent.; of a castle and lands with common of pasture in the Bradley and Busshoppshill, in Ballymore co. Dublin, now or late in the tenure of Tirrell O Ferrall, parcel of the lands of James Ewstace, late viscount Baltinglass, attainted; Estebothine alias Ineheboyne, co. Dublin in the parts of Wicklowe, and in it a burgage called a franck house and 10 carews of unfertile land and mountain among the Irish called the Birnes, parcel of the lands of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem (the previous lease, 3454, being forfeited for non-payment of rent); the lands of Hilton, co. Meath, with the rectories of Peirstonlaundie and Taveraghe, co. Meath, with the tithes of Taveraghe collected from Jordanston, Castletowne, Moretowne, and Riverston, and also the tithes of the parish of Peirston laundie alias Lokno and Hilton (the previous lease, 3731, being forfeited for non-payment of rent). To hold for 21 years. Rent £36 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 5988. Provided also that lessee shall enroll the lease in the Auditor General's office within four months. 18 Jan., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 457.)

6034 (4964.) Grant (under queen's letter, 27 Sept., xxxi.) to George Isham, of Brianstowne, co. Wexford, gent.; of the lands of Cloghreday, co. Tipperary, parcel of the lands of John Bourke, of Balliloggan, same co., attainted, (rent 8*s.*); Monenebolie, same co., of Maurice or Morough m'Dermot M'Mortogh, late of Monenebolie in Arlagh, attainted, (8*s.*); Dromleighe, same co., of Morough m'Wm. M'Moriertagh, attainted, (10*s.*); Aglishe, co. Waterford, (5*s.*), a parcel called Ballisasardbegg in the burgage of Lismor, same co. (2*s.*), Shonagh begg alias Ballisaggard, same co., (10*s.*), a parcel called the Anchorists lands lying near Lismor in said co. (2*s.*), Balligelloyne half a carucate of land, (8*d.*), a house in the town of Lismor in the tenure of Rich. Galway, another house there in the tenure of Maurice Maly, a parcel of land there in the tenure of Joanna or Jane Dowayne and Mary Roche, a house and garden there in the occupation of John Dillon, a garden there in the tenure of Dermot Cowllum, a house and garden there in the tenure of John Quillan, a house and garden there in the tenure of Daniel Quillan, (6*s.*), possessions of the vicars choral of the cathedral of S. Mocod of Lismor, which devolved to the queen by the statute of mortmain; a messuage in the parish of S. Stephen within the walls of Waterford, extending in length from the street leading to the gate of S. Patrick on the north to the lands of the church of the Holy Trinity on the south, and in breadth from the lands of said church on the east to the lands of John M'Gilmor on the west, parcel of the lands of the church of S. Patrick in the suburbs of Waterford, in the queen's hands by the statute of mortmain, (2*s.* 6*d*); the lands of Rathwiriell, (6*s.* 8*d.*), Clenerie, (3*s.* 4*d.*), Cloghanlisie and Clonemony, (18*d.*), Dromkyne, (2*s.* 3*d.*), Ballingarie, (3*s.* 8*d.*), Knocknenirrie, (8*d.*), Nehoghillie, (8*d.*), Knockerleige, (8*d.*), Tirehanighan, (8*d.*), Glandahill, (3*s.* 8*d.*), Drinaghe, (8*d.*), Teduffe, (3*s.* 4*d.*), Cloghanefynogie, (2*s.* 1*d.*), Downemantane, (3*s.* 4*d.*), Balliheige, (3*s.* 4*d.*), Ballironan, (2*s.* 2*d.*),

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1596–7. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Knockanefenerie and Tonorcoughe, (2*s.* 6*d.*), and the advowson of the churches of Killurie, Kilnaghtin, Oghvaile, Balliheige, and Ballim'Kelgot, possessions of Gerald, earl of Desmond, attainted, in co. Kerry and Desmond; Behyns in same co. containing half a carucate of land of small measure, parcel of the lands of Gerald M'William, attainted, (2*s.* 6*d.*); Lissmattin and Aghime, same co., ½ carucate, of Edm. mantaghe, attainted (2*s.* 6*d.*); the termon, Irrynaghe, or Corb, in Clonclogher, containing 9 cartrons of land, (21*s.* 6*d.*); termon, Irrynaghe, or Corb, of Clondaraghe 4 cartrons, (9*s.* 6*d.*); the same of Clonebrony 8 cartrons, (19*s* 3*d.*); same of Granard 2 cartrons, (4*s.* 9*d.*); same of Ardaghe 2 cartrons, (4*s.* 9*d.*); same of Ballinroddy 2½ cartrons, (6*s.* 9*d.*), in co. Longford; the rectories of Dowa and Ballinehaggilsy, co. Kerry and Desmond (13*s.* 4*d.*) with the advowson of the vicarages there, possessions of the priory of Conall, co. Kildare; the rectories of Disert, Listowell, Murher, Knockenure, Kilnaghtin, part of the tithes of Killeheny, the tithes of Ratowe, viz.: Behowe Aspig loy, and half the tithes of Balliconory, (42*s.*), with the advowson of the vicarages of Listowell, Murher, Knockenure, Disert, Aghevalin, Galic, and Liseiltin, in same co., possessions of the abbey of Ratowe alias Arragacensis of the order of S. Augustin, same co.; the rectory of Nuregare, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Mollins alias Temollin, co. Kildare, (13*s.* 4*d.*); Cartron cloghan, containing 1 cartron of land, Moneskalliglian 1¼ cartron, the Etworboy 1 cartron, Moneard 1 cartron, Killonbea 1 cartron, Clonemockorie 1 cartron, in co. Longford, possessions of the monastery of Derrig alias Monastererig, (40*s.* 6*d.*); a third of the tithes of the parish of Dromyn, co. Louth, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Louth, (33*s.* 4*d.*); a messuage and garden extending to the outer gate of the monastery of the B. V. M. by Dublin, within the precinct of the monastery, in the tenure of the assigns of Francis Agard, with a chapel adjoining the messuage, and the abbey green adjoining the monastery, (3*s.* 4*d.*); a messuage in S. Thomas street in the suburbs of Dublin, late in the tenure of Patr. Burges, now of the assigns of Francis Agard, parcel of the possessions of said monastery, (4*s.*); the castle of Bealacorige, co. Clare, with two quarters of land there exempt from composition cess or other burden, parcel of the lands of Conoghor O'Brien, attainted, (23*s.* 4*d.*) A small tenement in Youghall, co. Cork, called a "Kilchouse" lying between the house of Rich. Ronan on the north, Collin's lands on the south, the street of the town on the east and land of said Ronan on the west; a garden in said town lying in the backside of the house of the said Ronan on the east, Bowstreet on the west, a common way on the south, and Forest's lands on the north; another messuage in said town between Meaghe's lands on the north, land of Nogle on the south, the street on the west, and the walls of the town on the east; another messuage in Levery in said town between Portingall's lands on the south, Benett's lands on the north, the walls of the town on the east, and the street on the west; another garden without the south gate of the town between Meaghe's lands on the north, Forest's on the south, Wolshes on the west, and land of Nogle and Morty on the east; another

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

messuage in said town between Welshes and Galwayes lands on the north, College land on the south, a common way called the Blynde lane on the west, and the street on the east; a small garden between the Blynde lane on the east, Bowstreet on the west, a common way and Wolshes land on the north, and Collin's land on the south; another garden between Arthor's lands on the north, land of Nich. Nogle on the south, the street on the east, and Forrest's lands on the west; another garden by the sea on the east, land of Arthor's and Rollies on the west, Russell's lands on the north, and land of Arthor's on the south, parcel of the possessions of John Anyas, late of Youghall, attainted, (4*s.* 1*d.*); a tenement adjoining the north gate of said town, another tenement near the said gate extending from the street on the west to the walls of the town on the east, another tenement in said town next adjoining the house of Tho. Coppinger on the north of said town, another messuage in said town between Arthor's lands on the north, and Liston's lands on the south, two tenements by the Key lane of said town on the west to the town walls on the east, parcel of the possessions late of Rich. Benet, belonging to the queen by the statute of mortmain, (3*s.* 10*d.*); the lands of Castlelishin, Clonsillaghe, Clonrohie, Cowlye, Corowe, Dromsharule and Gleatan, and Dilliggibeggie, lands of Donagh O'Hynowan alias O'Hynownan, attainted, in co. Cork, (4*s.* 4*d.*); Myncoughter ½ carucate in co. Cork, parcel of the lands of Gerald, late earl of Desmond (3*s.* 4*d.*). To hold for ever, by fealty, in free socage. Rent £17 15*s.* 6*d.* Provided that if any of the premises have not been concealed the grant shall so far as regards them be void.—24 Jan., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 410.)

6035 (6655.) Commission to sir Conlers Clifforde, knt., chief commissioner of the province of Conaght and Thomond; to be chief leader of the army for the prosecution of rebels and traitors in the province; with power to suppress with fire and sword and all other good ways which he may think expedient for the queen's honour and the conservation of the peace of the queen's subjects, all traitors and rebels with their followers, aiders, and the keepers of their goods; to assemble the subjects in the province for this service, and lead the martial forces, to take man's meat and horse meat in reasonable sort without oppression, paying ready money, or giving bills at the queen's usual rates; to treat with rebels, grant safe conduct and protection, and to perform all other things appertaining to this service as he shall think expedient for the suppression of malefactors, and the peace of the subjects of the province; he shall receive into the queen's favour, as many as shall come in and humbly submit to her clemency; the lord deputy and council shall perform such promises as Clifforde shall make.—24 Jan., xxxix.

English.

6036 (4933.) Grant to Richard Cooke, esq., of the office of chancellor of the Exchequer, vacant by the death of Tho. Molinex. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Tho. Molenex or other had.—26 Jan., xxxix.

6037 (6253.) License to Thomas Marche, son of Anthony Marche; to alien to Richard Skurloke, of the Fraigne, co. Meath, gent., the lands of Clonfadde, King's co. Thomas had failed to

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

comply with the conditions of the grant 627. He lived in Connaught and had married an Irish woman. Fine, £3 7*s.* 6*d.* —28 Jan., xxxix. (Cal P. R., p. 466.)

6038 (4972), Lease (under queen's letter, 20 March, xxxv.) to English. capt. John Newton; of the rectory and tithes of S. Nicholas, co. Waterford, the tithes of the parsonage of Killoghhane, same co., parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of S. Katherine's near Waterford; the rectory of Killeowane, co. Kilkenny, and the tithes of grain amounting to 10 pecks of wheat and 20 of oats, of the measure of Kilkenny, every peck containing 28 gallons, the rectory and tithes of S. Michael in the country of Comsy, co. Kilkenny (8 pecks of wheat and 12 of oats), parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Ennistiocke, same co.; a messuage on the east side of the bridge of Athlone, containing in breadth 50 feet and in length 108 feet, parcel of the ancient inheritance of the crown; the house of friars of Beagh, co. Galway, with a half quarter of land and the tithes; the house of friars of Cowleveringe, barony of Clare, co. Galway; the tithes of the rectory of Skadeston, co. Tipperary, land in Ballinrae, in Fetherd, and in Rathcowthe, co. Tipperary, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate, Dublin (recites 5408); messuages, glebeland, and two parts of the altarages of the rectory of Kilcock, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for 31 years from the expiration of any existing interest. Rent £20 18*s.* 4*d.* Provisions *as in* 6033. If the premises are already held by anyone in the queen's pay, or belong to any of the queen's houses where ward is allowed, lessee shall surrender them.—29 Jan., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 458.)

6039 (4978.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Feb., xxxiv.) to John English. Lye, of Rathbride, co., Kildare, esq.; of the site of the abbey of S. Katherine near Waterford, land in Newtowne alias Kilgrenie, co. Waterford, and Blackerathe, co. Tipperary, part of the lands of the said abbey (recites 5316); a moiety of the lands of Kilmorrie, co. Meath, lying near the Blackwater, possessions of Morice, son of Wm. Walshe, of Teeroghane, attainted. To hold for 60 years from the end of any existing interests. Rent 57*s* 4*d.* He shall not levy coyne or livery.—29 Jan., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 427.)

6040 (4930.) Grant to James Carroll, gent.; of the office of one of the gunners in the castle of Dublin, with a fee of 9*d.* a day, as Hugh Kelley, Tho. Billingsley, Rob. Tucker, and John Margetts had. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—29 Jan., xxxix.

6041 (4894.) Grant to Dudley Norton, gent.; of the office of customer, collector, and receiver of the impost on wines in the ports of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, Cork, Drogheda, Gallway, Yoghull, Carrickfergus, Wexford, Rosse in co. Wexford, Kinsale, Dongarvan, Dundalke, Sligoe, Carlingford, and Dinglehussey alias Dingine ne quose. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Tho. Molinex, deceased, had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—31 Jan., xxxix.

6042 (4918.) Pardon to Godfrey Gilbart, gent.; condemned at the sessions at Mollingar for the manslaughter of Henry Reynoldes,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

gent. Provided that he shall appear and submit, *as in* 6008. Provided also that this patent shall not extend to pardon any intrusion upon possessions of the crown, nor to remit any debt, fine of alienation, or arrears due to the crown; nor to pardon any matter of which he stands charged in the court of Castle Chamber in Dublin.—31 Jan., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 486.)

6043 (6254.) License to Henry Wallop, knt.; to alien to Thomas Norroys, knt., or other English persons, his principal mansion house and the lands assigned to it. Reciting the grant 5964.—1 Feb., xxxix.

6044 (4969.) Livery to Nicholas de St. Laurence, knt., lord baron of Houthe, son and heir of Christopher, late baron. Fine £130 sterling.—2 Feb., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 430.)

6045 (4910.) Grant to Rich. Row, of Warrenston, gent. (servant to R. Napper, chief baron, *struck out*); of the office of clerk of common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as John Kernan had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—3 Feb., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 425.)

6046 (4968.) License to John Dannett, gent., second remembrancer of the Exchequer; to be absent in England for five months.—4 Feb., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 426.)

6047 (4928*b*.) Grant to Nich. Kenny; of the offices of general escheator and feodary. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £5 English and such other profits as John Crofton had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—11 Feb., xxxix.

Attached is a surrender of this patent, dated 7 Jan., iii. James I., in exchange for a grant of the like office in the province of Leinster only.

6048 (4883.) Grant to Wm. Ussher, esq., clerk of the council; of the office of constable of the castle of Wicklow, to be surrendered by Tho. Loftus. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Tho. or Rich. Fitz Williams or Tho. Loftus had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—16 Feb., xxxix.

6049 (4917.) Pardon to Terlagh M'Carmick, of Balcartie, co. Dublin, Patr. Rogan, and Chr. Rogan, of same, yeomen; indicted for stealing 8 sheep of George Caddell, of Caddelston, gent.—17 Feb., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 486.)

6050 (4943.) Presentation of Thomas Watson, S. T. B.; to the rectory of Owlde Rosse, diocese of Ferns.—17 Feb., xxxix.

6051 (4886.) Grant to Tho. Keeres, gent.; of the office of second chamberlain of the Exchequer, to be surrendered by John Margetts. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £6 13*s.* 4*d.*, and such other fees as Margetts or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—18 Feb., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 425.)

6052 (4911.) Grant to John Assho, gent.; of the office of keeping the buildings and clock in castle of Dublin, *as in No.* 3265, to be surrendered by G. Arglasse. To hold during good behaviour, with fee, *as in* 3265, and the south east tower of the castle for a lodging. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—18 Feb., xxxix.

6053 (4970.) Livery to Thomas Brymingham, of Dunfort, co. Kildare; of the lands of his father, Walter, or any other his ancestors. Fine, £60. Recites an inquisition taken at the Naasse, 18 June, xxxvii., finding that Walter Brymingham, late of Moylorston, co. Kildare, gent., was seised of Moylerstown or

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Meylerstowne, Clonaghe, Muckland, Kylmorre, Kylshangho, and Ballynemallagh, same co. Walter died, 27 Nov., xxiv. Thomas was his son and heir, as well as heir male of William Bryningham, knt., late baron of Carbrey, viz., son of Walter, son of John, uncle of Edward, son and heir of said William, who died without issue.—18 Feb., xxxix.

6054 (4945.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond, lord treasurer, John Norreis, knt., president of Munster, Tho., bishop of Meath, Henry Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer, Rob. Gardiner, knt., chief justice, Rob. Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench, Anthony St. Leiger, knt., master of the rolls, George Bowrcher, and Edw. Moore, knights, members of the privy council, Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary, and Ralph Lane, knt., one of the council at wars; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Louth, Queen's, King's, and Catherlagh, and the county of the city of Dublin, during the absence of the lord deputy, W. Russell, knt., in the O Birnes country against the rebels; to maintain the peace, to take musters and array from time to time of the men of the counties, and assess them according to the quantity of their lands and goods, for horses, arms, horsemen and footmen, to cess the men of each barony for defence of the country, to call out and dispose the captains and soldiers, punish the disobedient by fine and imprisonment, and do all other things for the good rule of these counties; the quorum to be the chancellor, Norreis, and Wallop. The commissioners may, by license of the quorum, treat with rebels and enemies; the quorum may grant safe conducts and protections; the commissioners to conclude terms, which shall remain effective during the continuance of the commission, and cause such terms to be observed; to raise the men of the counties for their defence, and the prosecution of enemies and rebels, who may be punished with fire and sword, under the command of such person or persons as they shall nominate; and to do all other things for the queen's honour, good rule, and the peace of the people; also to hear and determine, according to the laws and customs of the kingdom, or according to their discretion, all causes and suits in as ample manner as if the lord deputy were present. This commission not to revoke any other commission.—19 Feb., xxxix.

6055 (5537.) Grant to Thomas Fesant, gent.; of a pension of 12*d.* ster. a day, during good behaviour, in succession to Lewis Lawrence, gent., surrendered.—19 Feb., xxxix.

6056 (4895.) Grant to Rob. Talbott, gent.; of the place of one of the horsemen serving in the wars, to be surrendered by George Arglas. To hold during good behaviour, with the fee of 9*d.* English a day. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—28 Feb., xxxix.

6057 (4889.) Grant to Hugh Strowbridge, gent.; of the office of searcher of Yoghull and Dungarvan. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as those officers in Galway, Wexford, and Rosse have. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—10 March, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 456.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1596–7. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6058 (6563.) Writ to Adam, archbishop of Dublin; to determine an allegation of bastardy, which came within the jurisdiction of the ecclesiastical court, made against Christopher Eustace in a suit in Chancery between Oliver Eustace and Christopher concerning the title to the lands of Blackhall and Newton by Blackhall, co. Kildare, and Kynleston, co. Dublin.—At Dublin, 22 March, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 456.)

6059 (4916.) Pardon to Donell m'Donnough Kavenagh, of Clonmullon, co. Carlow, gent., Cahor m'Donnogh Kavenagh, of Relan more, co. Wexford, Chriffen mac Garrold Kavenagh, of Balliworthran, co. Wexford, Teige M'Cahier, of Ballickelly, co. Carlow, Garrold M'Cahier, Pholim MacCahier, and James M'Cahier, of same, Callough M'Edmond, of Carreckneslaine in Murroes, co. Wexford, Donell M'Diermott, of Ballykininge, Connor O Doran, of Kilconnobe, and Wm. Moyler, of Doncormock, co. Wexford. Provision for submission and security, *as in* 6008.—24 March, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 486.)

1597.

6060 (4936.) Pardon to John O Dowyll, of Dromyn, co. Carlow, and Gerald m'Tirlaugh O Dowyll, of same, yeomen; condemned at the assizes at Wexford for the robbery of certain cows, sheep, and garrans; also to Laghlen Doyle, in the prison in the castle of Dublin; condemned for the robbery of one garran from Teige O Morane, of Clonmoilske, co. Carlow, husbandman. Provision for security, *as in* 6008. Provided that the pardon shall not extend to any act or crime except the said felonies for which they were indicted, nor to any intrusion on lands of the crown, nor debts to the crown. Doyle, on the certificate of the judges, the lord deputy did almost a year since pardon; and being unable to sue forth his pardon, hath ever since continued prisoner in the castle until the occasion offered whereby he may pass in forma pauperis.—25 March, xxxix.

6061 (4929.) Grant to James Carroll, gent.; of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* and such other fees as Zachary Peers or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—26 March, xxxix.

6062 (4892.) Grant to John Dannet, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Limerick, vacant by the death of John Bleeke. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Bleeke or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—29 March, xxxix.

6063 (4885.) Grant to Rob. Leycester, gent.; of the office of usher or porter of the fort of Phillipston, in King's co., surrendered by John Viccars. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 20*d.* a day and such other profits as Tho. Feroman or J. Viccars had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—1 April, xxxix.

6064 (6256.) Pardon of alienation to Richard Meredeth, bishop of Leighlin, and Sara Bathoe alias Meredeth, his wife, of premises and lands in Mariborrongho, Clomyne, Clonruske, Cloneadoran, Kilbride, Killeduan, Cloneharne, Baylade, Clonkine, Ratyvin, and Baylardo, Queen's co. Recites grant to Alexander Cosby, 5824; license to alien, dated 10 Nov., xxxviii. (*see* 5967); a mortgage

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

from Cosby to Meredeth, dated 1 Nov., xxxvii., for £330 English, payable at the font in S. Patrick's church, Dublin; a conveyance by Cosby and Terence Dompzie, 1 May, xxxviii., to John Meredeth, gent., to the use of said Richard Meredeth and his said wife; and a common recovery by Roger Wilbraham and Tho. Sayn. Also license to Meredeth to alien to captain Adam Loftus; to be held as in the original grant to Cosby, during the survivorship of the heirs male of Cosby.—1 April, xxxix.

6065 (5935.) Grant to Margaret Dongan alias Foster, widow of John Dongan, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter Dongan, son and heir of the said John; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £39 0*s.* 4*d.* Irish, of which £15 sterling is to be retained for support of the minor, who is to receive an English education and be kept two years in the new college, Dublin. Fine £50 sterling.—12 April, xxxix.

6066 (4975.) Lease (under queen's letter, 18 Feb., xxxix) to Henry
English. Broncarde, esq.; of the impost on wines imported into Ireland. To hold for 12 years. Rent £2,000 English. He shall not alien to any mere Irish without license. If a breach occur with France or Spain affecting the wine trade, he shall only pay on such amount of wine as he shall on oath in the Exchequer charge himself with. He shall annually give security for the rent.—14 April, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 462.)

6067 (4893.) Grant to Tho. Conan and Rich. Griffon, gentlemen; of the offices of searcher and gauger in Dublin and Drogheda. To hold during good behaviour with the usual fees as E. Mannoring or any other had. The previous grant to Wm. Miller and said Griffen to be surrendered. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—15 April, xxxix.

6068 (4947.) Commission to Florence, lord baron of Upperosserye;
English. to execute martial law in that country, *as in* 218.—15 April, xxxix.

6069 (5988.) Surrender for Henry Dockwray, late of London,
English. gent., by Christopher Sacheverell, of Chauntmarrell, Dorsetshire, esq., his deputy and assignee; of the office of constable of the castle of Dongarvan, co. Waterford (*see* 5893); with the intention of its being new granted to Sacheverell.—*Dated* 17 April, xxxix. *Attached are the cancelled* Letters patent, *and the* Indenture of Deputation dated, 26 Nov., xxxix.

6070 (4934.) Grant to Christopher Sacheverell, esq., of Chauntmarrell, Dorsetshire; of the office of constable of the castle of Dongarvan, surrendered by Henry Dockwray. To hold for life or so long as it is thought expedient to maintain a ward there, with a fee of 4*s.* a day, 6*d.* for each of 3 archers, and 8*d.* for each of 15 footmen, as Dockwray or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—18 April, xxxix.

6071 (4882.) Grant to John Hoye, esq.; of the office of serjeant at arms. To hold during good behaviour with such fees as John Ball or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—19 April, xxxix.

6072 (4884.) Grant to captain Tho. Lea, esq.; of the office of
English. provost marshal of Conaght and Thowmonde. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Barnaby Gouge, Francis Barkeley, Rob. Fowle, or John Balle, deceased, had (the ordinary

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

fee of £40 sterling excepted), and diet at the board of the chief commissioner of the province. Receiving 4*s.* 6*d.* sterling a day for himself, and having the leading of 10 English horsemen. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—23 April, xxxix.

6073 (4920.) Pardon to Patr. m'Therellagh m'Phelyme O Byrne, of Creanskeighe, co. Carlow, gent., Anne Byrne fitz Cahire, his wife, Gorald m'Morogh O Byrne, husbandman, Joan Keatinge, his wife, Donatus m'Dallow alias Donogh O Dallow O Byrne, husbandman, Joan Byrne, his wife, James O Byrne, husbandman, and Grani ny Byrne, his wife. Provision for submission and security *as in* 6008. Provided also that this pardon shall not extend to any in prison or under bail to appear at sessions; nor pardon any intrusion upon possessions of the crown or any debts to the crown.—26 April, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 487.)

6074 (4950.) Commission to sir Edw. Harbert, knt.; to execute English. martial law in the county ( ), *as in* 218.—26 April, xxxix.

6075 (5940.) Grant to William Denton, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Christopher Kerdife, late of Pilletston, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £8, of which £5 is to be retained for support of the minor. Fine £10 English. Recites Exch., Inquisition, Dublin, Eliz. No. 234.—27 April, xxxix.

6076 (4927.) License to Wm. Clarke, knt., one of the pensioners; to be absent in England for one year.—3 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 432.)

6077 (4931.) Pardon to Tho. Lambyn; of the forfeiture of his lease 6026, consequent on the non-fulfilment of the condition for putting in sureties for the rent within 3 months. Lambyn living in Queen's co. was unable to leave, without great peril from the O Mores and other Irish there, within the time limited. He had since offered as sureties Tho. Lambyn, of Conlebanihor, gent., Giles Allen, of Dublin, alderman, and Tho. Ashe, of Tryme, gent.—4 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 434.)

6078 (6250.) Pardon to George Colley alias Cewlley, of Edindorry, King's co., knt., and Margaret his wife, and to Henry Burnell, Thomas Belling, John King, Henry Waring, knt., Gerald Wesly, Richard Belling, Thomas Bremegham, John Barnowall, and William Usshor, feoffees to the use of said George, or of Henry Colley, knt., deceased, and lady Katherine his wife; of intrusions and alienations of the lands of Edenderry alias Cowlliston, Drom Colly, half Ballm'quillam, Ballintoer, Aghergarrow alias Ardvas, Ballitillen, Ballianan, Cod, Clomollen, Clonmyno, Shanbally and the Shean, King's co., and the rectory of Ballynogber alias Ballinorghor, co. Westmeath. Held under patent of 19 June, xviii. (*see* 2853). Fine £5.—5 May, xxxix.

6079 (6255.) Pardon to Henry Colley alias Cowlley, of Castellcarbery, co. Kildare, esq., and to Henry Burnell, Tho. Belling, John King, Henry Waring, knt., Gerald Wesly, Richard Belling, Tho. Bremighan, John Barnewall, and Wm. Ussher, feoffees to the use of said Henry and Anne his wife, and of the late Henry Cowlley, knt., and lady Katherine his wife; of intrusions and alienations of Castell Carbry, and the lands of Castell Carbry, Clonkyne,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kyllmore, Cassowen, Dirregart, Ballyhagan, Clomyn alias Clonmyne, Ballyvane, Tonragigh, and Ardkill, co. Kildare. Fine £5.—5 May, xxxix.

6080 (4888.) Grant to Hugh Strowbridge, gent.; of the office of clerk of the first fruits or remembrancer and receiver of the first fruits of spiritual benefices and promotions. To hold during good behaviour; with a fee of £10, as John Margetts, deceased, held it. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—6 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 456.)

6081 (4983.) Lease (under commission, 16 May, xxxvi.) to sir
English. Henry Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer and treasurer at wars; of the rectories of Selsker and S. Tullocks in Wexford, S. Peters and S. Tullocks, Carrick, Killian, Kilmocrye, Isartmon, S. Ivoryes, S. Margaretts, Ballilonan, Killuren, Ballineslane, Tackillen, Castrewye, Killmellock, Killuskye, S. Nicholas, Ballivaldin, Ardcolme, Ardkevan, Killile, and the Skryne, co. Wexford. To hold for 21 years. Rent £101 13*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn, to be increased by £20 after 12 years. Provision *as in* 6027. Fine £38 2*s.* 6*d.* English.—7 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 459.)

6082 (6252.) License to William Ryan, of Sollohod, gent.; to alien to Miler, archbishop of Cashel, or any other of English nation; the site and possessions of the late house of Franciscan friars of Killaly, co. Tipperary (*see* Fiant 379 Hen. VIII.) Fine 26*s.* 8*d.* —7 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 432.)

6083 (4891.) Grant to John Hoye, gent.; of the office of marshal of the Four Courts. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as John Balle, deceased, had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—9 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 434.)

6084 (4948.) Commission to Wm. Hartpoole, esq.; to execute
English. martial law in the county of Catherlagh, *as in* 218.—10 May, xxxix.

6085 (5937.) Grant to Thomas Ashe, of Tryme, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Edmund, son and heir of Gerald Blanchvile, late of Blanchvileston, co. Kilkenny, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £20, half of which to be retained for support of the minor. Fine 20 marks.—10 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 430.)

6086 (5938.) Grant to Thomas Ashe, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of David, son and heir of Oliver Bourke, late of Limerick, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £5, of which 50*s.* is to be retained for support of the minor. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—10 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 430.)

6087 (4915,) Pardon to Owin O Connell alias Owen Bane, of Dublin, yeoman; indicted for the manslaughter of Tho. O Ferrall, horsekeeper. Excepting the forfeiture of any goods he had. He is to give security in the Chief Place to keep the peace.—11 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 486.)

6088 (5939.) Grant to Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary of Ireland; of the wardship and marriage of Donogh son and heir of Conogher O Mahowne, late of Ardtynan, co. Cork, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £4 sterling, retaining half for support of the minor. Fine £5 sterling.—13 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 463.)

6089 (6743.) Patent of grant to Dudley Norton, esq.; of the office

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of provost marshal of Connaught and Thomond, surrendered by captain Tho. Lea. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 6072. —14 May, xxxix.

6090 (4963.) Commission to sir Coniors Clifford, knt., chief com-
English. missioner of Connaught and Thomond, the archbishop of Tuaim for the time being, Donogh, earl of Thomond, Ullick, earl of Clanrickard, John, bishop of Limerick, Maurice, bishop of Killalowe, John, bishop of Elphine, Rowland, bishop of Kilmacongho, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province, Charles Calthorpe, attorney general, R. Cooke, chancellor of the Exchequer, sir Tirlogh O'Brien, knt., sir Henry Warren, knt., the mayor of Gallway for the time being, Anthony Brabbazon, esq., Garrett Commerford, attorney of the province, Henry Malby, Nathaniel Smith, George Fitton, and Francis Shane, esquires, Wm. Danyell, preacher of Gallwaye, John Crofton, George Goodman, and Richard Grafton, esquires, Dominick Martin, recorder of Gallway, Marcus Linche, alderman of Gallway, and ( ) Leverton, preacher; to be commissioners of ecclesiastical causes in the province of Connaught and Thommond, *as in* 5834.—14 May, xxxix.

6091 (4914.) Pardon to Redmund fitz Theobald Butler, George Comyne, Teige O Teynan, Wm. O Norane, Adam Wailsh fitz Rob., of Uolgrainge, Henry Wailsh fitz Rob., of same, Tho. Faninge fitz Wm., of Balengarig, Katherine Dreilinge, of Ballenegeragh, Teige M'Cashine, Redmond Forestall, of Kilficragh, Rob. Pursell, of same, Moriart O Loren, and Wm. O Dullen; co. Kilkenny. Provisions *as in* 6042. It shall not extend to pardon any murder.—16 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 487.)

6092 (4951.) Commission to sir Tho. Moore, knt.; to execute
English. martial law in the King's county, *as in* 218.—16 May, xxxix.

6093 (4946.) Commission to Rice Aphugh, gent., provost marshal;
English. to execute marshal law in the province of Ulster and county of Meath, *as in* 218.—20 May, xxxix.

6094 (4890.) Grant to Samuel Mullinex, gent.; of the office of marshal of the court of Castle Chamber in the castle of Dublin, surrendered by Tho. Keares. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* as T. Keares, Wm. Kendall, or Wm. Maior had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—21 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 434.)

6095 (5934.) Grant to Richard Gryffyn, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Walter White, late of Ballregan, county Louth, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £6 13*s.* 4*d.* Irish. Fine £5 English.—21 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 431.)

6096 (5936.) Grant to James Ware, gent.; of the marriage of Gerald, son and heir of George Aylmer, late of Tryme, and three-fourths of the profits due to the queen; which had been concealed during the minority. Fine £3. Recites Exch., Inquisition, Meath, Eliz. No. 47.—21 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 431.)

6097 (6744.) Patent of grant to Edw. Hartford, blacksmith; of
English. the office of smith of the ordnance. To hold during good behaviour in as ample manner as John Morgan; with stipend of 12*d.* English a day for himself, and 8*d.* Irish for his man,—21 May, xxxix.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6098 (6251.) License to Thomas Wakeley, of the Navan, gent., son and heir of John Wakeley, late of Balleburley; to alien the lands of Balleburley alias Wakeleston, King's co., for a jointure for Mary Luttrell, wife of his son John. Fine £3.—21 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 434.)

6099 (4926.) License to John Hoye, serjeant at arms and marshal of the four courts, and Rich. Griffen, joint gauger and searcher of Dublin and Drogheda; to be absent in England for one year. —21 May, xxxix.

6100 (4966.) Pardon to Rice ap Hughe, esq., sheriff of co. Louth, and provost marshal general of Ireland, Rob. Bowen, esq., provost marshal of Leinster, [ ]ernon, subsheriff of said co., James Taaffe fitz Rob., gent., Manus O'Hoye and Wm. Bray, cottiers, John ap Richard, yeoman, Melaghlen M'Donell, husbandman, servants and tenants of ap Hughe and Bowen, and Francis Laste, gent.; in co. Dublin and Queen's co. Not to extend to any intrusions into crown lands or to remit any debts to the crown.—21 May, xxxix.

6101 (6658.) Pardon to Diermot m'Phelim O Toole, of the co. Dublin, gent. Provision *as in* 6100.—21 May, xxxix.

6102 (6293.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 21 May, xxxix.

6103 (4953.) Commission to the earl of Kildare; to execute martial English. law in the co. Kildare, *as in* 218.—* [ ]

6104 (6212.) Grant to Pierce Nugent, of Drogheda, alderman, and Jonet Hopp, of Molingar, widow; of the wardship of Edmund, son and heir of Edward Tuite, late of Tuitestowne, co. Westmeath, who was slain in the queen's service; and custody of his land, during minority, to the use of the children. Rent £10 18*s*., half of which to be retained for maintaining the minor.—[ ]

6105 (6295.) Patent granting to Thomas Lea, esq., one of the captains; the custody of the lands of the late Barnaby O Toole, gent., in the queen's hands by the minority of his son and heir, and the wardship and marriage of Feagh the heir. To hold during minority, rendering to the Exchequer the true value.—At Dublin, ( ) xxxix.

6106 (4921.) Pardon to Donagh O Kellie, of the Downe, co. Galway, Brien M'Rowrie, of Mucklowe, same co., Wm. carragh m'Brien M'Rowerie, in same co., and Tho. m'Owen M'Hue, of Gowloe, same co., gentlemen, Anable ne Keegane, wife of said Thomas, Rowrie and Malaghlin oge m'Tho. M'Owen, of same, and Owen M'Donill, of Lisseyegane, same co., gentlemen, Anastasse ne Yolin, wife of said Owen, Gilleduffe O Lien m'Redmond of the Leirgin, in same co., gent., Sowe ne Melaghlin, his wife, Hugh O Lien, Tirrelagh O Lien, of same, and Shane M'Rowrie, of Lislie, same co., gentlemen, Thady M'Farree, of same, yeoman, Tirrelagh M'Carberee, of Kilorine same co., gent., Moree ne Teigo, his wife, Shane M'Keogh, of the Corrighe, co. Roscommon, gent., Anable nine Donill, his wife, Edm. oge and Donagh M'Keoghe, of same, gentlemen, Brien

* This and two following undated fiants are signed by sir William Russell as lord deputy, and are therefore not later than 22 May, xxxix., when he was succeeded in the government by Thomas, lord Burgh.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Fallon, of Farremore, same co., gent., Sowe nyne Edmund O Kelly, his wife, Hugh ballagh O Fallon and Donill O Fallon, of same, gentlemen, Rowrie oge m'Wm. keaghe O Kelly, of the Torpán, same co., gent., Sowe oge O Fallo, of same, Conno O Fallon, of Balleglasse, same co., gent., Doughdally O Fallon, of Balleforin, same co., gent., Margaret nee Kelly, his wife, Wm. carragh M'Dowill, of the Cargine, same co., gent., Donyll O Dunnillee, of Correkypin, same co., cottier, Donagh m'Colloe M'Keoghe, of Coolonokalry, same co., gent., Una nee Keoghe, of same, Colloe m'Melaghlin M'Keoghe, of Castlesawsan, same co., gent., Thady m'Melaghlin M'Keoghe, of same, gent., Brien m'Ferell buy M' Keoghe, of same, gent., Inyn duffe ne Quino, his wife, Dermot M'Keoghe, of same, gent., Grany Hevyne, his wife, Thady m'Manus M'Keoghe, of the Tawnoghe, same co., gent., and Catherine nee Cormoicko, his wife, Brien roo O Mulchenry, of Camoy, same co., yeoman, Coroly nee Keonyno, his wife, Gilbert Riellie, soldier, Hugh m'Donogh O Kelly, of Twoaleige, Tho. ogo m'Tho. M'Redmond, of Ballenesmalee, co. Galway, Connor M'Melaghlin, of Clogheyallie, same co., gent., Carbero M'Keigo, of Cloghlian, same co., James bane Dalton, late of Roscomon, John Nelano, of Ballem'kahill, co. Clare, Donogh boy M'Glanghe, of Ballylahinxidie, same co., Connor M'Cormane, of Ballevirgine, same co., Shane ne Cargy m'Mahowne roe M'Ne Mare, of Moraghan, same co., and David Nelano, of Rosslovan, same co., gentlemen, Melaghlin O Kellecher, of Maghery kearny, same co., Donell and Thomas boy O Kellecher, of same, kerns, Connor m'Hugh O Kelly, of the Turrucke, co. Roscommon, gent., Dermot reagh O Fallon, of Killincrvane, same co., Alexander M'Dowle, of the Disorto, same co., Gilleduffe M'Dowle, of the Cargine, same co., Wm. carragh M'Keoghe, of the Cahire, same co., Shane moyle M'Koogh, Edm. m'Wm. carragh, and Connor m'Shane moyle, of same, gentlemen, Laughlen M'Enlay, of Curraghboy, same co., chirurgeon, and Edm. M'Enlay, of Ballyfeoble, same co., yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6008.—26 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 490.)

6107 (6070.) Pardon to John Fitz Edmonde, of Cloane, co. Cork, esq.—26 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R. p. 487).

6108 (4941.) Pardon to Hubert M'Edmond, of Lichiry, co. Longford, Edm. M'Cahill, of Ballolege, Tho. Duffe, of [ ], Thady M'Cahill, of Telmeran, and Conoghor M'Cahill, of Kilogavolin, gentlemen, Rowrie M'Conoghor, of same, Hubert M'Hugh, of Tulyveran, Conoghor M'Hugh, of same, Gillernow M'Conick, of Belalego, Conoghor m'Ross O Ferrall, of Bonevosin, Edm. M'Moriertagh, of Kildaconock, Cormock and Brien M'Moriertagh, of same, Fynyn O Moledy, of Ardowe, Gerald and Rowrie m'Ross O Ferrall, of Bonevosyn, Gillernow M'Tirlay, of Lichiry, Wm. M'Feary, of same, Shean M'William, of Belalege, Donell and Donagh M'Edmond, of same, Cahall duffe M'Giermody, of same, Rorie M'Cahill, of Clonoghra, Rowrie m'Wm. O Ferrall, of Newton, Edm. m'Wm. O Ferrall, Gerald m'Teigo O Ferrall, James M'Edmond, of same, Donell M'Hubbert, of Clonoghra, Owen M'Gillaghiran, of Belanamore, Brien na Cargy, of Belalege, Donell O Raghtagan, of same, Molaghlin M'Sheayn, of Kylognamoe, Edm. M'Hubbert, of Monyard,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gerald M'Molaghlin, of Monylogan, Shean M'Gerot, of Balykeny, Katherine Ferrall, of Crowlagh, Beanvoan Ferall, of same, Patr. M'Kigan, of Corribegge, Hubert M'Teige, of Killnasihy, Donel O Casy, of Clonmore, Owen M'Donell, of same, Gillernowe O Keny, of Dromodd, Fergus M'Folym, of Kearowkill, Gerald M'Phelim, of same, Brien M'Gillaghiran, of Ardowe, Cahall M'Gillaghiran, of Belanamore, Thady O Bren, of Aghologhan, Edw. M'Raha, of Castellreogh, Lishagh O Ferrall, of Cloncalow, Cormock M'Rowrie, of Droynhoghley, Hugh M'Rowrie, Cahall M'Wony, Gillpatrick duffe M'Donleve, of same, Shean M'Cannayn, of Carton, Cahall M'Thomas, of Bawon, Donagh M'Gerodd, of Sruhill, Moragha M'Jefferie, Fereagh M'Cormock, of same, Swan ny Moledy, of Carton, Casarlagh M'Tuahaell, of Tenclick, Rory M'Germod, of the Pallice, Edm. M'James, of Kearowlera, Donagh O Ferrall, of Lichiry, Counoghor m'Cahill O Ferall, of same, Donagh M'Conyll, of Cloynaghra, Molaghlyn m'Donogh O Ferrall, of Belalege, Owyn M'Clery, of Cnockyvagan, Gerald M'Keaday, of Rarevagh, Catelyn ny Clery, of Ardanragh, Carebry M'Shean, of Dorygawna, Thady reogh O Ferall, of Newton, Owen M'Gillaghiran, of Cnockyvagan, Rowry O Ferall, of Clonard, Tho. Karragh, of Belaleg, and Phelim M'Donill, of Kearowkill, in co. Longford. Provisions *as in* 6008. On the petition of Iriell O Feral, sheriff of county Longford, certifying that all the persons are his own followers and tenants.—1 June, xxxix.

6109 (4924.) Pardon to Brien m'Donogh Kavanagh, Theobald fitz James, of Rahinneleigy, Walter Wale, of same, Edm. Power fitz Rich., of Granntiston, Donagh Beg, Rob. m'Hugh O Birne, Rich. Butler, of Clogaghe, Rich., Wm., and Geoffrey Burke fitz Redmund, Shane O Doire, and Wm. m'Edm. duffe, Tho. Butler fitz Piers, Tirlagh m'Hugh gaukagh, Hugh O Dowlin, Wm. and Edm. fitz James O Brenan, Edm. Butler fitz John, of Fennor, Rich. Faninge fitz Patr., Wm. Faninge fitz James, Rob. Mores fitz Wm., Edm. O Lonegan, Hugh O Kenedie, of Fenoghe, Rory O Cahisse, Shane enellayne, Rich. Fannynge fitz Oliver, Geoffrey Fannynge fitz John, Oliver Fannynge fitz James, Rob. Grace Oliver, Rory M'Kearmode, Donogh m'Owen M'Arte, Hugh O Rowrke, Shane m'Theobald Purcell, Annora ny Wolrene, his wife, Edm. O Kollie, of Kilrushe, Callogh m'Walter O Donill, Margaret St. Leger, his wife, Rory ogo m'Rory O Dwyne, Dermot m'Shane Karagh, Brien m'David O Dwyne, Philip m'Theobott Purcell, Edm. Butler fitz James, of Cowlere, Theobald Burke, of Clogknance, Wm. Purcell fitz Wm., of Boriesliegh, Donagh duffe O Mulryan, Rob. fitz Wm. O Shee, Wm. O Hally alias O Karroll, John M'Gillefoile, Donell M'Gillefoile, Rich. Butler, of Clogaghe, Wm. m'Shane Brenaghe, Rich. Shortall fitz Patr., Rob. Shortall fitz Oliver, Patr. Brenan fitz Edm., Wm. Bronan m'Melaghlin, Pierse Butler fitz Edm., Wm. Fanninge, Owen O Shee, Nich. O Shee, Philip O Murcho, Edm. Power, and James lieghe Cantwell; co. Kilkenny. Provisions *as in* 6008. Recommended by the earl of Ormonde.—6 June, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 489.)

6110 (4925.) Pardon to Thady m'Fynen, and Brien m'Fynen, gentlemen, Shane m'Callie M'Shane, and Margaret Grace, his wife, Edm. m'Callie M'Shane, James O Doygin, Laghlen

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Helan, Wm. M'Mahowne, Patr. M'Mahowne, Conor M'Mahowne, Dermot m'Laghlin M'Kenen, Patr. oge O Dullany, Dermot M'Teige, Thady M'Dermot, Mortogh M'Dermot, Mahon M'Dermot, Donell M'Dermot, Wm. O Brenan, Laghlin m'Donnell ballagh, Donogh M'Kenen, Patr. M'Donogh, Donogh oge m'Donogh M'William and Margaret Fitz Patrick, his wife, Wm. m'Donogh M'William, Laghlen, Patrick, and Donell M'Creynie, Owny, Thady, and Mulrony O Morreys, Farrall O Doulye, Tirlagh Fyn, Donogh M'Teige, Wm. M'Dermot, Shane, Thady, and Donogh M'William, Dermot Evallie, Donogh and Fynen M'Dermot, Donogh, Fynen, and Thady m'Dermot M'Fynen, Donogh grany O Magher, Shane m'Dermot M'Fynen, Donogh and Edmund m'Fynen M'Teige, Honora eni Conell O Moore, James Harrold, Laghlin m'Edmund oge, and Honora eni Tane Leighe, his wife, Wm. and Patr. O Doran m'Hugh, Neile O Doran m'Laghlin, Cahir O Doran m'Carroll, Cahir O Doran m'Laghlin, Cosnighe m'Neile O Doran, William, Peirse, Rory, Teige, and Shane oge O Doigin, Morough, Donell, and Patrick M'Cashyn, Onora eni [C]aroll, Joan eni Doigin, Shane m'Teige M'Shere, Donongh M'Shere, Shane and Donogh m'Teige M'Prior, Dermot M'Crah, Dermot Piper, Shane m'Shere M'Kenen, Edm. oge O Helan, Wm. M'Kenen, Tirlagh duffe M'Teige, Conor[m']Donogh oge O Felan, Donagh m'Conor, his son, Patr. m'Conor, Donell O Doran m'Edm., Rory M'Mortogh, and Laghlin m'Rorie, his son, Patr. m'Rorie, Hugh and Conly M'Cashyn, Carroll O Brenan, James O Kellie, Donell gromo M'Costigin, Dermot m'Donell M'Costigin, Fynin and Donagh m'Donell M'Gilpattricke, Morogh M'Ewy, Shane M'Carroll, Keadaghe O Magher, Tirlagh oge Fitz Pattricke, and his sons, Dermot, Edmund, Donagh, William, Shane, and Fynen boye m'Tirlagh, Tirlagh M'Cruffin, Dermot and Thady m'Callie M'Shane, Shane m'Teige oge, Dermot m'Donell M'Fynen, Donogh m'Teige M'Costigin, Thady roe and Laghlin m'Edmond roe, Donagh m'Laghlin M'William, Wm. O Howregan, Shane duffe O Felan, Shane m'Donogh oge O Felan, Donnell and Donogh m'Goffrey Fitz Pattricke, Mortogh M'Hugh, David m'Rorie M'Ewy, Conor M'Cahire, Conor m'Laghlin O Maghir, Gillenenewe O Magher, Shane m'Edm. cfolly, Edm. Kiaghe, Cruffin m'Donell M'Shane, Edm. m'Laghlin m'Shane Leigh, Geoffrey roe M'William, Donagh oge O Felan, Edm. m'Shane M'Gilpatricke, Donell M'Teige smith, Thady m'Mullrony M'Ewy, Shane m'Gilpatrick O Felan, Laghlin roe O Felan, Owny boy O Magher, Dermot O Dullany m'Wm., Mahowne m'Wm. O Dullany, Donell Carde, Peirse O Doigin fitz James, James O Doigin, Dermot M'Kenen, Geoffrey roe M'Kenen, Thady O Beghan, Donel M'Shane Krossygh, Donell reoghe M'Brien, Tirlagh M'Brien, Gerald Duffe, James O Fallon, sissor, Wm. m'Donell M'Dermott, Patr. O Dowlie, Callagh m'Teig moyle, Edm. O Donellan, Thady ballagh O Lalor, Edm. Cullon, John oge alias John Lany, Mortogh Birne, sissor, Donell and Owny m'Donogh M'Cahir, Nich. Brenan, Hugh m'Davie alias Birne, Margaret Ewstace, Shane O Mory, Mortogh, William, Donagh, Thady, Edmund, David, Dermot, and Laghlin m'Davy M'Ewy, Shane m'Gilpatrick M'Ewy, Laghlin m'Donogh M'Carroll, Maurice Stack alias Maurice gancagh, Mortogh

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Teige O Doyn, Patr. M'Melaghlin, Owen O Dowyll m'Teige, Gramy eni Folan, Mahowne O Brolio, Patr. O Brolie, Shane O Moony, Tirlagh duffe M'Fynin, Shane m'Teige M'Owen, Fardufflo m'Carroll O Dullany, Edm. m'Fynen m'Shane leigh, Laghlin O Dullyn, shoemaker, Rory moyle M'Donogh, of Aghovoe, Shane O Raghtore, More eni Lalor, Conor kiegho O Felan, Mortogh moyle O Felan, Fynen m'Donell M'Geffrey, Patr. m'Owen M'Cashyn, Donagh m'Wm. O Doigin, Shane M'Crahe, Edm. leighe O Mulfadricke, Mortagh roe M'Hue, Donagh oge M'Connor, Moriegho m'Donogh leigh, Shane Corena, Thady [O Tleynan, Wm. m'Rorie O Bergin, Shane m'Teige M'Dermott, Neile O Bergin, Mortogh O Bergin, Rob. Welshe, of Killaghy, Rich. Welshe, of same, James Welshe, Tho. Grace, of Courtston, James Grace, of Lysuilea, Edm. Wale, of Lysdony, Walter Grace, of Courtston, Wm. Grace fitz Edm., of Wetston, Philip Grace fitz Rob., of Glassan, John Grace, of Gareliggin, Rob. Shertoll fitz Nich., of Kildrinaghe, Edm. Grace fitz Redmond, of Barouston, Rich. Dowlinge, Wm. O Mulfadder, Maurice Dowlin, and Tho. M'William, husbandmen, and Conor m'Dermott O Brenan, Queen's co. Provisions *as in* 6008. At the suit of the lord of Upper Ossery.—6 June, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 487).

6111 (4962.) Commission to sir Coniers Clyfford, knt., chief com-
English. missioner of Connaught and Thomond; to be general and chief leader of the forces in Tyreonnell and Farmanagh, to make war on the archtraitors O'Donell and M'Guyre. With power, *as in* 6020.—6 June, xxxix.

6112 (4944.) Pardon to all persons in the province of Connaught and Thomond, except Brien oge O Rourke, Teige O Rourke, late of Letrim, co. Letrim, Theobald m'Walter kittaugh Bourke, and Farrigh m'Hugh. Except also any who are in prison for criminal offences. The pardon is to be of force only to those who within six months appear at a general sessions in the province, and claim the benefit of the pardon. It shall not pardon intrusions into crown lands or debts to the crown.—8 June, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 487.)

6113 (4939). Pardon to Gerald m'Mortogh oge Cavanagh, Maurice m'Brien Cavanagh, Maurice m'Gerald Kavanagh, Edmund, Donell oge, and Crehon m'Donell Cavanagh, Morogh and Donell m'Dermot Cavanagh, Morough m'Morice Cavanagh, James m'Firr O Birne, John and Melaghlin m'Symon O Birne, Owen m'Tirlagh O Birne, Shan m'Mergagh m'Symon O Birne, Gerald m'Edm. O Birne, Morough and Gilpatrick m'Shane O Birn, David and Shane m'Gerot O'Birne, Tirlagh m'Hugh O Birn, Wm. and Donagh m'Mortoghe O Birn, Conell m'Owen O Birn, Tirlaugh m'Morough O Birn, Gilpatrick m'Lisagh O Birn, Shan m'Gerald O'Birn, Shan m'Geralt m'Donogh O Birn, Donell m'Morice O Birne, Morogh m'Firr O Birn, Fargenanem m'Morogh, Donagh m'Brien O Curren, Donagh m'Teige O Curren, Shan O Curren, Cahir m'Hugh O Curren, Teige and James m'Brien O Currin, Edm. kittaugh O Currin, James m'Edm. O Currin, Mortogh m'James O Currin, Wm. m'Donogh O Currin, Morogh m'Dermot O Currin, James m'Shane O Nolan, Morogh m'James O Nolan, John m'James

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O Nolan, Gerald m'Morgh O Nolan, James m'Dermot O Nolan, Donagh m'Donell O Nolan, Dermot m'Donogh O Nolan, Tirlagh m'Brien O Nolan, Thady and Brian m'Tirlagh O Nolan, Dermot m'Owen O Nolan, Callough M'Enyr, Mortagh O Kelley, Owny O Rian, Moylmory M'Donogh, sessor, Johan ny Mortogh Cavanagh, Katherine ny Mortogh Cavanagh, James m'Walter O Bolger, and Thady m'Rob. O Casey, in co. Carlow. Provisions *as in* 6008. At the request of Gerald m'Murtogh oge Kavanaghe. 9 June, xxxix.

6114 (5933.) Grant to William Gonghe, gent; of the wardship and marriage of Katherine, daughter and heiress of William Lincoll, late of Waterford, merchant; and the custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, 30*s*. English, of which 15*s*. sterling is to be retained for support of the minor. Fine £5 English.—[9] June, xxxix. (Cal. P. R. p. 431.)

6115 (4981.) Lease (under commission, 11 April, xxxix.) to John English. Ewstace, gent; of the rectory of the Norragh, co. Kildare, and its tithes extending to the Norragh, Clashell, Blackrath, Inchemaquyn, Ballierocke, Mullaghmaste, Skerney, Ballihorne, Kilvid, Balliough, oulde Grange, Ballidromen, and Ballinsparte, in said county, the tithes and altarages belonging to the vicar excepted; the tithes of the lands belonging to the late house of friars minor, called the Grayo fryers of Clane, co. Kildare; messuages and land in Carne, and in Oughterarde, co. Kildare, parcels of the possessions of James Ewstace, late viscount Baltinglas, attainted, and land in the tenure of John Parker, in the village of Tipperkevin, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of Tho. Ewstace, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £34 10*s*. Provisions *as in* 6026. Fine £10.—11 June, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 430.)

6116 (6659.) Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Osserye, high treasurer; to be general and chief leader of the army in the counties of Wexford, Kilkenny, Queen's, Catherlaughe, Kildare, and Dublin, during the absence of the lord deputy in Ulster, with power to command the queen's forces in Leinster, and other powers *as in* 6020. Recites the danger of revolt by those evil disposed subjects, the sons of Feagh m'Hughe, and the sons of the late traitor Rorie oge.—16 June, xxxix.

6117 (4959.) Grant (under queen's letter, 27 Sept., xxxi.) to George Isham, of Brianston, co. Wexford, gent; of certain tenements and land in Adart, being in Gortnocrossie, Crosmorogie, and Knockaneshauke, in the said town of Adart, co. Kerry and Desmond, belonging to the queen by the attainder of David and Wm. M'Andrewe; three messuages with certain small parcels of land in said town, by the attainder of Edm. Prondevile, a house there forfeited by the attainder of Nich. Rice, a tenement there forfeited by the attainder of John M'Richard, and now in the tenure of George Rice, a messuage there with a parcel of land called Farrinmastin, late belonging to John or Shane begg m'Wm. M'Patrigin, attainted, a tenement there with a parcel of land called Farinvosher, lately belonging to James m'Morishe oge, and Shane m'Redmond kiagho, attainted, a tenement there lately belonging to Shane otarmen, attainted, a tenement there in the tenure of Shane m'Edmond Stondon, belonging to Edm. Fitz James, attainted, certain tenements there with a parcel of land

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

called Farrinwilliam belonging to Shane oge m'Shane M'Thomas, of Kilfinorighe, attainted, a tenement there late in the tenure of Shane Gwere, who died without heirs, a tenement there with a parcel of land belonging to Tho. m'Richard FitzMorice, attainted, certain cottages there belonging to Adam M'Andrewe, attainted, a tenement belonging to Monterloghorny, forfeited by attainder of Donald O Naghtan, a tenement with a parcel of land near the town of Adart, called Ballinknock, Clonemore and Graige, forfeited by the attainder of James fitz Richard Pierce, late bishop of Adart, a cottage there belonging to Tirlagh Menarighe, attainted, a tenement late in the tenure of Donogh M'Thomas, forfeited by the attainder of Shane O Naghtan, a tenement in the tenure of George Rice, belonging to the queen by way of escheat, a tenement there belonging to Wm. O Geany, attainted, a tenement there in the tenure of Donell O Linche, forfeited by attainder of Edm. M'Patrigin, a ruined house called the Spitle house of Adart, (rent 17*s.* 3*d.*); Balligerot, near Kilteman, containing the fourth part of a small carucate of land, forfeited by the attainder of James m'Morice ogo (12*d.*); a parcel of land called Shrone, near Galie, Farrintonicke in Myneogahan, and Farrin m'ctuot, and Fean in Crebonagh, containing one small carucate of land forfeited by the attainder of Tho. M'Kilgot, of Galie (5*s.*); Balliconcrie containing two small carucates, forfeited by the attainder of Tho. m'Riccard duff, and Riccard m'Thomas, his son and heir (6*s.* 8*d.*); Kilcharanditleve or Kilcharantleve, Rathonan, and Dirrindive, containing one small carucate, forfeited by the attainder of Edm. Fitz James, of Cosfealie (5*s.*); Ballinprior, one small carucate forfeited by the attainder of Tho. Leighe (5*s.*); Ardglasse, half a carucate forfeited by the attainder of Rich. O Shishman (2*s.* 6*d.*); Drummurrin, ½ a small carucate forfeited by the attainder of Shane M'Robert, (2*s.* 6*d.*); the termon or corb of Kilm'eda, a fourth part of a carucate (12*d.*); Ballihumicken, near Ballinorig, a fourth part of a small carucate forfeited by the attainder of Gerald or Gerrot ne Moe (12*d.*); Cahirm'duff, 5 acres, forfeited by the attainder of Gerodin Browne (6*d.*); Fynalibeg, five acres, forfeited by Tho. Browne, of Kilkellan, attainted (6*d.*); one acre in Ratowe lying near Clonoagh called Acre M'Craghe (1*d.*), Cloghaucore and Arda, a fourth of a small carucate, forfeited by Gerald m'Tho. Leighe, attainted (12*d*); Turran in the country of Desmond, containing four small cartrons of land forfeited by James M'Edmond, of Bealanecartie, attainted (12*s.*); all in the county of Kerry and Desmond. A parcel of land in Ponchersgrang, co. Kildare, two gardens in Naco, same co., in the tenure of a man called Drue, and Wm. Browne, land adjoining Mawdlens, between it and Milstowne mill, in same co., parcel of the house of Conall, a garden in Nace, in the occupation of John Sherlock, parcel of the house of Austin friars (4*s.* 8*d.*); Longford, Mongaghmore, Camus, Ballinrallie, and Dirrinboy, in the country of Upperossory, containing one carucate, and all profits of the fair and market of Aghevoe in said country (20*s.*); a ruined house in Kinsale called Cortenearle, co. Cork, the Spitle house near Kinsale, with a parcel of land, and with the right of patronage of the rectory of Bealgowle, near Kinsale; the site of the abbey

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

or religious house, on the south side of Youghall, called the house of the Franciscans, with land and the chapel of S. Anne, near the same town (3*s.* 10*d.*), Rathnolan, Knocknegippaghe, and Curraghmonevore, same co., containing 1½ carucates of land (12*s.* 4*d.*), Balling, same co., ½ carucate (5*s.*), Englandstown, co. Limerick, 1 carucate (8*s.*), Liscanill, same co., ¾ of a small carucate (5*s.*), Knockfarrin near Ballinrobe, co. Mayo, ½ a quarter of land (5*s.*), the great burgage of Lismore, co. Waterford, ½ carucate (5*s.*), Kilmonenon, same co., ½ carucate (5*s.*), Ferequilic, same co., 1 carucate (9*s.*), Ballim'patrick and Curraghebal-livorogh, same co., 2 carucates (17*s.*), Garran James, co. Cork, 1 carucate (8*s.*), Kilrie near Kilbolan, 1 carucate (9*s.*). To hold for ever, by fealty and in free socage. Rent, £8 17*s.* 10*d.* as above. Provided that all are concealed lands. If any be recovered by law from grantee he shall be allowed for so much in the rent.—16 June, xxxix. (Cal. P.R., p. 413.)

6118 (4971.) Livery to Gerald, son and heir of George Aylmer, late of Trym and of Clonecurry, gent. Fine £17 3*s.* 6*d.* English. Recites an inquisition taken at Donboyne, 20 Jan., xxxix., finding that said George died, 26 Dec., 1582, seised in tail male of the gift of Edw. Cusacke, of the abbey of the B. V. M. of Trym, Porchfeild with lands in Trym, land called Blackfryers, Friers park, the Maudlins, a tuck mill in Trym, three messuages and gardens in Trym, co. Meath; Gerald his son and heir was aged 9 years at his father's death and unmarried. Recites also an inquisition taken at Naas, 1 April, in same year, finding that said George was seised of lands in Kylcocke, co. Kildare.—17 June, xxxix.

6119 (4949.) Lease (under commission, 11 April, xxxix.) to Dermod English. M'Gwyff, of Athloane, gent.; of two water mills built by him on the bridge of Athloane upon the second next arch to Edm. O Fallon's mills. To hold for 21 years. Rent £3 10*s.* The rent had formerly been 12*d.* with the condition of grinding part of the corn for the castle, for which this increased rent is substituted. Provisions *as in* 6027. Provided also that lessee enroll this lease in the auditor general's office, within four months; and put in sufficient security for the rent, within three months, in the chief remembrancer's office.—18 June, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 459.)

6120 (4942.) Pardon to Thady O Corrigane, Donnell O Dongen, Thady O Doine, and Lisagh Connor, in co. Meath. Provisions *as in* 6008.—22 June, xxxix.

6121 (4937.) Pardon to Morough O Mallaughlen, Iriell, Noyl, and Fardorgh O Molaghlin, James, Donel, and [Do]natus O Dowlin, Connor M'Goghegan, (Owen O Higine *struck out*), Arto m'Conne O Molaghlin, and Briane O Finane; in co. Westmeath. Provisions *as in* 6008. Provided also that the pardon shall not extend to any in prison or under bail to appear at sessions.—25 June, xxxix.

6122 (6654.) Pardon to Thomas Butler fitz Richard, John Butler fitz Richard, Donatus roe O Morcho, James Butler fitz [Wm. oge], James fitz Wm. O Loghlen, Redmund fitz Day O Raine, John m'Wm. O Clerie, Wm. Forstall fitz Redmond, Nich. Kenny fitz John, Donoll reighe m'Moreigh evacy, Donell oge O Honeghane, Garralte Grace fitz [Fou]cke, Rich. fitz Edm. O Ferrele, Rich.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'John M'Codie, James Butler fitz James, John fitz Donell O Mary, Dermot m'Herbert duffe, Rich. m'Rob. O Shee, Pierce Butler fitz James, Walter Butler fitz Tho., Theobald Butler fitz Walter, Rich. fitz Walter Butler, John, James, and Nich. Wale fitz Walter, Donell m'Shane O Laghlene, Patrick Purcell fitz Peirce, Farr m'Wm. O Clery, Farr m'Bryan O Henesse, Edm. Dalton fitz Redmonde, John and Philip m'Donogh O Magher, Edmund More Gulduffe, Peirce Wale fitz Patrick, Rob. Forstall fitz Edm., Theobald fitz Pierce Butler, Alexander Grace fitz Wm., Dermot m'Edm. Kevennaghe, Mortaghe m'Donell reigh Kevenaghe, Sha Kevenagh ni Arte, Edm. Lante fitz Wm., Rich. fitz Pierse M'Codie, Wm. m'Shane M'Codie, John Welshe fitz Phillipp, Edm. m'Arte m'Dowelle, Griffin m'Arte m'Dowelle Kevenaghe, Nicholas O Shee, Jouan ny Moresy, Elen Grace fitz Robert, Neele O Lorekane, Owny ny Anlene, Theobald Butler fitz Nicholas, Edmund Brother, Thomas Brother, Murtagh m'Arte Kevenaughe, Art m'Arte Kevenagh, Dermot aure m'Murtagh Kevenaugh, Onor Wale fitz Richard, Margaret Butler fitz James, Walter O Ruyne fitz Davie, Richard Daton fitz Redmond, John Daton fitz Redmond, Walter fitz Richard O Hedne, James Cantowle fitz Wm., Geoffrey Purcell fitz Robnet, Rob. O Brahye, Tho. M'Shane, James and Wm. fitz Richard Tobyn, Maurice m'Rob. M'Codie, Alexander Grace fitz Philip, Nich. fitz Wm. Butler, Redmund O Lanie, Gerret O Dwyne, Hugh O Dwyne, Michael Sex, David Power, and Ellena Butler his wife. Provisions *as in* 6121. Nicholas O Shee excepted from the clause excluding from pardon any in prison or under bail.—27 June, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 456.)

6123 (4965.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 May, xxxix.) to the provost and fellows of the college of the Holy Trinity by Dublin; of Ballovire in Castle Creigo, containing 6 carucates of land, parcel of the lands of John fitz Wm. fitz Edm. Burke, late of Balliquilli in co. of cross of Tipperary, attainted, (rent 44*s.*); a fourth part of Drommomarkie, lands of Wm. liegh bogg son of Conoghor O'Kenedie, late of Drommomarkie, co. of liberty of Tipperary, attainted (4*s.*); the eighth part of Breuis and of Balliglasse Ieghteragh, in same co., lands of Tho. Cownaghe Burk fitz John, attainted (4*s.* 11*d.*); half of Balloglasse aforesaid, lands of Matthew moore m'Wm. M'Kenedie, of Drommomarkie, attainted (7*s.* 6*d.*); a water mill in Kileghterinie alias Killwoldmoie, parcel of the lands of David fitz Edw. Roche, attainted, in co. Waterford (2*s.*); two carucates of land in Any (beyond the four carucates demised to Edw. Fitton), parcel of the lands of Gerald, late earl of Desmond, attainted, in co. Limerick (15*s.*); the half carucate called Shyggins land, and the site of the water mill called the Knight's mill, and half the street called the Knight's street in Ballingarie, possessions of the said late earl in said co. (11*s.* 6*d.*); Balligean, ¾ carucate of land with appurtenances in vill near Atherlowe (*in reddendum clause it reads*, the said vill of Balligean, and one carucate of land near Atherlowe), lands of Brian duble O'Brian, in said co., attainted (8*s.* 6*d.*); Farrinegelagh, ½ carucate, parcel of the lands belonging to the cell of S. Peter by Limerick (6*s.* 6*d.*); Rathcoursi in the barony of Imokylly, 1 carucate (beyond the other carucate granted

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

to George Sherlock), parcel of the lands of Maurice fitz Edm. Gerrald, in co. Cork, attainted (8*s.*); the site of the house of Carmelites of Ballinegall, with half a carucate of land, co. Limerick (4*s.* 4*d.*); land adjoining the church of O Mollaggi near Across, parcel of the lands of the abbey of the Corbe O'Mollaggie, co. Cork (2*s.*); Clonca 2 carucates, parcel of the lands of John oge M'Thomas, co. Waterford (18*s.*); Balledoghie and Lissiniffe, in co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Conge, co. Mayo (20*s.*); Clonkalliaghe, Clonefinlagh, and Kilgefin alias Kilfegin, parcel of the lands of the house of nuns of Ardkeyna, co. Roscommon (7*s.*); Knockantenesker and Rashillagh, parcel of the lands lately evicted from the hands of the O'Moores, traitors, attainted by authority of parliament, in Queen's co. (5*s.*); three cottages and land in Chappel Isold, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of the parish church there, belonging to the queen by the statute of mortmain (2*s.* 6*d.*); the ruined castle of Derronston, with 1 carucate (except the sixth part of the same) (4*s.* 6*d.*), Hamenstowne, $\frac{1}{6}$ carucate (16*d.*), land in Ardiligan Poile and other fields in Ballaniskaddan (16*d.*), parcel of the lands of Gerrot fitz David, in co. Limerick; Downemone, 1 carucate, in said co., parcel of the lands of Gibbon Dorront, of same, who died without issue, and Edm. Gerrett, his next heir, attainted (4*s.*); Kilduff in Cownagh, parcel of the lands of Morhiortaghe meregagh, son and heir of Brian duff, attainted, in said co. (8*d.*); Dromloghan, one small carucate, parcel of the lands of Thomas, the Knight of the Valley, attainted, in said co. (2*s.*); Ballingilvigg $\frac{1}{6}$ carucate, parcel of the lands of John Suppell, attainted (16*d.*); Ballikevan, $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of land, parcel of the lands of Owen m'Edmund, son and heir of Edm. oge Shihie, attainted, in said co. (2*s.*); Ballipierick and Ballihemock, $\frac{1}{3}$ carucate, parcel of the lands of John Loudon, attainted, in said co. (2*s.*); Pollaghe $\frac{1}{3}$ carucate, parcel of the land of John Suppell, attainted, in said co. (2*s.*); Corbally near Likellie, parcel of the lands of Tho. Browne, of Kilkellane, attainted, in said co., two parts of Craigem'teige or Carigm'teige, Balliknockan, Delis, Carowbridoig, Cloneclogban, Clonenkedagan, Shankayne, Fynowr, Ballihahill, and Moybian, containing $5\frac{1}{3}$ carucates, lands of Donell m'Tirlagh, son of Tirlagh M'Donell of Craigm'teige, attainted, in said co. (12*s.*); Farrin m'Honrie Roe (2*s.* 8*d.*), land in Creaffe and Boherboy (16*d.*), parcel of the lands of Gerrott M'Philip, attainted, in mortgage, in said co.; Balli-Robert (16*d.*), land in Dowallie (16*d.*), Monegariffe (8*d.*), Ballintample (6*s.*), Parke (1*s.*), Farrinmoclone (3*d.*), Enaghmore (4*d.*), Laduffe (16*d.*), Farrinblough (2*s.*), lands of Gerald, earl of Desmond, attainted, in said co; Balliferala (16*d.*), and half of a tenement in Rakely (4*d.*), parcel of the possessions of Rich. Fitz William, of Dromard, attainted, in said co.; Liscand, one small carucate, parcel of the lands of David ny Corig, attainted, in said co. (4*s.* 6*d.*); Ballinehawe, and Kearowe and Lyskymen, parcel of the lands of John Lacy fitz Wm., attainted, in said co. (16*d.*); Carrigfoile, Illanebegge, Aghenecranie, Clonenemane, Lislaghlin, Dorahy, Leytrim, Athlena, Gortesmoyle, Kilbeaghen, Gortomogatanagho, Knockenure, Carrow Ieraghe, Glankugan, Lackechronen, Guhart, Incorlacky, Lehray, Killeprevaine, Tullahniell, Balilin, Tirighly, Faravanna, Cappograna, Glaneleapa, Glanbrine,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Murhir, Russin, Dromorgell, and Lyanamore, containing 20 carucates, lands of Conogher O Connor, of Carrigfoile, esq., and Brian O Connor, gent., his brother, attainted, in co. Kiery and Desmond, (50*s.* 6*d.*); Downen, Tullibeg, Ballidonagh Carowe, and Moybillie, 2 carucates, lands of Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Lynet, of Downen, attainted, in said co. (13*s.* 4*d.*); Gortneskehie, Gortehill, Meneochig, and Garriduff, 1 carucate, lands of Tho. ne Boyle, attainted, in said co. (8*s.*); Poolenelollie $\frac{1}{6}$ carucate, parcel of the land of Gerott fitz Richard ganckagh, attainted, in said co. (16*d.*); Rahownaghe $\frac{1}{3}$ carucate, parcel of the land of Gilleduff and Rob. M'Edmond, attainted, in said co. (2*s.* 3*d.*); Lahardan $\frac{1}{3}$ carucate, parcel of the lands of Ullick M'Thomas, attainted, in said co. (2*s.* 3*d.*); Farrinstacke $\frac{1}{6}$ carucate, parcel of the lands of Kien m'Brien Clarighe, attainted, in said co. (16*d.*); Knockevallig, parcel of the lands of Edm. fitz James, of Coffealie, attainted, in said co. (4*d.*); Ballineskrine $\frac{1}{2}$ carucate, lately belonging to Wm. O Ronan, dead without issue, and in pledge to Tho. M'Kolgod, of Galie, attainted, in said co. (2*s.* 6*d.*); a tenement in Adart, late the possession of Morough M'Roric (3*d.*); another tenement there and a parcel of land, the possession of James Cullan, attainted, in said co. (4*d.*); Letter, containing one quarter of land, Kelloghe and both Garranes 1 quarter, both Kilcolmans and Dyrrinie 1 quarter, Kilcoragh 1 quarter, Bincahiragh (Rincahiragh *in reddendum*) 1 quarter, Cahersoevin and Rinarila $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, both Kilerynirie and Leaharnum 2 carucates, lands of G., earl of Desmond, attainted, in said co. (48*s.*); Tilligarie, Killbeg, Lisardsponla and Gladdan Iyovellan, Tenereough, Ballinchinsye and Fiddan, Clohorelemyn, Cahirbriagh, Curragh-m'Donoghe, Cahirenllinagh, Ballinbranagh, Rahetanny and Killebane, 140 acres, lands of said attainted earl, in said co. (12*s.*); Balligahin one small carucate (3*s.* 4*d.*), Noghvaile 2 carucates (6*s.* 8*d.*), lands of the said attainted earl, in said co.; Ardcanaght and a quarter of land called Knockernoghtie, lands of Fynen duffe m'Cormock m'Fynen M'Cartie, in said co. (10*s.*); Canburren $\frac{1}{3}$ carucate, lands of Donald m'Owen oge, Donagh enterneen, Dermot roe m'Fynen, and Teige e Robie, in said co. (16*d.*); Ballym'eheim, Aghovore, Ballinealigan, Ballinchrossige, Clonegill, Kilcowlie, two tenements in Ratowe, two tenements in Adart, Corballie, Ballinoe, Clonlogher, Ballinvranig, Menevorine, and Cloneno, 4 carucates, lands of Gerot fitz James, of Ballim'echoin, attainted, in said co. (13*s.* 4*d.*); Finglas, parcel of the lands of Donall m'Tirlogho M'Connor, of Finglas, attainted, in said co. (2*s.* 8*d.*); Balligorot near Dowa, $\frac{1}{6}$ carucate, land of Rich. duff M'James, attainted, in said co. (1*s.*); Moneveg, half of Farrynomoylogan, two tenements in Killurie, Lissichurrig, a mortgage of 6 cows upon an acre of land and a mill seat near Rathwiriell, a mortgage of 8 cows on half Ballinglany, a mortgage of 12 cows on Graigentlea, parcel of the possessions of Shane m'Edm. M'Ullick, attainted, in said co. (4*s.* 6*d.*); Cowle, 2 carucates, lands of Donell Roe begg, attainted, in said co. (8*s.*); Tynny, 2 carucates (8*s.*), lands of Teig e Yatterie, attainted, in said co.; Likfavin or Kilfavin, Brovore, Letter and Meneclovin, Kilconlie and Kilnegolman, Tullymore, Ballynonone, Dyrrine and Dromgallon, Donevlan and Moghan, Dirrirahie and Gortscoble, Farrinedmond and Gortscoble,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

tenements in Ratowe, 260 acres, possessions of Shan m'Gerot M'Gerald, attainted, in said co. (29*s.* 4*d.*); Gortuclyny with a burgage in Ratowe, and the twelfth part of the common pasture of Ratowe, half of Cloneya, Kilcowliekillie, Plohiriske, two parcels of land called Leveg and Levore near Ardcullen, possessions of the abbey of Ratow alias Arragacensis, in said co. (6*s.* 8*d.*); Meneeric ½ carucate, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Odorney alias Kirialeison, in said co. (16*d.*); Gortagas, Killyny, Curramore, Kilmichill, and Dromdagowre, 5 carucates of small measure, lands of Owin m'Donagh Bearhe, attainted, in said co. (20*s.*). To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £24 10*s.* 9*d.*, as above. If any part be wasted by rebellion or otherwise, the college shall receive allowance of the rent.—28 June, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 415.)

6124 (4919.) Grant to Daniel Mollinex, esq.; of the office of king of arms and principal herald with the name Ulnester, vacant by the death of Chr. Ussher. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 40 marks English. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—28 June, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 435.)

6125 (5730.) Pardon to Mulmory m'Shane O Rely, chief of his name, Cormock Braddy and Thomas Karny, his servants, Patrick Braddy m'Donogho, gent., and Cowconoght O Gowne, of the co Cavan. Provided that the pardon shall not be of effect for any in prison or on bail; nor extend to pardon any murder, intrusion into lands of the crown, or any debt to the crown. Fine 18*d.* each.—29 June, xxxix.

6126 (5538.) Grant to Nicholas Bovans alias Ap Evans; of a English. pension of 12*d.* ster. a day, during good behaviour, in succession to Edo or Edward Birne surrendered.—30 June, xxxix.

6127 (4954.) Commission to sir John Chichester, knt., governor English. of Carigfergus and of the countries of both the Clandeboys; to execute martial law in the said town and countries, *as in* 218.—4 July, xxxix.

6128 (4956.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord chancellor, T. earl of Ormond, lord treasurer, T., bishop of Meath, John Norreis, knt., president of Munster, H. Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer, R. Gardener, knt., chief justice, R. Dillon, chief justice of the Common Bench, R. Napper, knt., chief baron, A. St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls, Geo. Bowrchier, knt., master of the ordnance, Edm. Brabazon, knt., one of the privy council, Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary, and Nich. Welshe, second justice of the Chief Place; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace in the counties named in 6054 and the county of the town of Drogheda, during the absence of the lord deputy, Thomas, lord Burgh, in the more remote parts, *as in* 6054, the chancellor and Wallop only to be the quorum. Not to invalidate the commission to the earl of Ormond.—4 July, xxxix.

6129 (6071.) Livery to John Tuite, son of Robert, kinsman and heir of John Tuite, late of Cloghrane, co. Westmeath, gent. Fine £14. Recites Exch. Inquisition, Westmeath, Eliz. No. 33. —*Not dated.—Lord Deputy's warrant dated* 5 July, 1597.

6130 (5964.) Surrender by Francis Shean, of Ballymore, co. West- English. meath, esq.; of the priory of the B. V. M. of Clary alias Lough-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

sewdye, and its possessions; with the intention their being again leased to him. *Signed* Francis Shaen.—*Dated* 5 July, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 428.)

6131 (4967.) Lease (under queen's letter, 2 April, xxxix.) to English. Francis Shaen, of Ballymore Loughsowdy, co. Westmeath; of the site of the priory of the B. V. M. of Clary alias Loughsewdy, one carew of land called Clonybaue, four carews called Farennecrossie alias Crosse lands in the country of Bravyn O Brien near Athlone, four other carews in Kollaghtowne, co. Westmeath, three cartrons of one carew in the country of Oqnin in the Annaly, viz., the cartrons of Aghonmore, Aghownebah, and Aghonfreye, a wood called Killenenvrony, meadow called Sraghfiner, one cartron called Taghsinate in the Annaly, three cartrons in Sare, a great orchard four tenements and appurtenances near the site of the monastery, meadow called Boggane more no Clary, arable called Clonecorre, and land called Pallisemore near the said site, and land called Acre ne Croghnew alias Roodland, all temporal possessions of the priory, in the country of the Annaly now called the county of Longford; the tithes of the rectory of Moyagher, co. Meath, S. Patrick's near Moyvore, co. Westmeath, Sroner and Kilokannocke, Cloynegise, Kilnesyo, Ballymecarmicke, Moygowe, Taghsinate, Taghsynewe, Kilglasso, S. Michael's, and Rathvewghe, spiritual possessions of the priory; all having been surrendered by the present lessee (6130). To hold for 86 years. Rent £28 16*s.* 11¾*d.* according to the best survey, and £8 as increase of rent. Maintaining one English archer. Provisions *as in* 6033.—5 July, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 428.)

6132 (4976.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Dec., xxxvii.) to English. Edw. Fitz Gerald, of Rathsillagh; of the tithes of Calliaghton, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of the Hoggs near Dublin, (recites No. 1438); the rectory of Moiglare, co. Meath, with tithes extending to Moiglare, Kilgreige and Butterestowne, Porterstowne, Kynnyne and Parrockes, Baldogen and Agholl, great Moigaddye, and little Moigaddye, and Killane, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt, Dublin, (recites 5343); the lands of little Grange, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of Edm. Ewstace, attainted (recites 5499); the tithes of the rectory of Killincowle alias Killcowle alias Ballinlakinge, with the lands of Graigenehissie and the Grange, co. Tipperary, (recites 4012); the rectory of Blanchvillestowne, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Jeripont, (recites 3115); the rectory of Giltons, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Baltinglas, the rectory of Kildroght, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt, Dublin; the water mill called Martin's mill with the fishing of the river of Galway, in co. Galway, part of the queen's ancient inheritance, (recites 3464): the lands of Lynnans garden, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of James Ewstace, viscount Baltinglas, attainted, (recites 5257); the lands of Priortone, co. Tipperary, and a garden in the co. of the city of Waterford, late in the tenure of Margaret Walshe, another garden there, late in the tenure of Rob. Salmoye, parcel of the lands of the abbey of S. Katherin's near Waterford; the rectory

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Burnechurch, co. Kilkenny, the lands and tithes of Bewper, in same co., parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Kells, same co. (recites 2946); a mill upon the water of Clonkille, co. Roscommon, in the province of Connaght, parcel of the late abbey of Athlone, two other mills upon the bridge of Athlone and a castle at the east part of the bridge, and a small piece of land adjoining the said castle in co. Westmeath, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance, (recites 3447 and 5454); a messuage and land and common of pasture in Sherlockestowne, co. Kildare, late in the tenure of Nicholas White, parcel of the lands of Tho. Ewstace, of Kerdeston, attainted; the church of Agherye, and the tithes of two quarters of land there, in co. Longford, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Shrowle, in same co., (recites 5811); one cartron of land in Taghsinatt alias Taghsynnye, co. Longford, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Loghsewdie (recites 5811); one cartron of land called Syan near Peirstowne, co. Westmeath, parcel of the lands of Oliver Fitz Gerald, attainted, (recites 5811); a garden in the co. of the city of Waterford, now or late in the tenure of James Woodlocke, another garden there sometime demised to Edw. Sherlocke, another garden there sometime in the tenure of Ellen Knocke, and two gardens there demised to Wm. Browne, the rectory of Dromarye in the country of Okestrie, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Katherin's near Waterford; the sixth part of the customs of cattle sold in the fair or market at the green of the Naas, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of James Ewstace, late viscount Baltinglas, attainted, (recites 4127). To hold for 31 years from the determination of existing interests. Rent £54 12*s.* 1½*d.* Provisions *as in* 5988.—7 July, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 481.)

6133 (4977.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 March, xxxv.) to
English. captain John Newton; of the rectory of Rosseshinan, co. Kilkenny, with the tithes (10 pecks of wheat and 20 of oats), the rectory of Kilbeckekillagh with the tithes (12 pecks of wheat and 24 of oats), parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Innistiocke, co. Kilkenny; certain gardens in the co. of the city of Waterford, demised respectively to Henry Walshe, Nich. Walshe, Rob. Gibbes, the president of the cathedral church there, certain others in the occupation of Cardiffe, Wise, others in the tenure of Peter Walshe, Tho. Gennitt, Sex, James Walshe, Edm. White, Rob. Ley, Rich. Wadinger, Katherine Kellen, Margaret Millen, a meadow in the tenure of James White, parks and closes in the tenure of John Neile, Donald Pilkith, Patrick Lenagh, John Collynaugh, Wm. White, Nich. Madan, meadows in the tenure of James Sherlocke and John Cagham, and 3 acres of meadow, possessions of the late abbey of S. Katherine's near Waterford, a certain portion of the tithes of Carrickenygeogh, co. Waterford, the rectories of Sanknight, Tampollonnygh, and Kyllinglaishe, possessions of the said abbey; a house and garden in the co. of the city of Dublin in the parish of S. James in the suburbs of that city, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 31 years from the determination of any interests in being. Rent, £19 14*s.* 2*d.* Provisions *as in* 6038.—7 July, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 426.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6134 (4980.) Lease (under commission, 11 April, xxxix.) to James English. Reynolds, gent.; of the rectory of Ardsallagh, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Peter's of the Newtowne of Tryn, (recites 2704); the tithes of Cookeston and Ballybyn, co. Meath, parcel of the rectory of Ratouth, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £18 13*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 6033. Fine £10.—9 July, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 426.)

6135 (5743.) Commission to captain Tho. Lea; to execute martial English. law in the province of Leinster, *as in* 218, extending also to soldiers under his command who go from their colours undutifully or be mutinous, or use any extortion or outrage contrary to the laws.—18 July, xxxix.

6136 (4940.) Pardon to Margaret Toben, of Mothell, co. Waterford, widow, Eneas O Haherne, of same, stokagh, John Shanechan, of same, Margaret fitz Daniell, of same, spinster, Dermot O Machir, of Cowlfin, same co., kern, Edm. M'Granill, of same, kern, Katherine fitz John fitz Edmond, of same, spinster, John Brenagh, of Butlerstowne, same co., yeoman, Katherine Brenagh, of same, huswife, and Mary O Phealane, of same, spinster, in co. Waterford. Provisions *as in* 6008.—1 Aug., xxxix.

6137 (4923.) Pardon to Mortagh m'Cahir O Birn, Edmund and Donagh m'Cahir O Birn, Gerald m'James O Birne, Cahir m'Dermot O Birn, Edm. m'Gerald O Nolan, Thady m'Donagh O Birn, James, Hugh, and Phoris m'Gerald O Birne, Geoffrey duffe O Birn, Donnell M'Gerrott, Patr. m'Edm. m'Hugh carragh, Carroll m'Dermott O Choghoe, Patr. m'Edm. O Birn, Pierse M'Tibalt, Rob. M'Tibalt, Rich. O Kervan, Morogh m'Dermott O Birn, Shane m'Morghe O Birne, Thady m'Elley O Birn, Gerald m'Edm. O Birne, Tho. m'Morghe O Birne, and Hugh m'Morghe O Birne. Provisions *as in* 6121. Recommended by captain Rich. Greame.—10 Aug., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 489.)

6138 (4897.) Grant to Wm. Crowe, gent.; of the office of chirographer of the Common Bench. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—30 Aug., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 466.)

6139 (4896.) Grant to Warham Sentleger, esq.; of the office of constable of the castle of Castlemaigne in the province of Munster, vacant by the death of capt. Tho. Springe. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 3*s.* a day for himself, 9*d.* for each of 4 horsemen, and 8*d.* for each of 13 footmen, none of whom may be Irish, with such other profits as John Savadge or T. Springe had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—31 Aug., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 432.)

6140 (4922.) Pardon to Mary Butler, widow, daughter of viscount Mountgarret, Theobald Butler fitz John, Ellen Butler fitz Theobald, Elizabeth Teynan, Anne Kenny, John roe O Drynan, Murtagh M'Donogh, Dermot M'Shihie, in co. Carlow, Jenet Eustace, wife of Edm. Eustace, late of Elwardlstoune, Nicholas and Oliver Eustace, of same, in co. Dublin, Wm. Collon and Patr. O Mayne, of the Little Boolys, cottiers, in co. Kildare. Provisions *as in* 6121.—3 Sept., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 489.)

6141 (4899.) Grant to James Hoare, gent.; of the place of one of the footmen serving in the castle of Dublin, surrendered by

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

James Ware, gent. To hold, during good behaviour, with the wages of 8*d.* English a day, as Ware, Tho. Taylor, or Patr. Colley had.—4 Sept., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 435.)

6142 (4913.) Grant to Rob. Peacock, gent.; of the office of keeper of the seal of the court of Common Pleas. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—5 Sept., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 466.)

6143 (4909.) Grant to Wm. Foster; of the office of janitor or porter of the castle of Dublin, with a fee of 12*d.* a day. To hold during good behaviour, as Wm. Jones, deceased, or any other held. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—7 Sept., xxxix.

6144 (4960.) Commission to sir Tho. Norrys, knt., John, bishop of English. Limerick, Wm., bishop of Cork, Nich. Welshe, second justice of the Chief Place, Wm. Saxey, chief justice of Mounster, James Gould, second justice there, George Thorneton, provost marshal there, Francis Barkelye and Hugh Cuffe, esquires; for the government of the province of Mounster, with such authority as sir John Norrys, knt., deceased, late lord president, had. Sir Tho. Norrys to be chief commissioner.—9 Sept., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 465.)

6145 (4935.) Pardon to Shane m'Bryan O Neale, Neile m'Hugh O Neale, [Shane m']Hugh m'Phelim, Neale m'Hugh m'Morrierty, Owen m'Donnell m'Hugh boye, Brian oge m'Brian balle, Con m'Brian balle, Brian ballagh m'Toole O Quoyne, Henry m'Owen M'Quoyne, [Toole] m'Owen m'Hugh m'Phelim, Donnell m'Owen O Neale, Phelim duffe m'Art oge, Manus M'Ennolle, Owen m'Arte M'Ennolle, Hugh ballagh O Mulcallen, Owen M'Ennabe, Edm. O Neale, Wm. [Sa]vage, Donnel gromo O Mulcallen, Teige O Mulcallen, Mortagh m'Hugh O Mulcallon, Neale m'Cormock O Neale, Cormock oge m'Cormock O Neale, Gello gromo O Mulcallon, Toige O Melerewe, Jenkyn m'[Rich]ard, Phelim duffe m'Shane m'Bryan, Edm. m'Donnell M'Gellegromell, Edm. m'Manus M'Gillegromell, Toole M'Can, Donnell gromo m'Cormock oge, Donnell m'Neale boye M'Gilleconnell, James [m']Hugh M'Callan, Colly moddorry m'Hugh O Mulcallan, Ferdorough m'Gye M'Rose, James m'Rowry duffe O Huighan, ( ) m'Rory duff O Haighie, Owen m'Hugh O Mulcallon, Toole roe M'[Enn]olle, Paul M'Lernan, Bryan O Carr, Evar roe O Mallan, Gillegrome O Dornan, Gilleduffe O Dornan, Edm. cogg O Mulcallon, Donnough m'Evar O Mallon, Rowry moddory O Mellon, Edm. m'Gye M'Allexander, John M'Richard, Rob. M'Gye, Neale M'Gyl, Rowry m'James oge M'Ennolle, Rory O Maddegan, Toole O Mollan, Hugh oge O Mulcallon, Donnell m'Cormock O Mulcallon, Bryan grome O Mulcallon, Cormock moddery O Milcallon, Colle m'Shane boy m'Bryan Cure, Mortagh M'Ennolle, Jenkin boy O Dornan, Henry O Dornan, Owen M'Ennolle, Owen m'Gilleduff M'Ennolle, Bryan m'Toole O Neale, Nich. O Kellen, Owen M'Evaie, Mortagh M'Edornan, Wm. O Shealo, Gillei M'Ennolle, Phelim duff m'Edm. M'Ennolle, Patr. moddery O Howen, Shane oge O Mulcallon, Fyninge O Sheale, Delten O Sheale, Bryan O Mollan, Rowry m'Art M'Ennolle, and Evar M'Ennolle; co. Antrim. This pardon shall not include any but the servants, followers, and dependents of Shane m'Brian O Neale or Neale

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

m'Hugh O Neale dwelling in their countries. Provisions *as in* 6042. Excluding also from pardon any murder; and excepting any persons in prison or under bail to appear.—16 Sept. xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 464.)

6146 (4912) Grant to Nich. Berforde, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown, peace, and assizes, and keeper of the writs and records in the counties of Meath, Westmeath, Louth, and Longford, and co. of the town of Drogheda. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Z. Piers or John Talbot had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—16 Sept., xxxix.

6147 (4898.) Grant to Rob. Streate, gent.; of the office of marshal of the courts and gaols in the whole province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour in as ample manner as Patr. Graunte held. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—17 Sept., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 466).

6148 (4932.) Grant to Adam Loftus, M.A.; of the office of judge of the marshal court, with power to hear and determine offences as the judge of the marshal court in England may. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 6*s.* 8*d.* English a day. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—17 Sept., xxxix.

6149 (4955.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond, lord treasurer, Tho., bishop of Meath, H. Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer, R. Gardener, knt., chief justice, R. Napper, knt., chief baron, A. St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls, Geo. Bourchier, knt., master of the ordnance, Edw. Brabbazon, one of the privy council, Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary, and Nich. Welshe, second justice of the Chief Place; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the absence of the lord deputy, Tho., lord Burgh, in Ulster, *as in* 6054, adding also the co. of the town of Drogheda. The chancellor, Wallop, Gardener, and St. Leger to be the quorum.—17 Sept., xxxix.

6150 (4957.) Pardon to Owen m'Shane, of the Duffrin, John m'James, of same, his father, James and Brian m'Shane, of same, his brethren, in co. Wexford. Provisions *as in* 6091. Provided also that each before the delivery of this pardon shall bind himself with sureties hereafter to bear himself well towards the crown.—26 Sept., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 424).

6151 (4979.) Lease (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., xxxiv.), to English. Meiler Magrathe, archbishop of Cashell; of the site of the priory of Thome, co. Tipperary, the lands of Thome and Aghnomeall; the rectory of Aghnomeall, and tithes of Aghnemeall, Parkeballye Envyne, Killierteragh, Ballybey, and Aghincon in Elye, co. Tipperary. To hold for 31 years, from the expiration of 4804. Rent £11 11*s.* 4*d.* Provisions *as in* 6026.—8 Oct., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 460).

6152 (4938.) Pardon to Mortagh O Gormeyle, of Rahenduf, Queen's co., Thady M'Ebwy, of Agheboe, in Upperosserie, Shane bwye, of Offallon, in Upperosserie, Donell O Drenan, of Gorteneclea, in Upperosserie, Donnell M'Davy, of Blackforde, Queen's co., Mortagh m'[ ] M'Phelim, of Clonkeyn, same co., Lisagh m'Owen M'Pholim, of same, Dermot m'Shane M'Gilpatrick, of Gigestowne, in Upperosserie, Tirlagh m'Neill O Moore, Peirse m'Neill O Moore, [ ] duffe O Dempsie, of Ballibrittas, Queen's co., Melaghlin duffe M'Thomas, of same, Thady O Dowlin,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Cromoge, Patrick and Wm. O Dowlin, of same, Donell duff O Fallon, [ ] O Doonan, Mortagh backagh O Bergyn, Dermod M'Costegano, Patr. O Bergyne, Owen O Cleerio, of Kilheele, co. Kildare, and Tirlough bane O Kellye. Provisions *as in* 6008. Recommended by sir Anthony St Leger, knt.—*Date destroyed. It is signed by Thomas, lord Burgh of Gainsborough, as lord deputy, and therefore not later than* 14*th Oct.*, 1597, *on which day lord Burgh died.* (*State Papers, Domestic*, 1598–1601, *p.* 33.)

6153 (4907.) Grant to Edw. Loftus. esq.; of the office of serjeant at laws. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Arthur Cory or any other had.—1 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 466.)

6154 (4901.) Grant to captain Francis Barckley, esq.; of the office of constable of the castle of Limerick, vacant by the death of John Dannet. To hold during good behaviour, with usual fees. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983. "Given free from the seal because he is son-in-law to the lord chancellor."—2 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 465.)

6155 (4900.) Grant to captain Nathaniel Smithe, esq.; of the office
English. of provost marshal of Connaught and Thomond, surrendered by Dudley Norton. To hold during good behaviour, with allowances *as in* 6072. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—3 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 434.)

6156 (4902.) Grant to Chr. Bysse, gent.; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as John Dannet or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—3 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 433.)

6157 (4908.) Grant to Tho. Norreys, knt., one of the privy council; of the office of lord president of the province of Munster, with such authority, fees, and allowances as John Norreys, knt., deceased, had. To hold during pleasure.—3 Nov., xxxix.

6158 (4904.) Grant to John Miles, smith; of the office of smith of
English. the ordnance, for making and repairing the ordnance and other iron work, surrendered by Edw. Hartforde (6097). To hold during good behaviour, with the wages of 12*d.* English for himself, and 8*d.* Irish for his man. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—5 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 435.)

6159 (4903.) Grant to Tho. Clinton, gent.; of the office of janitor or porter of the castle of Dublin, with a fee of 12*d.* a day, surrendered by Wm. Foster. To hold during good behaviour, at the will of the lord justice.—9 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 433.)

6160 (4958.) Pardon to Rich. Masterson, constable of Fernes, esq., Nicholas, his brother, John Masterson, of Cloughamon, Donough M'Cahir, of Ballonobarnee, Donough m'Criffon M'Cahir, of Fernes, Donnell M'Criffon, of Tommogaddye, Morretagh M'Donell, of Bolynrusho, Rich. M'Donell, of Kildonnys, James M'Downell, of Ballicadane, Donell roe M'William, of Fernes, Melaughlin M'William, of Aghnemoe, Dermot O Kenny, Morrough reogh, of same, Shane sharroe M'Dallo, of Cowle Ishill, Morriertagh M'Hugh, of Ballaghcloghe, Shane O Nellan, of Ballaghclare, Edm. M'Tirrelaughe, of Ballineparke, Piers O Neale, of Burreshamon, Phelix Dulane, of Fernes, James M'Owen, of same, Brien M'Cahir, of Raghonnogorron, Carroll O Dale, of Pallice, James M'Tirrelaughe, of Ballynnone, Shane M'Donnough, of the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Woodtowne, Hugh ballagh m'Donnough oge, of Ballyconnoe, Ellenor Fitz Gerald, of same, Sysly Fitz Gerald, of Clonghamon, Soweeno Vaughan, of Fernes, Morrough M'Edmund, of Ballycaddan, Wm. M'Gilpatrick, of Ballynllaghe, Morriertagh M'Gilpatrick, of same, David M'Edmund, of Fernes, Diermot roe O Doile, of Ballycaddane, Morriertaugh M'Gerrot, of the Pallice, Donnell M'Shane, of same, Donnell M'Caier, of Cowlen-m'Tyroe, Owyn M'Garroe, of Milletownewood, Philip O Kemy, of Monedorloke, James m'Donnough O Reogh, of the Garran, Edm. m'Donnogh oge, of Rahennemonoe, Moriertagh m'Edm. m'Donnough oge, of Ballyhamen, Dowlin M'Dermod, of Ballybegg, Phelim reoghe, of Cowletowre, Philip M'Edmond, of Burrese, and Teige M'Phillip, of same, co. Wexford. Provisions *as in* 6121 (Richard and Nich. Masterson excepted from provision requiring security).—14 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 464.)

6161 (6656.) Pardon to William Harpell, of [Cathorlaugh], esq., Gerald Grace, of Legan, co. Kilkenny, John Grace, of Athviller, same co., Gerald m'Cahir Kavennaghe, of Kilgerran, [co. Carlow], Caulogh Byrne, of Garyo hundon, Ferdorroughe Gormogan, of Friertone, Thady Gormogan, of the Grangferte, David [O Doran], of Catherlanghe, Charles Evers, of Cloghnaye, Tirlagh m'Shane O Byrne, of Rathe, same co., Nicholas Keatinge, of Ballemoleran, Queen's co., Walter Keatinge, Edmund Kinselaghe, Morough O Birne, of the same, Robert moyl Grace, of Uskane Tiperaryo, Jasper Grace, of same, Piers Purcell fitz James, of Killmokillyo Tipperaryo, Philip Pursell, of same, David m'[Seinan] O Birne, of Tully, co. Carlow, Edmund O Fynninge, of the Rosmore, Queen's co., and Molmory M'Donell, of Rathtellig, same co. Provisions *as in* 6121.—14 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 463.)

6162 (4905.) Grant to Nich. Howard, gent.; of the office of second chamberlain of the Exchequer, to be surrendered by Tho. Keres. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £6 13*s.* 4*d.*, as Keares or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—14 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 435.)

6163 (4906.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 Oct., xxxix.) to Nich. Walshe, knt., second justice of the Chief Place; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench, vacant by the death of Reb. Dyllon. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—15 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 465.)

6164 (4961.) Commission to sir Chr. St. Laurence, knt., commander of the garrison at the Cavan; to execute martial law in co. Cavan, *as in* 218.—16 Nov., xxxix.

6165 (4985.) Presentation of Peter Doddo; to the vicarage of the united churches of Kilcoan and Kilbredio, diocese of Ossory.—19 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 497.)

6166 (6249.) Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Osseryo; to English. be the queen's lieutenant-general of all the forces in Ireland, giving power to treat with traitors, rebels, and enemies, within the realm, to execute martial law, to take victuals at the usual rates, to impress horses and vehicles, employ spies and messengers, to promise the royal pardon which shall thereupon be granted under the great seal, and to do all things which he may reasonably devise for the furtherance of the service.—21 Nov., xl.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

6167 (4997.) Grant to Nicholas Bevans alias Ap Evans, gent; of the office of keeper of the Council Chamber in the Castle of Dublin, with a fee of 12*d.* sterling. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—21 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 497.)

6168 (5004.) Grant to Wm. Taaff, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol at St. Logor's Castle or other place in Athirdee or elsewhere in co. Louth. To hold during good behaviour. Fee £10, and such other profits as Rice Aphughe had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—21 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 498.)

6169 (5061.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 [Aug.], xxix,) to George Sherlocke, gent., son of Peter Sherlocke, late of Waterford; of the lands of Garrangibbon, co. Tipperary, late parcel of the lands of John Tobin, attainted (rent 20*s.*); a moiety of the lands of Moneroe, Lisislio, Russlin, Ballipatrick, and Lisfoinshin, co. Tipperary, late parcel of the lands of Donell grany m'Donogh O'Fogertie, of Moneroe, attainted (3*s.* 4*d.*); six messuages in Ballygawran, co. Kilkenny, called S. John's lands, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of Kilmainham (6*s.*); a messuage and garden in Haggard-street, extending in length from the Haggard-street leading to the castle of the earl of Ormond on the north, and to the lands of the said earl on the south, and in breadth from the land of the vicar of the church of the Blessed Mary of Gawrán on the east to the lands of the earl on the west, parcel of the possessions of the priory of S. Molingbeg, co. Kildare (2*s.* 6*d.*); a garden within the burgage or franchises of Balligawran by the way leading to the New Mill of the earl of Ormond, parcel of the possessions of Patrick Morphie, of Gauran, attainted of felony (8*d.*); land in Baggotstowne, co. Limerick, possession of Dermot O Flanmore, of that place, attainted (4*s.*); an old church called Christ's Church, with the cemetery adjoining it, in Lismore, co. Waterford, of the ancient inheritance of the crown (4*s.*); a third part of the lands of Garranchant, co. Tipperary, parcel of the lands of John Bourke fitz Wm., of Swifin, attainted (18*d.*) To hold for ever, in free and common socage. Rent 42*s.*, as above. Also the lands of Rathcley, Ballinegrosse, Brownestowne, and Balliyeightragh, co. Kilkenny, found by inquisition to be in the queen's hands by the attainder of Patrick Waston. Recites that Oliver Waston or Weston, late of Rathcley, being seised of those lands conveyed to Leonard Shortall and Rich. Grace, who reconveyed to him with remainder to his son Patrick and his wife Katherine Shortall in tail male. Oliver died and the lands were forfeited by the attainder of Patrick. To hold in free and common socage. Rent after the death of Katherine, so long as any heirs male of Patrick and Catherine live, or as Sherlocke and his heirs retain their interest under this grant, 20*s.*—2[1] Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 494.)

6170 (5006.) Pardon to Donald or Donell M'Cartie, Fynen m'Teige I Vahony, Shily nyne Donell I Donogho, Owen m'Teige I Vahowny, Ellyn nyne DonogheM'Cartie, Diemod m'Moriertaghoge, Ellyn ny Conoghor O Swillevane, Ellyn ny Awlife I Huolloghane, Teige ny Religie O Mahowny, Donoghoe m'Conoghor O Mahowny, Chr. fitz Edw. Arthor, David Lacy fitz John, Walter Cusack, of Kells, Richard Wale, of Cloghetreadye, Edm.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Uligo Bourk, of Kissichurk, Geoffrey fitz Uligo Bourke, of Ballibarie, Edm. O Hein, of Ballibrickin, Rich. M'Crongully, and his son Tho. M'Crongudy, John m'Donell O Fogerty, Donagh M'Canny, of Drombain, John fitz Richard fitz David oge, of Killfellan, Wm. oge fitz David oge Fitz John, of Drolea, Tho. Bullagh M'Donell, of Gortnegrosse, David fitz Wm. fitz David oge Fitz John, Donogho m'Shane oge O Cnoghor, of Gortluman, Tho. m'Shane oge O Conoghor, of Ballyboy, Wm. fitz David oge Fitz John, of Dromleagh, Wm. duff m'Mellaghlen M'Teige, Gullenencoff O Kelly, Wm. Naugle, John m'Donogho O Huolloghane, Owen m'Donell O Muroghowe, Diermod m'Moriertagh m'Fynen O Swillevan, Donald m'Moriertagh m'Finyne, Cnoghor m'Donogh O Moreghowe, Diermod m'Owen O Muroghowe, Thady m'Diermod duff M'Clenane, Donagh m'Diermodi duffe, John m'Teige oge O Hingerdle, Teige m'Rerie M'Donell alias Carrige, Riurdane m'Donogh O Riurdan, Donald m'Cneghor M'Diermodi, Thady m'Cnoghor M'Diermodi, Teige m'Donell m'Donoghe O' Swillevane, Diermod oge bege Cremple, John O Huolleghane alias Merigih, Moriarto m'Rerio O Swillovane, Owen m'Diermodie O Swillevan, David Brenagh, Ricard Fitz Gerrott, of Ballenemartire, Diermod O Mulcahy alias Cullen, M'Cragh m'Teige 1 Hullevan, Mahowne m'Moroghowe M'Terlogh, Morogh O Hea, of Carigogonaghe, Alexander Plunkett, Farcius M'Geffrey, Wm. roe M'Brion, Edm. Fitz Gerrot, of Coylmore, Gerrot Fitz Morish, of same, Patr. O Cronine, Owen m'Finine M'Donogh, John ny Cartie, Farganamem O Leary, Art m'Diermod O Leary, Mahowne oge O Leyrie, John Hubard, of Glenogerie, Redmund Hubert, of the same, Wm. O Shaneghane, boucher, Shane m'Conoghor O Cullen, Fynen m'Shane, Oliver Plunckett, Conoghor m'Teige oge, Diermod oge m'Diermod M'Shane, Morris O Sheae, Redmund Browne, of Ardoghter, Nich. Browne, of Coylmore, Fynen M'Art, of Donbologe, Donald O Dunyne, John O Garvane, of Ballybane, John oge Fitz Garald, of Dromady, Morogh m'Edmond oge, Ellice Lacy, wife of said Morogh, Peter Dalton, of Kilmodally, Wm. Dalton fitz Nich., Patr. Dalton fitz Nich., Edm. M'Cody, of Clonyne, Tho. fitz John Brenaghe, of Ballytarsny, Teige fitz John Phelane, of Stradebally, Thebott Bourck, of Kaherkenlish, Moriarto m'Brien alias Moroghe ny Rahny, Ricard Faningo, of Balliboy, Cornelius O Brien, of Castleton, Cornelius m'Diermodi O Mahowny, David Sarsfild, Donagh M'Donell, of Crage m'Teige, Keano O Mahownie, Keadoghe O Kelly, Rich. Comyne, Ricard fitz James Roche, John m'Dae oge, Thady O Brien, of Fahynevar bregie, Therellogh O Brien, of Killtemplane, Gerott fitz Richard, of Dromehire, Teige m'ao 1 Mulchahy, and Rich. Brenagh fitz Tho.; cos. Cork and Limerick. Provisions *as in* 6121.—22 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 503.)

6171 (5029.) Grant to John Tirrell; of the interest in a house on English. the Keye of the city of Dublin in his tenure, now ruinous by the late accident from gunpowder. Recites that Nich. Penteny had possessed an estate for 81 years beginning in the reign of Edward VI., and had bequeathed it to his wife, Katherine Handcocke (yet living), for her life, with remainder as to one moiety to Rich. Pentenye, of the Cabrough, since attainted of treason. Fine 40*s*. "Which things are usually

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

passed by concordatum, yet this being but a possibility is better assured by patent."—24 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 519.)

6172 (4995.) Grant to Tho. Cantwell, of Kilmore, co. of the Crosse English. of Tipperary, gent.; of the office of collector and cessor, of the composition money, beeves, corn, subsidies, and taxes, and for cessing of all soldiers and other charges, imposed for the queen's service in the counties of Tipperary and the Crosse of Tipperary. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983. —25 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 433.)

6173 (5011.) Pardon to David ogo boy fitz David oge Mantaghe, Rich. m'David oge Mantagh, John m'David oge Mantagh, Walter fitz Rich. O'Shea, John O'Shea, John Liston alias Sellingor, Joseph Harrison, Walter fitz Edmound, of Ballynegard, Ricard fitz Wm. Tobin, John Tobin alias Stakin, Walter Burke fitz Tho., Cormock M'Doile, of Garranbane, Wm. m'Edm. M'Teige, of Lysmullen, Geoffrey fitz Riecard Burke, of Killanane, Tibbot fitz Rich. Burke, of same, Tho. Tuite, Tirrelaugh O Kelly, of Milltownwood, co. Wexford, Philip ro O Hartan, of Mogely, David fitz John Barry, of Garrentiamushe, Morrish m'Donell Velle, Donell O Kyffe, Teige O Fowloe, Tho. boye O Shanaghan, Tho. Brenhagh, of same, Mortagh O Sheahan, of Dromynine, Dermot O Dowgan, of Cowganglasse, Nich. Fitz Morris, of Ballynemartire, Art O Hartan, of Killenoghohan, Edm. Fitz Nicholas, of Lishyvane, Morris fitz Edm. ganekagh Gerrald, David O Murihy, John M'Nymarry, of same, James fitz John Barret, of Carrickgrohanbegg, Morris Fitz Thomas, of Ballynemartire, Dermot roe m'Donnogh M'Cahier, Thomas Flemynge, of Carrickgenede, Philip O Harty, of Curryneviagh, Edm. O Moyneghan, Wm. O Clery, of same, Tho. Staury, of Mougely, Wm. fitz John Gerrald, of Dromadye, John oge fitz John, Donnogh Leighy, David Conndon, of same, Philip O Ronan, of Cowganvicdyrie, Teige O Keyrvig, of Killmochowe, Knoghowre M'Donnogh, of Garryduffe, Rich. fitz Gerrot Loudon, of Ardgille, Teige M'Tirlagh, John m'Teige moile, Dermot duffe O Naddye, of same, Wm. Purcell fitz John, John fitz William cam, of Farrenmarren, (Edm. m'Tho. M'Shane, of Dowagh no fely, gent, *struck out*), Hugh O Mullryan, of Anagh, Philip m'Shane oge, of same, Rich. Fitz Morrice, of Clonsherow, James Browne, David Nashe, of same, Donogh O Brien, of Pallice, Donogh m'Teigo I Nowman, John m'Teige I Nowman, Shane Nealo, of Dowagh ne fely, Redmund O Ryan, of Monnedowreloeke, co. Wexford, Donell O Lowony, Alaster Grace, of Carrick duffe, Katherine O Mulconory, John O Ryan, John M'Owen, of Leskelleene, Philip M'Thomas, of Leskelleene, Teige m'Diermot I alpeene, Mortagh m'Owen I conory, John O Haneene m'Teige, of Raghbrennagh, Kenedy O Callaghan, of Drommyneene, Donagh M'Diermott, of same, Edm. Prior, of Garryduffe, Edm. Fitz John, of same, John O Haneene fitz Wm., Teige O Haneene, of Killinogragban, Morrice Demurree, of Garryduffe, John m'Teige Valle, of same, Edm. Rondon fitz Rich., John O Kyshane, of Mongely, Knogher O Kisshane, of same, David O Heyrity, of Garranteamushe, Tho. O Reyrye, of same, Edm. Fynet, of Garrenshighe, Gerrald Suppell, of Itirmorrowe, Tho. Corran, of Itirmorrow, Wm. O Mulloigny, of Cloneane, Rory

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ro M'Shane, Donnoghe O Howrogan, of same, Tho. fitz John Barre, Wm. O Kissane, of same, Wm. Fitz John, Morrice Fitz John, Morrice Mavan, Ricard Fitz William, Wm. m'Shane duffe, of Bowleny, Conogher Fitz William, Kenedy M'Teige, Edm. M'Morrice, Tibbot fitz Rich. Bourke, of Cahirkenlishe, David M'Canny, of Parke, Melaughlin m'Shane duffe, of Bowleny, co. Wexford, Rory m'Donnoghe M'Teige, of Tullagh, co. Clare, Wm. O Doyle, Owyn m'Morrogh M'Shee, Morrice boy M'Shane, Gilleduffe M'Richard, Henry O Cleary, Dermot O Graffye, Tho. O Helane, Donell reagh M'Teige, Donogh O Hagheren, Peter Power fitz Tho., Catherine ne Agheren, Rich. fitz Gerrot Fitz Morrice, Morrice fitz Thomas Fitz Morrice, Andrew Rewdull, Donogh m'Maghowne O Mulryan, of Borrisenefarny, Edm. O Raghell, of Templemore, Rob. Morrice, of Droghednefarny, John M'Keogh, of Cloncleoffe, and Rich. fitz John fitz Edmund, of London begg, cos. Limerick and Cork. Provisions *as in* 6121. —25 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 503.)

6174 (5013.) Pardon to Dermot m'Morris Cavennagh, Dermet m'Kreffon Cavennagh, Donell, Donnogh, and Kreffon m'Kreffon, Art m'Fally, Bryan and Owny m'Cahir owre, Edm. m'Kahir owre, Teige m'William moyle, Donough roe M'Morroughe, Gerald M'Edmound, Edm. duffe O Bryne, Tirrelangh M'Melaughlin, Morrough M'Morrishe, Donell and Cahir m'Merriertagh roe, Gerald M'I( ), Edm. m'Bryan boye, Edm. m'Tibbott m'Edm. oge, Patr. M'Tomyn, Brian m'Cahir M'Teige, Callough m'Cahir owre, Morris m'Dermot Kavennaughe, Brian M'Morough, of Creagh, Donell M'Brian, and Edm. M'Goren, co. Wexford. Provisions *as in* 6121.—25 Nov., xl. (Cal P. R., p. 502.)

6175 (6662.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., 1587), to George Sherlocke; of the lands of Lothrome, in cos. Waterford and Cork, containing 5 carucates, possessions of Richard m'Manig Condon alias M'Manig Condon, attainted (£5), Galballye, 3 car. cos. Limerick and Tipperary (40*s.*), Lysnegall (6*s*, 8*d*), Carrow Therny and Carrow Ikevane (6*s.* 8*d.*), Killoges (6*s.* 8*d.*), Ballynemoddagh and Ballynecranye (5*s.*), Currehie (10*s.*), Parcke and Ballyerany (4*s.*), (*in a second mention the name* Dromarckye *occurs instead of* Ballyerany), possessions of Donnagh M'Craghe, of Galbally, attainted, cos. Limerick and Tipperary, Castlekippen in Crome, with ½ car. co. Limerick, of the possessions of Maurice O Riordan, of Crom, attainted (6*s.* 8*d.*) To hold for ever in common socage. Rent £9 5*s.* 8*d.*, distributed as above.—25 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 495.)

6176 (5060.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 Aug, xxix.) to George Sherlock; of the lands of Corronevoagh, Kilvalliclement, and Ballydonyll, containing by estimation two carucates of land in co. Cork, formerly in the possession of Edm. Fitz Richard, of Curreneveagh, attainted. The lands were concealed since the attainder, but by the industry and at the expense of Sherlock have been found by inquisition. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 40*s.*—26 [Nov.], xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 495).

6177 (4986.) Presentation of John Farmer, clerk; to the vicarage of Kylshellan, diocese of Lismore, vacant by the insufficiency of Nich. Numan or Nueman, a layman, the pretended incumbent.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

The presentation included also the vicarage of Nucton Lenan, *which is struck out.* It is addressed to the archbishop of Dublin and Ambrose Forthe, LL.D, as judges of the Court of Faculties.—26 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 497.)

6178 (5058.) License to Christopher Peyton, esq., auditor general; to be absent in England for four months; and permission to Rich. Linche, gent., his servant, to act as his deputy.—26 Nov., xl. (Cal. P .R., p. 497.)

6179 (5009.) Pardon to John Kerny, Morish Kearney, Cornelius Kearny, John fitz Tho. oge Butler, Ullige Fitz Mery, John Fitz Mory, John lioghe O Duhartie, Daniel Riane fitz Henry, Philip Hackett, John fitz Thomas oge, Cornelius O Carran, James Hackett, Rich. Hackett, David Bourke fitz Wm., Tho. Bourk fitz Wm., Donogh O Hiffernan, Teige beg O Hiffernan, Wm. M'Mellaghlen, Morogh O Brien m'Wm., David Boork m'Ulige, of Culy, Edm. Quircke, James Freny, Tho. O Mulrian, of Athassell, John oge Boorke, Donogh M'Mahowny, of Owthnimulrean, Donagh fitz Wm. mael O Carroll, Mellaghlen O Moran, Grany duff ny Gulfoll, Piers Butler fitz Thibott, of Ballibow, John Carroll ny Carigie, John Butler, Anory Ketinge, Paul Ketinge, Edm. Purcell, of Kilkenny, Mellaghlen O Mulrean, of Garranban, Wm. duff O Mulrean, of same, co. Limerick, Patr. Don fitz Tho., Rowland Don fitz Tho., John O Hogan fitz David, Donogh O Haghorin, of Gurtin, Redmund Purcell, of Ballesullagh, Walter Fitz Henry, of Whitechurch, Wm. Bourk, of Balekely, Connor O Kelly, Nich. m'Tho. M'Eghlagowly, Kyen boy m'Teige O Carroll, and Donell moell O Caroll; cos. Tipperary and Kilkenny. Provisions *as in* 6121, (John Butler, Onory Keatinge, Paul Keatinge, and Edm. boy O Quirk excepted from the clause excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail.)—26 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 503.)

6180 (5010.) Pardon to James Comerford fitz Nich., of Arleman, co Tipperary, gent., Rob. St. Lager, of Fenoustowne, James St. Lager, of same, Katherin ny Magher, of Anymolt, Onory ny Mony, of same, Redmund leaghe Bourke, Redmund Englishe, Philip Purcell fitz James, of Castelton, Walter Butler fitz John, of Nynaghe, John Berne, Peter Butler, of Glynn, co. Waterford, gent., Donagh oge O Hallyne, David m'Shan M'Craghe, Wm. O Haily, Tho. roe O Quirke, Edm. m'Riccard M'David, Tho. Kelly, Thady duffe O Doyre, Edm. Burcke m'Rich., Tho. m'Shane M'Craghe, John roe Purcell fitz Rich., Donagh m'Teige O Keyghan, Arthur Fitz Henry, of Kilgarvan, John O Fowlloe, Rory m'Philip Kelly, Donagh Ryan m'Mellaghlen, of Cloghowny, Anstace, his wife, Rory m'Donogh O Kelly, Rory oge O Kelly, Teige m'Philip Kelly, Ellen fitz Lonargan, Cnoghor O Murryes, Edm. Bathe, Rory Bathe, John Bathe, Dennys O Murryes fitz James, Margaret Prendergast fitz Morrice, John O Doghertie, Conoghor O Dovan, James Prendergast fitz Rob., Ricard Bourke, Donagh Kavanagh m'Teige, John fitz James Prendergast, Morgan Lounargan, and Brien O Lounargan, cos. Tipperary and Waterford. Provisions *as in* 6121, (Katherin ny Magher, of Anymolt, Peter Butler, of the Glin, co. Waterford, and Rory m'Philip O Kelye excepted from clause excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail.)—26 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 502.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6181 (5012.) Pardon to Moiertagh m'Edmonnd, of the Meny, Edm. duffe m'Moiertagh, Phelim m'Moiertagh, Gerrold boye m'Moiertagh, James m'Moiertagh, of same, Edm. m'Art roe, of Ballinnoke, Kirrien m'Mortagh Rowan, of same, Wm. Devereux, of Talleraght, Thady m'Cahir Egowle, of Ballynnollin, Tibbot Roche fitz Water, of Curte, Dermot m'Moriertagh rowe, of Ballyngarte, Tirrelaugh m'Morriertagh, of same, Donnough m'Morriertagh, of same, Owne ini Oni, of Courtclough, widow, Margery iny Duyle evalle, of Kilgoun, widow, Carrall O Dovrane, of Ballyorleo, Tirlagh m'Cahir etroddane, of Moynloh, Gerauld ogom'Gerrauldetclamper, of Ynche, Cahir m'Wm. O Devrane, of Ballynemowne, Edm. duffe M'Moriertagh, of Ballinka, Donell M'Owen, of Tongarrow, Edm. m'Cahir M'Donell, of the Mill, Peter O Neale, of Clongale, Arte O Neale fitzPierce, of same, Cahir M'Ence, of Ballinowe, Mortagh M'Gilpatrick, of Ballycaddas, Mortagh oge m'Donell duffe, of Bolinrushe, Melaughlen duffe M'Morriertagh, of Ballyelf, and Teige O Meghan, of Ballinna, co. Wexford. Provisions *as in* 6121.—26 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 502.)

6182 (5020.) Pardon to Lysagh m'Tirlaugh O Carroll, Wm. and Rory m'Tirlaugh O Carroll, Moudrony and Ryee m'Teige OCarroll, Geoffrey fitz Tobbot Bourke, Phelim M'Owny, and Lisagh M'Calloughe; King's co. Provisions *as in* 6042. The pardon shall not extend to any in prison or on recognizance to appear; nor shall it pardon any murder.—26 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 501.)

6183 (5078.) Pardon to Donald or Donell MacCartie, Maurice Stacke, of Balliloghran, co. Kerry, Thomas Stacke, his brother, John oge duf FitzGerald, of Ballimollen, same co., Conor Enerie, of Balliwillin, co. Limerick, husbandman, Wm. Enerie, of Rathkeillie, same co., husb., John Stack, of Listwohill, co. Kerry, priest, Donagh O Linchi, of Corballi, same co., priest, Owen M'Moriertagh, of Cossenefeahbwy, same co., husb., James fitz Rich. Tramite, of Dingillychuse, same co., Gerald fitz Philip Stacko, Dermot O Drea, of Dwagh, Teige oge O Loyne, of same, Maurice fitz Richard Pires alias Moris fitz Richard, of Balligerett, same co., husb., Gerald fitz Robert Stacko, of Killfloyne, same co., Rob. eelreavor O Duchowny, of Rathowe, same co., John Prendivill, of Ardfert, same co., priest, Edm. fitz Robert balive, of Coisefealy, same co., Adam O Dowere, of Cuillnyllegher, same co., Donald O Dalie, of Brossnaghe, same co., Donagh O Fallivie alias O Fallie, of Magonyhie, Terellagh m'Morogh M'Tarallagh, of Craigge mic Teig, co. Limerick, Rob. Breanaghe, of Rathkealie, same co., Dermot m'Teig M'Mahownie, of Aghe ne graine, co. Kerry, John Hustyne, of Magherie Odorne, husb., Maurice O Scanlane, of Tarmon tennane, co. Kerry, Tho. m'Edmond bigg, of Corrbally, same co., James bwy Terroll, of Farrtullagh, Maurice fitz James bwy, his son, Nich. Nagell alias Nichols alias M'Griffine, of Barowe, co. Kerry, Gerald Liston, of Killskanell, co. Limerick, Donogh m'Tyrlogh M'Donell, John fitz Edmond og, of Moybillin, co. Kerry, John M'Keogh, of Cloyneclieve, husb., Donald m'Shane M'Teig, husb., John O Conell, of Lisighane Rwonne, Gerald m'Davi Symickyne, of co. Limerick, yeoman, Wm. m'Thomas M'Cosdallowe, of same co., John m'Owen M'Gillivartyne, of same, yeoman, Enyse or Eneas m'Morogh M'Chrahe, of Cuillenyllegher, co. Kerry, Mollaghlen

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Will M'Teig, of Gerrane bane, co. Limerick, Wm. fitz Edw. Nugent, gent., Saive nyne Teig M'Reirie alias Sabina ny Teig, of co. Limerick, Morrice M'Danneall, of Rathwoe, co. Kerry, Conor O Falvie, of Magonihie, co. Kerry, Katherine nyne Tyaung alias Katherine ny Grnogaine, Donogh O Cwill, of Gortaclecane, co. Kerry, husb., John m'Conoghor vorrea, of Ballilloghrane, same co., Gerald doruffe O Twohill, husb., Tho. fitz Ulligh Browne, gent., Cosnagh M'Donell, yeoman, Wony m'Diermody I Corban, Brien m'Teig I Brien, gent., Hugh m'Shain M'Chruhyne, John m'Dermott M'Shane, Edm. O Dwynaghan, of Cruisecrorain, husb., Gerald m'Moris m'Redmond Stacke, of Rathowe, co. Kerry, husb., Edm. fitz Morice, his brother, Gerald moelmo O Mahoweny, gent., John fitz James fitz Richard Barrie, Philip Stacke Phillip negalligi, of Aghenecraine, co. Kerry, Moriertagh m'Rorie m'Moenus, of Glacun, alias Moriertagh M'Shihie, Shane moel m'Redmond M'Shane, of Glandoyne, co. Kerry, Edm. M'Shane, his son, Peter m'Diermott Iskinyne, of Aglis ne grainan, co. Limerick, Moenus ogo M'Shihie, Diermott oge O Kennealy, of Lietrim, co. Kerry, Donagh O Conor, of Kilbehaghe, co. Kerry, gent., David intotaine Shoe, of Bealekillie, same co., Dermot crowne O Konneallie, of Lietrim, same co., John ny Dyllie, of Moyrherre, same co., Edm. avaligh O Hanraghane, Wm. M'Kellgott alias Fwohe ne bwoly, of Ballyloghran, co. Kerry, Patr. Horie, of same, Moriertagh m'Moenus oge M'Shihie, Maurice O Loncie alias O Lenche, of Urlie, husb., Rich. Harman, of Castlemaigne, co. Kerry, Donagh duffe O Hanrahan, of Ballidoghowe, same co., Maurice M'Kelligotte, of Cuill Kearaghe, same co., Moriertagh O Flanagane, of Corkomorwoe, co. Clare, gent., Ullagh oge M'Kellgeott, of Carignofillie, co. Kerry, Thady M'Mahowny, of Cariggcowlie, co. Clare, gent., John m'Teig bwy, of Carriggfoill, co. Kerry, Cornelius ne cariggie m'Donell M'Moelaghlen, co. Clare, Thady ny Killie m'Donell M'Moelaghlen, his brother, Macbeahe m'Donell M'Mollaghlen, in co. Clare, Edm. O Morrane, of same, Donagh O Lencie, of same co., Loghlen O Hihire, of same co., John Wale fitz Morice, yeoman, Downe O Karmody, of same, co. Clare, Sieks og O Cahane, of Killrushe, same co., Morertagh m'Glissi I Lenchie, same co., Donell m'Diermott oge ny Dillie, of same co., Moriertagh m'Conoghor I Linchie, of same, Teig or Thady O Hustyne, of co. Clare, John O Murrissie, of same co., Donald m'Kowa M'Cormane, of Kahirmorekowe, same co., Mollaghlen roe m'Moriertagh M'Cormane, same co., Donell m'Moritagh M'Corman, Donell m'Moriertagh oge M'Edmond, of Downahe, Mahowne m'Kenedy O Madagane, husb., Donogh m'Donell Fitz Tarrallagh, of Craigg m'Teig, co. Limerick, Molaglen roe M'Mahowny, of Diricrossane, co. Clare, Tho. O Moeny, husb., John m'Conor M'Owen, husb., Diermott m'Moelaglen I Duggaine, husb., Dermot oge O Conor, of Iraght Iconor, co. Kerry, Donald m'Diermody m'Edm. I Skanlane, Rich. Mialoge alias M'Justice, of Manestire ne feolie, fisherman, Rich. Claraghe, of Rathowe, co. Kerry, Tho. Marshall, of Ballyloghrane, co. Kerry, John fitz Robert, of Cuillnyllegher, same co., Gerald M'Shaine, of Dromemurryne, co. Kerry, Edm. m'Moenis m'Heug m'Quyne Igrnogane, in co. Limerick, husb., Donald

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

m'Shaine Immrykowe, of Drissaine, co. Cork, Diermot O Cahaine, of Killuric, co. Kerry, husb., Rorie garve O Conaghtaine, husb., Rich. O Kea, of Dwynaghe, husb., Wm. Browne Massen, Gilliduffe m'Diermody M'Conoghor, Hugh or Heig m'Shaine M'Heig, Ana m'Conoghor I Sullivane, Moenus m'Heug O Gruogane, Thaoroe O Kenedy, of Cloynemell, Davielich Huburd alias Davie fitz Morice Hubarde, Ullige or Hughe m'Shaine M'Edmond, of Grag at lea, co. Kerry, Tho. fitzGerott Stacke, Thady m'Owen ny twoy I Sullyvane, of Letter m'chenhen, co. Kerry, Hugh Oboile, of Irell, co. Kerry, yeoman, Katherine Veldon alias Fitz Gerald, of Behynes, Rich. FitzGerald, husb., Donogho riagh m'Donell og M'Keaghane, Mary Burck, David fitz Ulick Browne, of co. Limerick, Maurice ne Cariggie, of co. Kerry, husb., Eugenius alias Owen m'Morice MacMoriortie, of Cossnefehie bwy, James fitz Morice Stacke, of Iplonane, John O Cahane, of Killuric, husb., Diermod m'Cormocke M'Cartie, gent., of Cosinaggie, co. Kerry, and Gerald gancaghe Stack, of Killuric, co. Kerry. Provisions *as in* 6008.—26 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 514.)

6184 (5005.) Grant to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, and Rob. Gardiner, knt., chief justice of the Chief Place; to be lords justices and governors of Ireland; they having been unanimously chosen by Tho. Norreys, knt., lord justice, and the council, under queen's letter, 15 Nov. last. To hold during pleasure, with the usual authority and fees. This grant shall not prejudice the authority given to Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory by English patent of 29 Oct., xxxix.—26 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 496.)

6185 (5600.) License to Thomas, lord bishop of Meath; to alien
English. to Edward Loftus, esq., son of Adam, lord archbishop of Dublin, and chancellor; the manor of Killian, and lands of Molricke, Ardrelicke, Clonard, Monygaliagh, and Rosan. To be held for ever. Delivered into chancery about 8 a.m. on 27 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 496.)

6186 (6555) Grant to Hugh Cuffe, esq.; of the castle, town, and
English. lands of Brohill (15 *other names*—Ardancarlie, I[ ]hnearle, Balledrebyn, Gortnypark, Tullagh[ ]y, Gort[ ]agh, Diragh, Gortire, Clon[ ], Clonnagher, Clonl[ ], Clashnyt[ ]lagh, [ ]ygnegh, Ardy[ ]ghe, and Ballesallagh, *are struck out and replaced by the words*) "with the appurtenances" containing in the whole 4 ploughlands in cos. Cork and Limerick, in the queen's hands by attainder of Gerat, late earl of Desmond, of Redmund M'Geratt, or of any other. ("Memorandum, all the particular names of the towns saving Brohill are rased and blotted before signature because no office mentioneth them particularly.") To hold for ever in fee farm, by fealty in common socage. Rent, £12, English. Grantee to erect houses for 14 families, one for himself, one for a freeholder of 120 acres, 2 for farmers of 100a., and 6 others for copyholders of 50a.; other provisions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032. Recites that Cuffe was an undertaker and patentee, but had at the queen's request surrendered 12¼ ploughlands, which were granted to Ellen Fitz Edmond, heir to Thomas ny Skartie, and had also been deprived of 1¼ ploughland granted to him

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

without sufficient title.—28 Nov., xl. 2 *membranes.* (Cal. P. R., p. 497.)

6187 (5052.) Protection to Hugh, earl of Tyrone, Hugh roe English. O'Donell, O Cane, sir Hugh M'Gwyre, knt., Brien m'Hugh oge M'Mahowne, Arthur M'Gonnys, sir Oghie oge O Honlone, knt., and sir John O'Dogherty, knt., and any other persons, not exceeding 50 in all, dwelling in the province of Ulster, to be during two months named by Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord high treasurer and lord lieutenant general of the army, who is presently to repair to the borders of Ulster. This protection is to enable them safely to come to Ormond at Drogheda, Dundalke, or elsewhere, to make their submissions.—3 Dec., xl.

6188 (5027.) Pardon to William fitz Oliver FitzGerralde, Rich. and Walter fitz Maurice Fitz Gerralde, Rich. Wesleye, Rich. Keatingo, James Doyne, Gilleglasse O Scott, Wm. M'Ewarde, Wm. Brenan, Morogh O Hanlon, Donagh O Conran, Howell Walshe, Dowlin O Birne, Connor O Kollie, Murtagh Coffie, Wm. O Halegan, Enys O Donell, Edw. Tallen, Hugh O Byrne, and Donell O Rhawly alias Daniel Rawley, in co. Kildare. Provisions *as in* 6125.—10 Dec., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 500.)

6189 (5021.) Pardon to Edw. FitzGerrald, Wm. Enace FitzGerrald, Gerald fitz Morish FitzGerrald, Wm. fitz Rich. FitzGerrald, James fitz Edm. FitzGerrald, John and Tho. fitz Morish FitzGerrald, Walter fitz Nich. FitzGerrald, Rich. Weslye, Tho. FitzGerrald, Brine FitzGerralde, Chr. Walshe, Laghlin Dempsy, Feagh Dempsy, Thady boy, Cahir Dempsy, Callough O'Connor, Pheylim Reyly, Donagh M'Cormock, Edw. Brimycham, Gerald FitzRichard, Wm. Kenay, Conn M'Terrelagh, Cosny M'Keygan, Wm. M'Keygan, Redmund Boysh, Molmory O Mulchonry, Patr. Halpenny, Dowling O'Birne, John M'Teige, Donagh O'Eyffernann, Rowry duff O Conclan, Wm. O Leneghann, Donagh oge, Cormack O Morann, Daniel Farrell, Edm. Walsh, Callough O Karroll, John Kenedy, Nann Hicky, Art M'Coghlan, Peirse Wall, Gerald O Morchow, Gerald FitzGerrald, Patr. M'Enlawe, Bin Kavenagh, Rickard oge M'Enriderih, Thady M'Gilliduffe, Thady M'Coghlane, Hugh m'Teige O Kellie, Rowry O Farrell, James Tomyne, Carbry M'Keygan, Buhallagh M'Keygan, Connor O Kolly, Donto O Quyne, Edw. Tuitt, Edw. Darsy, Brine O Healy, Wm. O Dunnely, Redmund Hussey, Mollaghlin M'Dermott, Andrew Brimicham, Wm. M'Edmond, Brine M'Keygan, Donagh m'Edm. O Birne, Mahon M'Evarster, Morish Walsh, Philip Cryfe, John Powlinge, Wm. Healy, Connor Healy, Nickoll O Hoorie, Mortegh Stondonn, Rich. Shiell, Wm. Shiell, Patr. Shiell, Morrish Keytinge, James Doinge, Gerrott Doinge, Edm. M'Walter, Farrell O Cullis, Edm. Monga, John Burcke, Edm. Ewstace, Mortagh O Dorann, Brine Maguir, Mahon O Quin, Thady Birne, George Harrishe, Rory O Heawrine and Kahell M'Choghon. Provisions *as in* 6125.—14 Dec., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 501.)

6190 (5028.) Pardon to Edm. m'Shane oge O Byrne, Walter m'Edm. ballagh M'Connell, Joan O Toole, his wife, Edm. m'Shane oge, Connell m'Hugh m'Shane O Byrne, Gerald m'Shane oge O Byrne, Morogh and Dowlin m'Edm. m'Shane oge O Birne, Moriertagh leighe m'Edm. m'Shane glasse, Dermott geayre m'Hugh m'Donnell m'Shane glasse, Gerald m'Donogh M'Dalloe, Breane

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Dermott geyre, Tirrelagh m'Dermott geyre, Con boy O Cullon, Simon m'Shane reaghe, Morogh m'Dermott M'Breno, Gillernowe M'Lowe, Gillpatrick boye m'Donnell m'Shane Inn, Ferrall M'Ferrall, Tibbott and Rickard m'Walter m'Shane oge, Paul Lawles, Donell oge m'Muriertagh leigh, Walter Aralt, Ono M'Donnegh, Philip m'Hugh more M'Philip, James m'Caier oge, David more O Morghoe, Wm. leighe M'Roryo, Ferrall oge M'Lowe, James Traunte, Connor O Rellie, Shane O Genor, Granye nye Moriertagh, Hugh ballagh, Donagh m'William M'Geyre, Donell m'Morogh O Callan, Kean m'Conlaghe OCullan, Dorithy Toole, wife of said Walter m'Edmond ballagh M'Connell, Dorithy ny Connell, Sorrogh ny Connell, Donagh m'Donell oge M'Connell, Donagh oge M'Neyle, Caier m'Walter M'Connell, Tirrelagh M'Donoghe, Onora nyne Dermot, his wife, Neyle M'Donoghe, Margaret ny Cormock, his wife, Breano M'Brean, Margaret Bourke, his wife, Edm. M'Roryo, Edm. M'Enalye, Morghe m'Dermott geyre, Rich. m'Donogh M'Gerrott, Melaghlin M'Geron, Donagh O Bolger, Thady M'Owen, Tirrelagh M'Donnell, Donell oge M'Once, Walter duffe M'Jordan, Caer m'Breano carragh, Molmurrie m'Breane carragh, Shane O Case, Donagh boye M'Ranell, Breno ne Cargie, Morrogh O Loman, Hugh M'Morghe, Cormock O Connelye, Shane O Neyle, Shane O Hicky, Patr. M'Walter, Rich. Forastall, Lysagh m'Tyrlagh oge, Margaret Relye, Owne M'Cnellaie, Breno O Donelan, Breane M'Cahill, Hugh more M'Donoghe, Tho. M'Claghlen, Laghlen O'Donoghoe, Ono M'Echyle, Edm. O'Haro, Gerrot M'Donogh, Henry M'John, Breano m'Tirlaghe M'Morogh, Shane bane, One O'Hickie, Thady O'Mullegan, Edm. owre M'Caier, Rich. M'Elerae, Donnell M'Morroghe, Shane O'Lennane, Donnell O'Dullane, and Donagh O'Hanee. Provisions *as in* 6125.—14 Dec., xl. (Cal. P.R., p. 499.)

6191 (5019.) Pardon to Phelim m'Feagh O'Toole, of the Fartie, Donagh O'Toole, Hugh O'Toole, Alexander O'Toole, Feagh O'Toole, Garrott M'Dermott, Tho. M'Hugh, Phelim M'Hugh, Art M'Moragh, Brian M'Cahir, Donnell moyle M'Hugh, Donagh leagh M'Gillapatrick, Art m'Cahir moore, Donagh O Hanlon, Edm. m'Donogh M'Phelim, Farginanim O Hugine, Morish boye O Hugh, Dermot M'Cahir, Gerrott M'Arte, Morris M'Teige, James Walshe, Connor roe Fisherie alias O Ferrall, Patr. Comyne, Edm. duffe M'James, Edm. O Toole, Philip m'Shane Garragh, Brazill O Cullan, Daniel m'Teige reagh, Dermot M'Moragh, Donagh moore O Corkrane, Moragh M'Murtagh, Edm. Harrold, Rosse Bassenet, Anne Harrald, and Katherine oge. Provisions *as in* 6125.—24 Dec., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 501.)

6192 (5025.) Pardon to Cahir m'Dermot O Toole, of Ballihubbacke, co. Dublin, Dermott m'Cahir O Toole, Art M'Tirlaugh, Shane oge M'Tirlaugh, Dermot m'Cahir carragh, Edm. M'Cahir, Morris M'Richard, Shane duffe M'Murtagh, Shane reagh M'Hugh, Edm. M'Dermott, Shane M'Dermott, Redmond O Quine, Patr. Comyne, Phelim M'Edmond, Hugh O Mallone, Donagh O Birne, Gilladuffe M'Bryen, James Cloole, Tibbott M'Richard, Art M'Dermott, Wm. M'Dermott, Phelim m'Hugh O Birne, Margery Birne, Elisse Toole, Katherine Toole, Doryne nyne Rowry, Doryne O Toole, Feigh m'Shane O Toole, Dowlan O Toole.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Thady O Greyenan, Donagh M'Hugh, Hugh M'Gillpatrick, Connor O Kenan, Philip Tailor, Tirlagh M'Trolagh, Farrell M'Tirlagh, Donill bane M'Hugh, Donagh M'Teige, Donill bane M'Donagh, Cossneagh M'Keganno, Donill M'Edmond, Thady M'Fardorrogh, Tho. Cloole, Hubbart M'Feigh, Phelleyme M'Caheir, Manys Taylor, Mallaghlin O Mallone, Thady mcEdm. O Birne, Donagh mcEdm. O Birne, Donill O Morrogh, Caheir O Morogho, Dermot O Morrogho, Marris O Keane, Hugh Rooe, Thady m'Murtagh oge, Hugh M'Dermott, Edw. Walshe, Connor O Cullone, and Thady O Collmaue; co. Dublin. Provisions *as in* 6125.—24 Dec., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 500.)

1597–8.

6193 (4994.) Grant to Aulan Loghlin, clerk; of the dignity of dean of Clonfert, vacant by the death of Donoghoe O Horan.—26 Jan., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 497.)

6194 (5014.) Pardon to Rose O Birne, of Ballinecorre, co. Dublin; gentlewoman, alias Rose nyne Yaghe O Toole, wife of Feagh m'Hugh O Birne. Not to include intrusions on crown lands, or debts to the crown.—1 Feb., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 496.)

6195 (5007.) Pardon (under queen's letter, 23 June, xxxix.) to Elinor, countess of Desmond, relict of Gerald, late earl of Desmond; and release of a recognizance entered into by her, together with Donald, earl of Clancar, Maurice, viscount Roche, and James, baron of Donboyne, for £1,000.—8 Feb., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 514.)

6196 (4993.) Presentation of Alexander Stint, clerk; to the vicarages of Aghcarrin and Cnockmorneye, diocese of Cloyne. Addressed to the archbishop of Dublin and Dr. Forthe, as judges of the court of Faculties.—15 Feb., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 497.)

6197 (5081.) Pardon to Morough m'Teige O Byrne, of Blindwood, in the Birnes country, gent., Melaghlin, Dowlin, and Teig m'Rory O Birne, and Mortagh m'Gilpatrick O Birne. Provisions *as in* 6125.—16 Feb., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 511.)

6198 (5017.) Pardon to Morrish fitz Philip M'Gibbon, Rich. fitz James Roche, Connor m'Owen I Keiffe, Teige m'Nich. O Fehin, Connoghor m'Mahowny I Cormack, John fitz Rich. Condon, Dermound m'Donnogh O Calloughan, Tho. fitz Walter Garrald, Margaret fitz John Roche, Rich. fitz Rich. Condon, Ellyn ny Quyne, Edm. M'Thomas, John m'Garrot I Niall, Wm. m'Shane M'Cahill, Joan ny Quynie, Katherin ny Teige E Connoghor, Donogh m'Teige M'Carthie, Owen m'Connoghor I Keiffe, Cormack m'Teige M'Carthie, Donell m'Phelim M'Carthie, Dermound roe M'Calloighan, Eneas O Lyan, Elleoner ny Ryamoyn, Erevan m'Brian M'Swynie, Morrin ny Doniell I Keiffe, Morrough m'Brian M'Swynie, Redmund boy Roche, David m'Shane O Heanesey, Doniell fitz Tho. Craghe, Tho. fitz Morice fitz James, Maurice m'Padrigen Condon, Wm. m'Shane Condon, Derby fitz Tho. Craghe, Garrott og Stack, Oliver Crooke, Rich. Fitz Maurice, John og fitz John Fitz Garrott, James fitz John Fitz Garrott, Brian m'Morogh gankagh, Owen O Garrie, Connoghor Moddurhe alias Credan, Cormack O Crowlley, Connoghor O Crowlley, Morrough m'Ed. M'Swynie, Connoghor m'Deirmound Leagh, Shane m'Teige m'Donioll roe, Teig m'Fynin Granoure, Tirlaugh m'Ed. M'Swynie, James Power, Patr.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597–8. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rocker, Donioll m'Shane M'Melaughlin, Dermound m'Dae O Morroghowe, Shane m'Rich. m'Philip mantagh Barrie, Awliffe m'Donogh I Learie, Tho. m'Awliffe m'Donnogh I Learie, Rich. Graunto fitz James, Redmund fitz Rich. Arstekin, Rich. fitz Redmund Arstekin, Edm. Obowe, Tho. Kennedie, Edm. Dalton, James Dalton, Donnogh O Phellan, Owen O Phellan, Owen m'Teige O Callonghan, Morish O Murrishe, Mahowne O Dwyor m'Melaughlin, Edm. Butler fitz John, Phellym m'Teige M'Carthie, Shane m'Dermound O Morroghow, Mulmory m'Ed. M'Swynie, Fynin m'Connoghor O Mahowny, Edm. m'Eoyne M'Gillakier, Dermond m'Teige M'Carthie, Doniell m'Donnogh M'Donnell, Connoghor m'Teige Ehowllaghan, John og m'Shane M'Owen, James O Madegan, James, Rich., and Philip Roche fitz Philip, Shane O Horregan, Teige m'Connoghor M'Shane, John fitz John, Geoffrey fitz Theobald, Redmund fitz Tibbott Roche, Gohory O Donnell, Doniell m'Connoghor Egallevan, Shane m'Teige duffe, Wm. m'Shane duffe, Dermound m'Shane Connoghor alias Dermound Fligh, John m'David og Gerrald, David m'Gerralde M'James, Nich. Flemminge, Edm. Condon alias Emon Ecaraghan, Morrish m'Shane M'James, Fardorrough m'Emon M'Shehey, David Condon m'Rich., Colley m'Brian M'Tyrlough, John m'Donnogh bane M'Mahowny, and Morritaghe O Fahie; cos. Cork, Waterford, Tipperary, Cross Tipperary, or Kilkenny. Provisions *as in* 6121. The pardon shall be of force only for persons born or residing in the province of Munster, or county of Kilkenny.—17 Feb., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 497.)

6199 (5016.) Commission to sir George Colley, knt.; to execute
English. martial law in King's co. and Kildare, *as in* 218.—27 Feb., xl.

6200 (5023.) Pardon to Tho. M'Keoghe, Dermot O Finn, of the Pallaice, co. Wexford, Edm. Boye, Rory O Carroll, Thady M'Brien, Tho. Moyle, Donnell oge m'Rorie M'Carroll, of same, Shane M'Keoghee, of Rahin Conoghor, Margaret nyne Donogh m'Shane O Toole, Arte O Neale, of Farrine neale, Nich. O Molan, Tho. Kean alias Cahall, priest, Donagh O Tomolte, Rory m'Shane M'Keoghee, Nich. moore Ashpoll, of Cornelscourte, Onor nyne Cahir O Toole, and Margaret nyne Nolan, in cos. Dublin and Wexford. Security in co. Wexford, and other provisions *as in* 6121. T. M'Keoghe, N. O Molan, T. Keane, and D. O Tomolte, excepted from clause excluding any in prison or on bail. Fine, £40 English, half to the crown and half to the provost and fellows of the new College by Dublin.—[7 March, 1597.] (Cal. P. R., p. 500.)

6201 (5057.) License to John Rider, dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin; to be absent in England for twelve months.—10 March, xl.

6202 (5037.) Commission to Gerald oge Fitzgerald, esq., and Walter
English. Darcy, gent.; to execute martial law in the barony of Ferbilly, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6203 (5038.) Commission to capt. Theobald Dillon, Wm. Magawlly,
English. and Edm. fitz Rich. Dalton, gent.; to execute martial law in the baronies of Clonlonan and Kilkeny west, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6204 (5039.) Commission to Gerrett Weisley, and Edm. Darcy,
English. esquires; and the sheriff of the co. Meath; to execute martial law

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1597–8. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

in the barony of Moyfenragh, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6205 (5040.) Commission to the baron of Delvin; to execute martial
English. law in co. Westmeath, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6206 (5031.) Commission to James Nugent, sheriff of Westmeath,
English. and Francis Shane, esq.; to execute martial law in the barony of Rathconrath, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6207 (5032.) Commission to capt. John Cowly and Edw.
English. Brymigham, gent.: to execute martial law in the barony of Carbrey, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6208 (5033.) Commission to the baron of Galtram and Richard
English. Barnewall, esq., with the addition of the sheriff of Meath; to execute martial law in the barony of Dise, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6209 (5041.) Commission to John Tyrrell, knt., Brien M'Gohoghan
English. and Hugh Magohoghan, gent.; to execute martial law in the baronies of Fertullagh and Moycasshell, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6210 (5048.) Commission to the baron of Trimleston, James
English. Dyllon, of Moymete, esq., and the sheriff of Meath; to execute martial law in the baronies of Lune and Navan, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6211 (5054.) Commission to the baron of Killen; to execute martial
English. law in the Plunketts' country, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6212 (5747.) Commission to the baron of Slane; to execute martial
English. law in the barony of Slane, *as in* 218.—15 March, xl.

6213 (5748.) Commission to Richard Nugent, of Downeer and
English. Christopher Nugent, esq.; to execute martial law in the baronies of Moygoise and Moiasshill, *as in* 218—15 March, xl.

6214 (5741.) Commission to Richard Brett, esq., sheriff of Meath,
English. James Dillon, of Moymett, and Richard Barnewall, of Kilmessan, esquires; to execute martial law, *as in* 218, for the delivery of the gaol of Tryme. Reciting that the gaol is now very much pestered with a great number of prisoners the most part whereof are poor men such as have neither freehold nor movable goods, and that now there can be no sessions held whereby the prisoners might receive their trial by ordinary course of law.—17 March, xl.

6215 (5754.) Commission to Christopher, baron of Delvin and
English. Edward Nugent, of the Disert, esq.; to deliver the gaol of Mollingare by martial law, *as in* 6214.—17 March, xl.

1598.

6216 (5050.) Commission to capt. Charlss Mountagus, and Gerald
English. Byrne, gent.; to execute martial law in the Byrnes' country, *as in* 218.—25 March, xl.

6217 (5051.) Commission to James FitzGerald, esq., sheriff of
English. Kildare, and John Sarsfield, esq.; to execute martial law in co. Kildare, *as in* 218.—29 March, xl.

6218 (5599.) License to Henry Wallop, knt.; to alien to Lodovic Brisket, of Maighmaine, co. Wexford, Oliver Wallopp, his second son, Richard Hopper, and John Brown, of Dublin, gent., or any others of English blood, the site of the friary of Enescorthy, the manor of Enescorthy, the lands of Enescorthy, Garran,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1598. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilkenan, Longhwerty, Barri Crowe, and Ballyneparke, co. Wexford, held under 5963.—1 Ap., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 502.)

6219 (5022.) Pardon to James Laffan, of Ballingree, co. Tipperary, Donagh O'Lalor, of Acregare, Wm. Haye, of Rathculbin, Rich. Comerford fitz Rich., of Dangimore, Nich. Comerforde, of Cowlaghe, Ellinor fitz Redmond Fitz Gerralde, Gilpatrick O Murchowe, of the Graige, "boteman," Nich. Tobin, yeoman, in co. Kilkenny, Felyne m'Hugh gankaghe, of Tulloe, Fargananyn m'Owen O Birne, Donagh and Arte m'Dallowe O Birne, Fergananym m'Owne O Birne, Shane bayliffe m'Owen, Sawall m'Hugh O Birne, Donagh roe m'Teige Meranaghe, James O Ryan m'Ferdorroghe, Donagh and Rory m'Morough O Nolan, Hugh O Dwyne, Gerald O Dwyne, Edm. m'David O Horoghan, Dallogh m'Fergananym O Birne, Hugh O Bolgier, and Dermot Cavanaghe m'Tho., in co. Carlow, and Owen O Cleerie, in co. Dublin. Provisions *as in* 6121. Owen O Cleere is excepted from the provision requiring security; and Donagh O Lalor, Wm. Haye, and Owen O Cleere are excepted from that excluding any in prison or on bail.—12 April, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 501.)

6220 (5016.) Pardon to Tibbott Tuite, of Moneleigh, co. Westmeath, gent., Garrott Tute, Andrew Tute, and James Tute, of same, Rob. Wesleye, of Clonmea, co. Meath, Hugh O Heveryn, of Phillipstoune, Edw. Tute, of Moneleigh, and Peirse Walshe fitz Peirs, of Moyvally, co. Kildare, gentlemen. Provisions *as in* 6121. Also excluding any person guilty of or accessory to the murder of captain George Bingham, David Fluddy, and Hugh Fluddy, with the children and servants of said David and Hugh, or any who treasonably took the castle of Sligo, or who delivered it to the rebels.—18 April, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 496.)

6221 (5034.) Commission to sir George Colley, knt., sheriff of
English. King's co., sir Edw. Harbert, sir Tho. Moore, knights, captain Henry Colley, and the Boroughmaster of Philipston; to deliver the gaol of Phillipston, by martial law, *as in* 6214.—19 April, xl.

6222 (5080.) Pardon to Pierse Comyn, Theobald Butler m'Thomas, Shane m'Owen Kenedy, Patr. Englishe, Tho. Tobin alias ne Fahie, Rich. Tobin, Rich. m'Moris Prendergaste, Rob. Faninge, Anstace nye Donell, Katherin Power nye Nicholas, Edm. Fitz Walter, Tho. Bourke, Teige O Slatterie, Edm. Comyn m'Fardorogh, Elan ny Cartan, Rowland Bourke, Donagh O Kenedye, Donell m'Donogh O Maigher, Owenhy O Corban, Geoffrey Comyn, Adam Tobin, Henry Tobin, Edm. fitz Nich. Archedeacon, Ulick Bourke fitz Redmond, Rich. Dowley fitz Tho., John Tobin fitz Tho., Tirrelagh m'Owny O Bryen, Donell m'Owny O Brien, Edm. Comorforde, Brien m'Philip O Lonergan, Donagh m'Donell O Brien, Teige O Shea, Rich. Tobin, Wm., Tho., and Conoghor O Lonergan fitz John, Edm. m'Tho M'Shane, Walter Butler fitz Peirs, Moroghoe m'Morogh O Shehy Edm. Condon, Bryan M'Shehy, Morris boye M'Rickarde, James fitz Edm. Comerforde, Wm. Shane Etnaghty, Walter fitz Thomas Enacy, Morogh m'Wm. O Brien, Tho. Nashe, Patr. fitz Nich. Archdeacon, Bryan O Dea, Arlond Graunte, John nye Grady, Morishe Daton,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Corleghin, Morice Daten, of Killmodalla, Edm. M'Donoll, Dermot oge O Conba, Thady m'Fynyne M'Awly, Leysagh M'Ferganaynym, Owen m'Donell roe, Teigo M'Cahir, Morough M'Bryen, Folym M'Meriertagh, Rob. O Houne, Wm. O Lymon, Peirse Comerforde, Teige O Shea fitz Rob., Peirs Purcell fitz Tho., Elliu Tobin, Murtagh Kernan, Bran m'Owen Birne, Wm. Twe, Murrogh O Bolgier, Theobold Bourke, Morish Gankogh fitz Morish fitz Gerralde og, Edm. M'Hue, James O Reylie, Edm. Birne, Morough Birne, Lisagh Birne, Wm. Birne, Edm. Birne, Rickard fitz Philip O Shea, Peirse Butler, of Ballingurtin, John fitz Thomas Gerralde, James fitz Tho. Gerralde, Morice Gamben, of Cneckmyne, Gellechreiste O Fahie, John Boughilly fitz Wm., shoemaker, and Rich. Bourke fitz Redmond. Provisions *as in* 6121. (Brian O Dea, Dermot oge O Conba, Thady m'Fynyn M'Awly, James fitz Edm. Comerford, Wm. m'Shane etnaghtie, Walter fitz Tho. O Nasye, Arland Graunte, Maurice Daten, Maurice Gambon, Maurice Daton, and John Doughill fitz Wm., shoemaker, excepted from the clause excluding any in prison or on bail. Not to extend to the murder of capt. George Bingham, nor to the late betrayal of the castle of Sligo.—21 April, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 511.)

6223 (5750.) Commission to the baron of Lowth, captain Garrett English. Moore, John Newtervyle, of Dowth, esq., and William Moore of Bermethe, gent.; to execute martial law in the counties of Meath and Louth, *as in* 218.—1 May, xl.

6224 (4996.) Grant to Walter Williams, gent.; of the office of clerk of the market throughout Ireland. To hold during good behaviour, with power to search for and commit to gaol tradesmen using false weights and measures, forestallers, and regraters. Fee, £10 English. The office is surrendered by Philip Williams.—5 May, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 498.)

6225 (5055.) License to Christopher Peyton, esq., auditer general; to be absent in England for six months; and permission to Rich. Lincho, gent., his servant, to act as his deputy.—6 May, xl.

6226 (5026.) Pardon to Theobald Bourk m'Richard Eneryne alias Tibott ne Longe, of Castle Barry, co. Mayo, gent., Walter Bourke m'Richard Eneryne, of Mohine, Oliver Bourke fitz Jo^n m'Oliverus, of Inisheowe, David Bourke m'Ulicke Etymple, Edm. Bourke m'Ulick Etymple, John Bourke m'Richard Eneryne, Theobald boye M'Jouyne, of Tobborkeigh, Ricard oge M'Jonyne, of same, Hubbert oge M'Effarson, of Downamona, Henry and Tybbott M'Ricard, of same, Edm. M'Tibbott, of Carricke Cowllae, David oge M'Enerhine, Water buy fitz Edmond, Edm. oge M'Edmond, Riecard M'Davye, of same, Henry M'Ulick, of Downomonae, Donill O Nowne, of Bellclare, Wm. O Nowne, of Castleharry, Donagh M'Cennyll, of same, Pierse Barrett, of Balliassakarry, Tho. Bourke fitz Jo^n m'Oliverus, of Inisheowe, Edm. Bourke fitz John, of same, John m'Davy duffe, of Carricknasse, Donill Rewnoe, of Killcrevant, Wm. Bourke fitz Rich., of Newtoune, Tho., John, Rich., and Oliver Bourke fitz Wm., Riecard Bourke fitz Wm., of Ballynecarrae, Walter and Theobald Bourke fitz Wm., of same, Walter Bourke fitz Tibbott, of Turllogh, Tho. Dexeter, of Rathebrane,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1598. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dorby Cormacke, of Castlebarry, and Michael Cormock, of same, in said co. Provisions *as in* 6125.—6 May, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 500).

6227 (5043.) Commission to captain Rich. Cuny, capt. Roger English. Bollings, and Rich. Pluncket, of Rathmore, esq.; to execute martial law upon the borders of co. Meath, *as in* 218.—12 May, xl.

6228 (5035.) Commission to the mayor of Carrickfergus, Charles English. Egerton, esq., captain George Rawe, John Dallaway, and Moses Hill; to execute martial law in the countries of both Clandeboye, and Rowto, and the town of Carrickfergus, *as in* 218.—15 May, xl.

6229 (4992.) Presentation of John, bishop of Down and Conor; to the rectory or wardenship of the parish church or new college of the B.V.M. of Youghell, diocese of Cloyne, vacant by the deprivation of Nathanael Baxter, clerk.—15 May, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 498.)

6230 (5024.) Pardon to Shane m'Shane M'Kennery, of Belleughenully, co. Limerick, gent., Cahill M'Moelmory, of Ballaghenully, yeoman, Shane m'Dea M'Muriertagh, of same, husbandman, Katherine Barrett, his wife, Tho. m'Shane Y Molgurren, yeoman, Edm. Moore M'Teige, of Kilmurry, husb., Tho. Coll, of Kilmallock, husb., James Englande, of Tullovin, carpenter, David m'Philip M'William, of Curraghyvinoge, yeoman, Ee M'Cormock, of Gurtenagh Kelly, husb., Gerrod Mawne fitz John, of Ballenhurtie, husb., Melaghlin reogh O Grogan, of Doroclogh, husb., Shane m'Teige I Gonevan, of Ballehenully, carpenter, Wm. O Flyn m'Dea, of same, husb., Philip Wale fitz Wm., of Castletoune, husb., John fitz James m'Redmond Barry, of Culgirish, Dermot O Hennoes, of Garryglasse, husb., Gerald Arralt, of Castlekoven, horseboy, and Wm. Harrolde, of Hoarne hill, gent. Provisions *as in* 6121.—26 May, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 500.)

6231 (5030.) License to Thomas Chetham, gent.; to be absent in England for six months.—27 May, xl.

6232 (5083.) Pardon to Phelim m'Feaghe m'Hugh O Birne, of Ballinecor, co. Dublin, gent., Owny O Toole, his wife, Redmund m'Feagh m'Hugh O Birne, gent., Katherine O Toole, his wife, Bryan m'Arte O Birne, Donnogh m'Phelim O Birne, Cahir, Donnill, and Tirlagh m'Hugh duff O Birne, Owen m'Hugh m'Owen O Birne, Owny nyne Dermott, his wife, Teige m'Hugh m'Owen O Birne, Roose nyne Garrett, his wife, Morogh m'Hugh m'Owen O Birne, Owny nyne Hugh, his wife, Moriertagh m'Donill O Birne, Dermot m'Hugh O Birne, Garrott duffe m'Owen O Dowle, Teige O Quine m'Teige O Birne, Durren nyne Hugh, his wife, Arte m'Teige O Coyne O Birne, Mawe nyne Teige, his wife, Roose nyne Hugh, Moare nyne Hughe, Donnogh m'Deirmott carragh O Birne, Dorren nyne Rorie M'Keaghe, Donyll m'Hugh O Birne, Katherine nyne Donogh, Phelim m'Cahir O Birne, Arte m'Cahir O Birne, Dorren nyne Donogh, Brian m'Tirlagh O Birne, Oliver m'Garrott O Birne, Callogh Merrenagh, Teig m'Cahir O Birne, Dermott m'Teige O Toole, Hugh m'Owen O Rone, Donogh m'Morghe O Birne, Donnogh and Dermott m'Edm. O Birne, James m'Mortagh O Birne, Gerald and Phelim

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1598. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Melaghlin O Birne, Hugh, Shane, and Arte m'Morgh O Birne, Morgh m'Wm. O Deyle, Connor O Moran, Wm. O Loghnan, Mulmory m'Teigo O Keagho, Toole m'Mulmory M'Keogho, Edm. m'Hugh carragh, Gerald and Hugh m'Dalloo O Birne, Owen m'Wm. O Neile, James m'Donogh M'Keagho, Shane m'Wm. M'Keagho, Tirlagh m'Mortagh O Birne, Morgh m'Donnill O Collon, Donell, Hugh, and Tho. m'Teigo O Birne, Shane m'Edm. O Birne, Tirlagh m'Edm. O Toole, Gerald m'Patr. O Toole, Edm. m'Fardorogh O Toole, Dermot m'Hugh carragh O Birne, Morresh m'Edm. O Birne, Philip M'Guire, Morgh m'Art M'Pattrick, Teige m'Melaghlin fitz Henry, Tirlagh m'Edmond carragh, Murtagh O Cullon, Lysagh m'Mortagh O Birne, Dowlin m'Dermott O Doyle, Tirlagh m'Melaghlin O Doyle, Owen duffe m'Wm. O Doyle, Donogh O Donyll, Rorie m'Dermott roe, Rorie m'Shane O Keagho, Geoffrey O Farroll, Art m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Garrott m'Phelim reongh O Toole, Teigo m'Dermott O Birne, Alexander m'Brien M'Donill, Mulmory m'Walter M'Donell, Edm. m'Bryan Osserye, Tirlagh O Birne, Edm. owre M'Dermott, Tirlagh m'Donill O Birne, Philip m'Donogh O Birne, Philip and Dallogh m'Donill O Birne, Dallongh m'Morgh O Birne, Garrott m'Owen O Birne, Melaghlin m'Morgh O Birne, James O Kelly, Art O Heriell, Tyrlagh O Heyriell, Farr m'Shane glasse O Birne, Art m'Donogh oge O Birne, Gerald m'Walter Kevanagh, Tirlagh and Hugh m'Dermot O Birne, Shane O Farroll, Edm. and Donell m'Wm. O Birne, Wm. boye O Birne, Tirlagh m'Gerald O Birne, Edm. m'Shane O Dowle, Morgh m'Donill O Dowle, Donogh m'Thomas O Birne, Phelim m'Lysagh O Birne, Dermot m'Gillpattrick O Toole, James m'Tho. O Birne, Gerald m'Edm. O Birne, James and Dermot m'Hubbart O Doyle, Teige Bawen m'Morishe O Birne, Edw. m'Tibbott Walshe, Garrott m'Teige bawen O Birne, Owen roe m'Teigo O Birne, Shane O Kellie, Patrick O Kellye, Patrick ower O Ferroll, Donill and Farr m'Gillpattrick O Ferrall, Conner m'Donnogh O Toole, Donnogh m'Shane O Ferroll, Laghlin and Teige m'Gerald O Toole, Morgh O Ferrall, Maurs O Doyne, Gerald and Cahir m'Tirlagh O Byrne, Tyrlaugh m'Brien M'Gerrolde, Donnogh Foxe, Wm. M'Morgho, Teige M'Fyrr, Morgh m'James m'Shane O Nolane, Owen m'Merghe Kevanaghe, Edm. m'Shane duffe Kevanagh, Edm. O Cowle, Patr. oge O Birne, Pholym m'Carbrie Holmohore, Donnogh m'Wm. O Byrne, Henry m'Donnogh Kevanagh, Donnogh boy O Birne, Wm. Walshe, Edm. ballagho O Birne, Fardorrogh m'Hugh O Birne, Cahir m'Hugh O Birne, Patrick m'Donnell O Birne, Mortagh m'Dermott O Birne, Donill boye O Birne, Wm. m'Nich. O Birne, Donill M'Dyerye, Donogh m'Art O Teole, Shane Walshe, Brian m'Edm. O Birne, Bryen Helmohere, Rob. O Cullon, Teig m'Donnogh O Doyle, Morish m'Teige O Birne, Tirlagh m'Philip boye O Birne, Donill M'Conell, Dermot m'Philip O Birne, Patr. m'Morgh O Birne, Wm. m'Morgh O Birne, Morrys m'Morgho O Birne, Connor m'Shane O Birne, Wm. m'Thomas Ennese, Donill m'Thomas Ennese, Dermot m'Donnogh M'Higgan, Wm. O Ferragh, Philip m'Hugh O Birne, Morghe m'Gillpattrick O Birne, James m'Hugh O Birne, Owen Ballagh, Edm. Worlome, Shane roe O Birne, Rich. O Birne, Bryan M'Dowlin, Patr. O Cullon,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1598. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Morgh O Dowle, Cahir O Birne, Shane Eanassy O Birne, Tirlagh m'Hugh O Birne, Patr., Owen, and James m'Hugh boye O Birne, Tirlagh ower O Birne, Tirlagh ower m'Donnogh O Birne, Donnogh oge O Birne, Art, Tirlagh, George, Phelim, Melaghlin, Donogh, and Hugh m'Dermott oge O Birne, Henry boye Bourke, Gerald bane O Birne, Tirlagh duffe O Birne, Edm. duffe and Brien m'Dermott O Dowle, Callogh and Walter m'Donnogh O Dowle, Oliver m'Gerrold O Dowle, Phelim m'Garrott O Dowle, Connor m'Hugh O Dowle, Arte, Donnell, and Shane m'Wm. O Dowle, Wm. O Dowle, Fernando Kevanagh, Donill m'Morgh O Dowle, Patr. O Corokane, Walter oge O Dowle, Gerald moore m'Nich. O Birne, Dauiel m'Dermot claghane, Mortagh O Hernane, Conno O Dowle, Phelim O Dowle, Wm. duffe m'Melaghlin O Birne, Owen m'Shane O Birne, Brien M'Hugh, Teige m'Mortagh O Degonan, Teige m'Donnoghe reongh O'Dowle, Dermott m'Mortagh O Dowle, Patr. m'Donill O'Dowle, Morgh and Donnogh m'Melaghlin O'Dowle, Morgh m'Tirlagh O Birne, Donnogh m'Cahir O Birne, Morgh m'Shane O Birne, Donnogh m'Teige O Curren, Donnogh m'Brene O Curren, Donnell fone O Dowle, Calo O Egyn, Awle m'Morgh O Toole, Mortogh m'Donill O Birne, Donill m'Mortagh O Birne, Cahir m'Hugh m'Donnell O Birne, Donill m'Hugh m'Conill O Birne, Tirlagh m'Hugh O Birne, Owen m'Edm. O Birne, Shane glasse m'Hugh O Birne, Dermott m'Hugh O Birne, Laghlin and Tirlagh m'Dermott O Birne, Gerald and Donill m'Shane glasse O Birne, Garrott m'Tadyo O Birne, Gerald m'Edm. M'Gerralde, Donnogh m'Dermott carragh O Birne, Garrott and Donill m'Donnogh O Birne, Art and Connor m'Tirlagh O Birne, James m'Edm. O Birne, Tirlagh and Hugh m'Owen O Birne, Phelim and Garrott m'Shane O Birne, Mortogh and and Cahir m'Connor O Birne, Shane m'Hugh O Birne, Morgh fyn O Birne, Teige moyle m'Hugh O Birne, Danell O Birne, Donnogh m'Connor m'Gerrald O Birne, Daniell m'Shane reoghe, Manus m'Shane O Birne, Shane glasse M'Pattrick, Wm. m'Owen vicarr, Edm. m'Wm. M'Owen, Connor m'Gerald M'Donill, Dermott carragh O Birne, Donill m'Patrick O Birne, Teige m'Donnogh O Birne, Garrott M'Edmond, Garrott M'Davie, Dermott M'Cahir, Phelim Kinsellagh, Farroll m'Loud M'Keighe, Lowe m'Farrell M'Keighe, Farrell m'Ferrell M'Keighe, Gillernowe m'Lowe M'Keighe, Tho. m'Farrell M'Keighe, Donnogh m'Hugh O Neile, Tho. O Coell, Ranell O Coell, Farroll O Syrrydane, Hugh O Roirke, Nich. O Coell, Tho. m'Dermott M'Keaghe, Garrott m'Edm. O Toole, Farrall m'Feagh O Toole, Edm. m'Garrald O Birne, Shane duffe m'Rorie Crone, Wm. M'Morris, Tirlagh ower O Toole, Morgh m'Firr O Birne, Donnogh and Morgh m'Patrick O Birne, Cahir m'Morgh m'Melaghlin O Birne, Callogh m'Rorie m'Melaghlin O Birne, Connor m'Henry O Birne, Dermott m'Melaghlin O Birne, Dowlin m'Tirlagh O Birne, Shane m'Phelim m'Edm. O Birne, Shane m'Fagananime O Birne, Mortagh m'Teige moyle O Birne, Teige m'Patrick m'Hugh O Birne, Tirlagh m'Cahir m'Edm. O Birne, Callogh m'Edm. O Birne, Gerald m'Mortagh m'Arte O Birne, Shane m'Teige roe O Birne, Teige m'Gerald m'Dowlin O Birne, Edm. m'Teige m'Gerald O Birne, Shane m'Brien O Birne, Shane roe m'Patrick O Birne, Connor m'Morgh O Birne, Dermott dowe

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1598. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Pattrick O Birne, James m'Owen O Doyle, Tho. m'Walter O Birne, Garrott m'Hugho, Connor m'Walter O Birne, Mortagh m'Edm. O Birne, Morrish m'Donnogh O Birne, Geoffrey m'Donnogh O Birne, Nich. M'Tybbott, Phelim oge m'Patrick O Birne, Dermot carragh m'Edm. O Birne, Garrott m'Edm. O Birne, Dermot m'Shane O Birne, Geoffrey m'Hugh O Birne, Edm. moore m'Dallowe O Birne, Laghlin m'Dermot O Birne, Morgh m'Shane O Birne, Garrald m'Garrott O Birne, Morgh m'Donill O Birne, Wm. m'Hugh O Birne, Farroll M'Grunertt, Laghlin m'Wm. O Birne, Morgh m'Wm. O Birne, Mortagh m'Melaghlin O Birne, Dermot m'Donill O Birne, Mortagh m'Gefferie O Birne, Philip m'Donill O Birne, Donnogh m'Donnogh O Birne, Gerrold m'Donnogh M'Dallowe, Tirlagh boye M'Gerrald, Hugh Ballagh M'Dermott, James O Hey m'Connor O Hey, Shane m'Morgh O Hallorane, Wm. m'Morgh O Birne, Edm. moare O Haylie, Bryen ny garrige, Edm. M'Rorie, Melaghlin boye O Reyllye, Melaghlin m'Wm. duffe O Birne, Wm. and Donnogh m'Hugh O Birne, Hugh m'Teige O Birne, Shane m'Philip O Birne, Donnogh m'Edm. O Birne, Dermot m'Morgh O Birne, Teige and Mahowne m'Seayne O Birne, Owen roe m'Teig O Birne, Hugh and Connor m'Melaghlin O Birne, Cahir m'Teige O Birne, Teige m'Philip O Birne, Shane and Morris m'Hugh O Birne, Melaghlin, Teige, and James m'Wm. O Birne, Donogh m'Donill O Birne, Melaghlin carragh m'Dermot O Birne, Edm. m'Connor O Birne, Donnogh and Wm. m'Dermot O Birne, Donill m'Patrick O Birne, Garrott boye O Birne, Fardorogh m'Garrott O Birne, Shane M'Owen, of Ballehteige, Shane m'Mortogh O Birne, Shane Kellie m'Hugh, Donnogh and Bryan m'Morgh m'Edm. O Birne, Teige m'Callogh m'Edm. O Birne, Edm. m'Brian m'Dowlin O Birne, Mortogh m'Glasny O Birne, Shane oge m'Donnogh m'Tirlagh O Birne, Mahowne m'Hugh duff, of Cowlereagh, Melaghlin m'Donnogh M'Teige, Cahire m'Edm. M'Teige, Edm. m'Rob. O Heyden, Patrick moyle M'Person, Cahir m'Dowlin M'Tirlagh, of Ballinecargy, Donill m'Cahire more m'Donnogh ne Kelley, Patrick M'Symon, Nich. Harrold m'Wm., Edm. boye M'Dallowe, Davy m'Hugh M'Walter, Barnaby m'Tirlagh O Birne, Phelim boye and Art m'Cahire m'Phelim O Birne, Donnogh m'Thomas alias Birne, Hugh m'Tirlagh O Birne, Cahire m'Morghe Kavanagh, Morrys Keateinge, Sherone O Nolane, Wm. O Dowle, Lesagh O Birne, Teige reagh M'Morgh, James O Lynnan, Tho. Pannyn, Shane O Lynnan, Hugh m'Dermott O Birne, James m'Tirlagh O Birne, George O Birne, Donnogh m'Dermott O Bryen, Donill oge O Birne, Hugh m'Teige O Birne, Art m'Garrott O Morgho, Donnogh m'Brien O Birne, Wm. m'Edm. M'James, Patrick m'Teige O Hye, Hugh O Kaane, Owen O Cullan, Patrick and Tirlagh m'Edm. O Birne, Wm. m'Patr. O Birne, Barnaby Farrell, Connor O Dowle, Teige moyle O Doyle, Gerald duffe O Birne, Art m'Dermott O Birne, Tirlagh O Birne, Phelim O Birne, Shane glasse O Birne, Gerrott roe m'Hugh O Birne, Donill Enawe m'Rorie O Birne, Art m'Tirlagh O Birne, Patrick m'Donill O Birne, Shane m'Dermott O Birne, Teige ohome m'Teige O Birne, Turlagh Fitz Simons, husb., Art m'Teige ohowme O Birne, Shane m'Teige ohowme O Birne, Edm. m'Donill O Hugh, Edm. m'Shane m'Morgh boye, Teige m'Brien

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1598. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Melaghlin, Tirlaugh m'Glassny O Birne, Gerrott fitz Rich. Walshe, Owen m'Shane M'Owen, Art m'Donell bane, Enyes O Dalye, of Palces, Glassne m'Owen O Dowle, Morish O Hugh, Patr. M'Shane, Rich. m'Morgh O Birne, Hugh M'Gewre, Margery nyne Feagh, Gormolas nyen Cahir O Birne, Jowan nyen Hugh O Toole, Margaret nyen ( ) O Toole, Teige O Gownan Patr. m'Mortagh O Birne, Gerrott m'Edm. O Hugh, Katherine nyne Lisagh O Birne, Rooso nyne Owen O Birne, Alexander Archebold, Ewlyn nyen Dermott O Toole, James m'Fargus O Rono, Fennowre m'Hugh O Birne, Nich. O Callon, Donill m'Geleaspick M'Donill, Lisagh m'Tirlagh O Birne, and Theobald m'Edm. Walshe. Not to include any who are in prison or on bail to appear at sessions.—28 May, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 505.)

6233 (4987.) Presentation of Meredith Hanmer, clerk, S.T.D.; to the parish church of Muckully, the vicarage of Rathpatrik, and the vicarage of Kylbeacock and Kyllahie, diocese of Ossory.—1 June, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 497.)

6234 (5059.) License to Ambrose Forth, LL.D., one the masters of Chancery; to be absent in England for one year.—3 June, xl.

6235 (4998.) Grant to sir Ralph Lane, knt.; of the custody of the castle of Belfaste; and for the better maintenance of it, certain lands adjoining, called the Falle and Moyellon, with the toaughe of land called the Synnamento which stretches along by the water side between Belfaste and Carickfergus, and the wardenship of the woods, mines, and minerals of both Clandeboyes, Kilulto, Kilwarlen, and Killeleyrto, and of the loughs and islands in the same. He is to have all the profits of the premises and the fishing of the river Laggan. He is also empowered to take from the woodmen of those parts, such bonnaghts as they have answered to the earl of Tyrone or the Scots, if he can win the good will of the captains of those countries. Dated 22 May, xl.—6 June, xl.

6236 (5000.) Grant to Rich. Wallop, of Bugbroke, co. Northampton, esq., and Wm. Wallop, of same, gent.; of the office of principal registrar of the high commissioners for ecclesiastical causes and clerk of the recognizances taken before the commissioners. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Gerald Moore or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—7 June, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 498.)

6237 (5042.) Commission to sir Tho. Colcloughe, knt., and Jehn English Allen, of Fetherd, gent.; to execute martial law in co. Wexford, *as in* 218.—7 June, xl.

6238 (5044.) Commission to capt. Tybbott Dillon, Wm. more English. Magawly, Edm. fitz Rich. Dalton, and Rich. Dillon, of Gortmore; to execute martial law in the baronies of Kilkenny and Clonlonan, *as in* 218.—7 June, xl.

6239 (4991.) Presentation of John Brennan; to the vicarage of Carnalway, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the insufficiency of Wm. Cormack, pretended incumbent. Addressed to the archbishop of Dublin and Dr. Forth as judges of the court of Faculties.—9 June, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 498.)

6240 (5738.) Commission to Robert Bowen, esq., provost marshal English of the province of Leynster; to execute martial law in that province, *as in* 218.—17 June, xl.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1598. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6241 (5724.) Commission to John Fynglas, of Waspelston, sheriff
English. of co. Dublin, John Talbot, of Malahide, esq., and Patrick Russell, of Brownstowne, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Dublin and its borders, on the south side the Liffy towards the mountains, *as in* 218.—27 June, xl.

6242 (5047.) Grant (under queen's letter, 28 Jan., 1596), to Charles Howard, earl of Nottingham, admiral of the kingdoms of England and Ireland; of custody of the lands of Gerald, late earl of Kildare, enfeoffed to William Talbott, of Mallahoid, and others, to the use of Gerald and his heirs male, and which had come to the queen's hands by the minority of Rich. Talbot, grandson and heir of said William the surviving feoffee. To hold during the minority, without payment to the crown.—29 June, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 501.)

6243 (5036.) Commission to sir Tho. Colclough, knt., Rich. Mas-
English. tersonne and Wm. Synnott, esquires, capt. Rich. Greame, capt. Adam Loftus, capt. Tho. Loftus, and John Allen, gent.; to execute martial law in co. Wexford, *as in* 218.—1 July, xl.

6244 (5045.) Commission to Rich. Brett, esq., sheriff of Meath,
English. James Dillon, of Moymett, and Rich. Barnewall, of Kilmessan, esquires; to deliver the gaol of Trym by martial law, *as in* 6214.—1 July, xl.

6245 (5746.) Commission to Christopher, baron of Delvin, and
English. Edward Nugent, of the Disert, esq.; to deliver the gaol of Mollingare by martial law, *as in* 6214.—3 July, xl.

6246 (5764.) Commission to Henry Colley, of Carbry, esq., Henry
English. Phillipps, of Clonara, and Christopher Barnewall, of Balrennet, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Kildare and King's county, *as in* 218.—4 Aug., xl.

6247 (5765.) Commission to Nathaniel Smyth, esq., provost mar-
English. shal of Connaght and Thomond; to execute martial law in the province of Connaght and Thomond, *as in* 218.—21 Aug., xl.

6248 (5008.) Pardon to Tho. Butler fitz Edm., of Inistioke, co. Kilkenny, gent., Peirse Lacy, of Brouss (*recte* Bruff?), co. Limerick, gent., Lewes alias Lisagh O Bryn fitz Tirlagh, of Inistiocke, yeoman, Donagh m'Brian O Brin, Donell Kevenagh m'Kahir, Moriertagh O Morrechowe, Edm. O Morroghowe, Rich. O Gormegan, John Purcell fitz Tho., Philip M'Crahe fitz Tho., Walter fitz Edm. Forstall, and Peirse Butler fitz Edm., of same, yeomen, Rob. Gall, of Carrancaman, same co., yeoman, Savalle M'Gilleduff, of same, spinster, Terlagh M'Savall, Fardorogh O Mackie m'Wm., Feigh O Doyre, Donill O Magher, Philip O Magher, James M'Brien, and John O Ryan m'Wm., of same, yeomen, Edm. Bourke, of Swifin, co. Tipperary, John Bourke, of same, yeoman, Hugh or Ee O Dwygin, Melaghlin O Magher, Edm. O Ryan, Donagh O Nowlane, James O Neole, Edm. O Brin, Hugh or Ee Connowane, and Teige O Broe, of same, yeomen, Tho. Power fitz Edm., of Mothell, co. Waterford, gent., Eneas O Harny, and Owen O Morick, of same, yeomen, Oliver Walle, of Ballinrahin, co. Carlow, Robt. fitz Christopher, of Ballisuppleton, same co., Moelmore O Clovane, of Mothell, yeoman, Tho. O Relie, of same, yeoman, James Evererde, of Knockenstall, Redmund Lisaghe, Tho. Leynegh, John Linogh, and James O Morreyne, of same, Tho. Prendergast fitz Rob., of Frechanes, co. Tipperary, Deirmot

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

m'Con O Donill, of Knockloghy, same co., yeoman, Gerald fitz Edm. Prendergaste, and Morish fitz Robert Prendergaste, of same, yeomen, Rich. Bourke fitz Ullnig, of Bialakely, co. Tipperary, Walter and Wm. Bourke fitz Ullnig, of same, yeomen, John Purcell fitz Peirs, of Clonomockeg, co. Tipperary, Eny Freny, of same, yeoman, Sawe Stapleton, his wife, Ellen leigh Purcell, of Ballinrosse, co. Tipperary, Ellinor Purcell, of same, John Grace fitz Walter, of Ballifronke, co. Tipperary, gent., David m'Donogh O Gwole, of Church Claregh, Dermot m'Mortogh O Gwole, of Killmogar, Mahowne roe O Mulrian, of Currehin, co. Tipperary, Thady O Doyre m'Gilleduffe, of same, Edm. O Garvie, of same, Elles Clanchy, of Clonnell, John O Gradie, of same, Donagh m'Shane reogh O Magher, of Clonmore, co. Tipperary, Donnell m'Wm. O Magher, of same, Edm. O Magher, of same, Gellenef O Magher, of same, Donagh m'Shane glasse O Molrian, of Lisnesolle, co. Tipperary, John English fitz William, of Ballinorris, Thady m'Knoghor O Corban, Knoghor M'Ecroe, of Torhe, Melaghlin M'Ecroe, of same, John O Coman, of Corraghmore, co. Waterford, Mahowne m'Edm. O Kenolie, of same, John Cantwell, of Painstonne, Walter moell Butler, of same, Tho. Power fitz Edm., Walter Prendergast fitz Rob., Donagh m'David I Kife, of same, Robert oge fitz Rob. Barrie, of Ballinecorry, Rich. fitz Rob. Barrie, of Ballinaltie, Donell m'Shane M'Melaghlin, of Ardmadan, Callogh M'Donill, Dermot O Morchowe, David m'Donill m'Arte I Kif, David O Carroll, Collo m'Wm. M'Quenegan, and Con m'Arte oge I Kif, of same, John fitz James fitz Rich. Barrie, of Dondody, John Liston, of Glanogerrie, co. Limerick, gent., Edm. Walshe, James M'Cartie, Pholim O Nolan, John O Nelo, Danill oge, Redmund Condon, Brien O Berren, Eo M'Callon, and Wm. M'Callan, of same, Rob. Weldon, of Clonneshabe, co. Kildare, Owen O Corr, of Doneda, Owen O Dempsie, of same, Wm. Brimingham, of Russellswood, David m'Symon O Birne, of Tollenebraer, co. Carlow, Shane margagh m'Symon O Birne, Gerrott m'Symon O Birne, Tirlagh m'Edm. O Birne, Donagh m'Teige Kinshellagh, Patr. O Folan, Rob. Sexe, Morish O Doran, Edm. Walshe, Donell M'Cragh, Wm. m'Fergenanim O Birne, Donagh m'Jally Kinshalagh, and Thady O Kellie, of same. Provisions *as in* 6121. (Peirse Lacie or Molaghlin M'Ecroe excepted from proviso excluding any in prison or on bail.)—31 Aug., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 503.)

6249 (5018.) Pardon to Henry Piers, of Tristenagho, co. Westmeath, gent. Not to include murder, arson, or coining, or debts to the crown. Not to take effect unless he returns to the kingdom within six months.—13 Sept., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 501.)

6250 (4990.) Presentation of Daniel, bishop of Kildare; to the rectory and vicarage of Carne, diocese of Kilfenora. Addressed to the archbishop of Dublin and Dr. Forth, as judges of the court of Faculties, the see being vacant.—23 Sept., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 497.)

6251 (5002.) Grant to Tho. Say, gent.; of the office of registrar or clerk in Chancery, for faculties. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—2 Oct. xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 519.)

6252 (4999.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 Aug., xl.) to Rich. Bingham, knt.; of the office of marshal of the army. To hold during pleasure, *as in* No. 809. Also with such increase of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

horsemen as were allowed to sir Henry Bagnall, and with license to have 30 of them without check.—13 Oct., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 499.)

6253 (4989.) Presentation of Wm. Whitreede, clerk; to the vicarage of Skrine, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of Thomas White.—23 Oct., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 520.)

6254 (5003.) Grant to Patr. Sedgrave, esq.; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees as Rich. Sedgrave had.—27 Oct., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 502.)

6255 (5737.) Commission to Christopher, baron of Delvin, sir John English. Tyrrell, knt., Christopher Nugent, of Moyrath, and Edward Nugent, of the Dissert, esquires; to deliver the gaol of Mollingare, by martial law, *as in* 6214.—30 Oct., xl.

6256 (5049.) Commission to sir Samuel Bagenall, knt., colonel English. general of 2000 foot and 100 horse; to execute martial law in the towns of Kells, Dondalke, Ardee, and elsewhere where any of his companies shall lie, *as in* 218.—[ ] October, xl.

6257 (5015.) Pardon to John Lennan, late of Dublin, yeoman; who had pleaded guilty to an indictment of high treason before James Bellewe, mayor of Dublin, H. Wallop, vice-treasurer, Geoffrey Fenton, principal secretary, Wm. Bath, justice, J. Elliot, baron, A. Forthe, master in Chancery, and P. Sedgrave, learned in the laws, commissioners for that purpose, in the Tholsell, Dublin.—6 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 514.)

6258 (5001.) Grant to Adam Loftus, A.M.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during good behaviour, with power to grant injunctions and other writs in the absence of the chancellor, to take recognizances, examinations, and appearances, assign days for pleading, punish for contempt, and receive affidavits, and do all other things belonging to the office as fully as John Ball or James Rian, or any other master of the court. Fee, £20 English.—8 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 502.)

6259 (5056.) License to Adam Loftus, A.M., one of the masters of Chancery; to be absent in England for four months.—17 Nov., xl. (*recte* xli.) 1598.

6260 (5767.) Commission to the baron of Howth and John English. Fynglas, esq., sheriff of the county Dublin; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—25 Nov., xli.

6261 (5095.) Pardon to Evan Loballoys, John Fragie, Peter Hurden, and Nich. Pettit; for the manslaughter of John Cleere, mariner, who died from injuries received when wrestling with them.—[27 Dec., xli.] (Cal. P. R., p. 517.)

6262 (5096.) Pardon to Murrogh m'Edm. O Birn, of Ballironan, gent., Phelim m'Edm. M'Morrough, of Bally-yenan, Doolyn m'Morrough m'Edmond, of Ballironan, Morrough m'Shane carragh, of same, Donnough m'Shane M'Cahir, of same, Teige moyle m'Phelym M'Edmond, of Bally-yenan, Murgh M'Donnough, of Ballyronan, Donnough ni kill M'Murrough, of same, Donell reaghe M'Edmond, of Kiltimon, Donnough Albanagh M'Kilpatrick, of Ballironan, Murrough m'James O Birn, of Bella, Donell duff O Cullan, of Ballymorghoroe, Gerald m'Gilpatrick m'Teige moyle, of Kildea, Gerrott m'Edm. M'Gerraldo, of Moynalin, Cahir mac Phelim M'Edmound, of Bally-yenan, co. Dublin. Provisions *as in* 6125.—29 Dec., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 518.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1598–9. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6263 (5097.) License to John Hoy, esq., serjeant at arms and marshal of the four courts; to be absent in England for six months.—1 Jan., xli.

6264 (5103.) Grant to Wm. Chiball, A.B.; of the office of one of the four chaplains in the parish or collegiate church of Gauran, co. Kilkenny, vacant by the death of Anthony Harepeny. To hold during life, with such profits as said Anthony, or Wm. Maddan had.—18 Jan., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 517.)

6265 (5100.) License to Tho. Chetham, gent.; to be absent in England for twelve months.—24 January, xli.

6266 (5094.) Pardon to James Nugent of Carne, co. Westmeath, gent., Connell macIrriell O Farrall, of Ballivaghan, Cattellin ny Connell O Farrall, Rich. macIrriell O Farrall, Connock mac Irriell O Farrall, Annable nyn Irriell O Farrall, Gerrott macEdm. O Farrall, Owny O Hanlye, of the same, Teige and Faghney m'Tirlaughe M'Arte, of Crevaghmore, Onory nyn Morrough, of same, Brian M'Keigan, of Ballimaghane, Brian O Connellan, of Ballimaghan, Gilliconny M'Egowle, of same, Hugh duffe M'Egowle, of same, Shane M'Gellecherane, of same, Brian M'Rorie, of Muckonaghe, Connor O Fury, of Clare, Geoffrey M'Cormock, of Shroher, Ferrall M'Keigane, of Ballinecloghe, Amy nyn Tirlaughe, of Kiltafery, Owny M'Wyric, of Ballivaghan, Tho. O Fury, of Athlege, Mare M'Dole, of Ballivaghan, Brian M'Itany, of same, Neyle O Fury, of Moyvore, Donnogh MacGerrott, of Gluin, Donnogh M'Richard, of same, Cale M'Carbry, of Baon, Rose nyne Thomas, of Toregoin, Shane O Dalie, of Kilbride, Brian O Fury, of Moyvore, Patr. Plunckett macGerrott, of Irishtowne, James boy Terrell, of the Pace, Hugh boy m'Thomas M'Geoghegan, of Leyghrath, Rich. M'Geoghogan, of Deryhalle, James M'Geoghogan, of Leyrath, Dermod M'Geoghogan, of same, Mary Terrell, of Casteltowne, Murtagh m'Melaughlin MacGeoghegan, of Ballinegreny, Ferrall m'Melaughlin M'Geoghogan, of Ballinecrighe, Neyle m'Feighe M'Geoghogan, of Leighrath, Owin m'Wm. M'Geoghogan, of Cowle tower, Owin boy M'Geoghogan, of Leighrath, Donnogh O King, of Cowle tower, Feighe M'Geoghogan, of Leighrath, Mellaughlin M'Geoghogan, of same, Gerrott Dillon, of Gortmore, Gerald O Reylie, of Downore, James Ewstace, of Brenockstowne, Farrall O Dowlin, of Ballybroder, Owny O Dowlin, of same, Gerald Dalton, of Ballinecarra, Maurice Dalton, of same, Annis O Dalie, of same, Edw. Welleslie, of same, Ellinor ny Flannegan, of same, Teige alias Thady Dempsie alias O Dempsie, of the Newton, Cahill bane M'Echie, Wm. Gillsonnan, Murtagh O Kerny, Hugh Winter, Hugh O Roney, Walter Taylor, of Gallwaie, Teige m'Dermott O Fallowe, of Kilheely, Edm. Archer, of Ballinarchery, Donnogh O Fayerty fitz John, of the Old towne, Nich. Garlande, of the Newtown, Wm. Walshe, Patr. Corregan, and Patr. O Foylan, of Foylanstown, co. Westmeath, and late of the county of the city of Dublin. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on bail, except James Nugent, Hugh boy m'Thomas, Rich. Mageoghogan, Neyle and Feigh M'Geoghogan, Cahill Bane, Wm. Gilsonan, Murtaugh O Kerny, Hugh Winter, and Hugh O Ronye; and shall not include murder, intrusions, or crown debts.—29 Jan., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 518.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1598–9. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6267 (6109.) Pardon to Patrick Locke, of Ardbrackan, yeoman; for an alienation to him by William Sarsfeilde, of Lucan, co. Kildare, knt., Richard Cusacke, of Lesmullen, co. Meath, son and heir of Edward Cusacke, late of Lesmullen, Gerald Aylmer, of Donadaie, Chr. Flatesburie, of Johnston, co. Kildare, Chr. Wellesly, of the Dengin, Edw. Aylmer, of Kilbrue, co. Meath, and Gerald Aylmer, son and heir of George Aylmer, late of Trym, by deed of 17 Dec., 1597; of the site of the abbey of the B. V. M. of Trym, land called Porchfeild near the site, and a garden without the Porchgate; the site and possessions of the monastery of friars preachers of Trym; the Maudlen chapel and cemetery, a close extending from an eel weir on the Boyne to Lyne's park, the Maudelen land in the fields of Trym, the king's park alias the park of Trym, possessions of the house of friars minor observants of Trym; of which Thomas Cusacke, late of Lesmullen, knt., was seised. Fine £6.—10 Feb., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 517.)

6268 (5121.) License to James Fitz Gerald; to alien the lands granted in 2988, to Christopher Flatisbury, of Johnstown, and John Sutton, of Tipper, co. Kildare.—15 Feb., xli.

6269 (5062.) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 July, xxxix.) to
English. George Harvie, esquire, and Philip Harvie, his eldest son; of the office of constable of the castle of Mariborough in Leix in Queen's co., with all lands and rights appertaining. To hold for the lives of them and the survivor, with a fee of 2*s.* a day, and 8*d.* a day for each of 16 footmen. With authority, *as in* 3482. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983. Recites surrender by Geo. Harvey of the former grant 4161.—15 Feb,, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 519.)

6270 (5065.) Grant to Owen Aphugh, gent.; of the office of provost marshal of the army. Recites that lord Burgh, when lord deputy, had signed a warrant for the patent and delivered it to the solicitor general; a fiant was thereupon prepared, but owing to the death of lord Burgh in his journey to the Blackwater, it was not signed. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 2*s.* sterling a day, and such other profits as Rice Aphugh had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—15 Feb., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 518.)

6271 (5033.) Pardon to Oliver Plunket, of Gibstowne, co. Meath, gent., Peter Carroll, his servant, Richard Boylan, of the Naas, co. Kildare, yeoman, Wm. Ashe, of same, apprentice, Wm. Eustace fitz Walter, of same, Egidius nec Cann alias Lockwoode, of Phillipestown, in King's co., Owin O Mulpatricke, of Rosseehiredan, co. Meath, horseboy, and Chr. Eustace, of Ballicullin, co. Kildare, gent., and Elinor, his wife. Provisions *as in* 6008. —19 Feb., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 517.)

6272 (4988.) Presentation of John Ryder, A.M.; to the canonry or prebend of Geshill in the cathedral of Kildare.—16 March, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 518.)

6273 (5112.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Nicholas Taaffe, of Athclare, gent.; of land in Roweston, called Bridocke, co. Meath, Yagogeston and Rochestone, co. Kildare, lying near the Irish mountains; a messuage and garden in Drogheda on the side of Meath, parcel of the lands of Christopher Eustace, of Ballieotland, attainted, and which by the industry and at the expense of said Taaffe and his wife

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1598–9. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Johanna, the daughter and sole heir of said Eustace, had been found to be concealed. To hold in tail general, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £4 8*s.* 10*d.*, being for Rowcston 4*s.* 6*d.*, Yagogeston and Rocheston £4 3*s.* 4*d.*, and the premises in Drogheda 12*d.*—20 March, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 518.)

6274 (5092.) Pardon to Teige m'Henry, of Blackwood, co. Kildare, Ellinor Fitz Gerald, his wife, Margaret nyne Henry O Dowle, of Blackwood, widow, Nich. Mooly, of same, tailor, Morough M'Brassoll, of same, heyward, Margaret Mooly, his wife, Redmund O Donnyll, of same, labourer, Patrick Hicky, of same, plowman, Patr. O Fynnellan and Thaddeus O Domyn, of same, horseboys, Thaddeus O Bannan, of same, yeoman, Patr. M'Connor, of same, gardener, Dermot O Foran, of same, plowman, Murtertagh M'Garry, Wm. Doyne, Dermot M'Grady, and Shane O Murran, of same, labourers, Wm. O Mokan, of same, shepherd, Hugh O Donet, of same, miller, Shane O Downe, of same, labourer, Mulrony O Maddin, of same, carpenter, James m'Tho. M'Murchie, of same, cottier, Walter Keatcinge, of same, Dermot M'Neboye, of same, shoemaker, Edm. O Pullin, of same, cottier, Rose Basnett, of ( ), widow, Patr. Comyn, of same, servant of said Rose, Peirse Welshe, of Kilgoban, co. Dublin, gent., Owen M'Shane, of Jamestowne, Donagh m'Art O Birne, of Cnockgorragh, and Pyrrhus Gernon alias Garland, of Aghar, gent. Provisions *as in* 6121. Gernon is excepted from the ordinary proviso for security. He is to be bound in £100, English, to find sufficient security with two sureties within 3 months, for future good conduct. The pardon shall not avail for any of these persons described as "of Blackwood," unless they be servants or inhabitants there.—24 March, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 520.)

1599.

6275 (5064.) Grant to Wm. Conway, gent.; of the office of sole registrar of appeals or provocations spiritual in Ireland, to the queen in the Chancery of England, or to the lord deputy in the Chancery of Ireland, under the act for appeals, 28 Hen. VIII. The office vacant by the death of Arland Uscher, gent. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Roland Cowyck, or any similar officer in England, had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983. —27 March, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 519.)

6276 (6625.) Grant to Robert Leycester, gent.; of the office of clerk of court, prothonotary, and keeper of the writs before the commissioners, and clerk of the crown and peace, and of assizes, within the province of Ulster, and the counties of Downe, and Kavane, called O Relies Bronye, and the several counties in the province. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Ross Connor (now in rebellion) had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—28 March, xli.

6277 (5098.) License to George Robinson, esq., chief prothonotary of the Common Bench; to be absent in England for ten months. —28 March, xli.

6278 (5066.) Grant to Richard Linche, gent.; of the office of summonister of the Exchequer. To hold during good be-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

haviour, with such fees as Gilbert Travers or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—5 April, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 520.

6279 (5113.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., 1587) to George Sherlock, of Waterford, gent.; a stone house in the parish of the B. V. M., in the city of Limerick (rent, 20*s.*), a messuage in same parish (4*s.*), a small tenement in the parish of S. Nicholas, in Myll Lane, late in the tenure of Edm. O Kelli, fisherman, (2*s.* 8*d.*), in said city; all which were the possession of William Harrold, of Limerick, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of the fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 26*s.* 8*d.*, as above.—5 April, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 518.)

6280 (5091.) Pardon to Rob. Drapper or Draper, parson of Trim, Laurence Welshe, of Ardennagh, co. Meath, gent., Donagh m'Callogh O Connor, of Cominey, Shane m'Tirleogh O Farroll, of Lishlea, George Anderton, of Dublin, Walter fitz Gerrald Fitz Nicholas, of ( ), Tho. Preston, of Athboye, George More, of same, John Boylan, of the Nas, miller, Tho. O Kellie, of same, George Maun, of same, George Fisshe and John Fish, of same. Provided that the pardon shall not extend to any murder, or any intrusion upon possessions of the crown, or to release any debt, fine of alienation, or arrears, payable to the crown.—6 April, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 520.)

6281 (5759.) Commission to sir Christopher St. Laurence, com-
English. mander of the forces in the Nace; to execute martial law in the garrison of the Nace, and in the county of Kildare and its borders towards the counties of Catherlagh, King's, and Queen's, and the countries of the Ranalaghes and Imayle, *as in* 218.—6 April, xli.

6282 (5723.) Commission to sir Christopher, baron of Delvin,
English. Francis Shane, esq., sheriff of Westmeath, sir John Tyrrell, knt., Christopher Nugent, of Moyrath, and Robert Nugent, of the Diserte, esquires; to execute martial law in the county Westmeath and its borders, *as in* 218.—6 April, xli.

6283 (5104.) Presentation of Edward Moore, clerk; to the vicarage of Cloncurrye, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of Laurence Bryan, clerk.—7 April, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 520.)

6284 (5087.) Pardon to Taddeus or Teige Duffe, Ardell Duffe, and Falye Duffe, sons of Melaghlin oge, of the Newstowne, co. Meath. Provided that they plead the pardon within one year before the queen's commissioners in the co. Meath. Provisions *as in* 6280. At the suit of the baron of Slane.—10 April, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 520.)

6285 (6660.) Commission to captain Francis Barkley, and capt.
English. Robert Collum; to execute martial law in co. Limerick, *as in* 218.—12 April, xli.

6286 (5063.) Grant to Robert Leycester, gent.; of the offices of clerk of court, prothonotary, and keeper of the writs and records, clerk of the crown and peace, clerk of the peace and of assizes, and clerk of nisi prius, in the province of Ulster, and the counties of Downe, and Kavane called O Relies Brenye; vacant by the death of Rosse Connor in rebellion (4849.) To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—13 April, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 519.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1599. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

6287 (5099.) License to Rob. Leycester, gent., controller of the customs of Drogheda, and clerk of the crown of the province of Ulster; to be absent in England for one year.—13 April, xli.

6288 (5053.) Commission to sir George Colley, knt., sheriff of
English. King's co., sir Christopher St. Laurence, sir Tho. Moore, sir Henry Warren, knights, and capt. Henry Colley; to execute martial law in King's co., *as in* 218.—16 [ ] xl[.] *Date defective, but signed by Adam, Archbishop of Dublin, and Sir Robert Gardener, as Lords Justices, whose tenure of office ended on the arrival of the Lord Lieutenant, Robert Earl of Essex,* 15 *April,* 1599.

6289 (5067.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 March, xli.) to sir
English. Christopher Blunte, knt.; to be marshal of the army, by the name of marshal of the camp general, or marshal of the army and forces in the realm. To hold with all fees allowed to the office by an establishment, dated 25 Feb., xli.—25 April, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 522.)

6290 (6667.) Commission to sir Conyers Clifford, knt., chief com-
English. missioner of Connaught and Thomond; to be general and chief leader of the forces in the countries of Tyreconnell and Farmanagh in the absence of the lord lieutenant, for the prosecution of the arch traitors O Donell and M'Gwire; with powers, *as in* 6020, to invade the countries, attack and take castles and forts, and when they cannot be taken, to batter them down.—27 April, xli.

6291 (5123.) Commission to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, high
English. treasurer; to be lieutenant of the army and lieutenant general of the forces to the earl of Essex. With power to treat with rebels, to grant safe conduct for 10 days, reporting the result of negociations to the earl of Essex; to raise and command the queen's subjects and forces, and prosecute rebels with fire and sword; to execute martial law; to take up victual and forage, at the queen's accustomed rates, but not in counties which have paid composition for cess; to take post horses, carts, garrans, and drivers. With such fees as are mentioned in the establishment. This authority to be determinable at the pleasure of the earl of Essex.—28 April, xli.

6292 (5069.) Grant to capt. Edmund Waynenan; of the office of
English. provost marshal of the province of Connaght and Thomond. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as N. Smithe or any other had, the yearly fee of £40 sterling excepted. Also with diet at the board of the governor of the province, and 4*s.* 6*d.* sterling a day, and the leading of 10 horsemen (Englishmen or sons of Englishmen) at the ordinary pay of the army. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—29 April, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 522.)

6293 (5116.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, Tho., bishop of Meath, George Carey, knt., vice-treasurer, Rob. Gardener, knt., chief justice, Rob. Napper, knt., chief baron, Anthony St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls, George Bourchier, knt., master of the ordnance, Edw. Moore, Henry Harrington, and Warham St. Leger, knights and members of the privy council, and Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary and one of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Wexford, Kilkenny, Louth, Queen's, King's, and Catherlogh, the county of the city of Dublin, and the county of the town of Drogheda, during the absence of Rob., earl of Essex, lord lieutenant, who is about to set out to reduce to obedience the remote parts of the kingdom. With power, *as in* 6054. The chancellor and sir G. Carey, or in his absence Gardener, or in his absence Napper, or in his absence St. Leger, to be the quorum. This commission not to revoke the commission to the earl of Ormond.—9 May (?), xli.

6294 (5086.) Pardon to Wm. Fitzsimons, of Arglasse, and Michael Fitzsimons, his son. Not to include murder, intrusions, or debts to the crown.—16 May, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 520.)

6295 (5068.) Grant to William Robinson, gent.; of the office of prothonotary or chief prothonotary, and keeper of the writs and records of the court of Common Bench; his father, George Robinson, having surrendered a previous grant (5869.) To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—17 May, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 522.).

6296 (5126.) Livery to Meiler Fay, son and heir of Richard Faye, son and heir of Geoffrey Faye, late of Trumroe, co. Westmeath. Fine £5. Recites inquisition taken, 16 June, xviii., finding that said Geoffrey died, 26 Nov., 1575, seized of Trumroe, Rathyonge, and Lyspoboyle, co. Westmeath.—14 June, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 536.)

6297 English. (6000.) Surrender by Andrew White; of the globe land, manse, and tithes of the grange of Rosnalvan, co. Kildare, set to John Fitz Morish, of Belan, at £11 a year. To supplement a surrender by Nicholas White, knt., his father (2440), which proved of less value than was supposed.—*Dated* 16 June, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 530.)

6298 (5075.) Grant to Wm. Saxey, esq.; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place, which Nich. Welsh, knt., lately held. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—16 July, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 522.)

6299 (5101.) Presentation of Wm. Campion, A.M.; to the rectory of Old Rosse, diocese of Ferns, vacant by the death of Tho. Watson, clerk.—16 July, xli.

6300 (5106.) Presentation of John Moineghan; to the vicarage of Tharragh, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of Edm. Orownow.—16 July, xli.

6301 English. (5117.) License to John Maplesden; gent., to take up hay in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, or Louth, for the use of the lord lieutenant's horses in Kilmainham or elsewhere, paying as is accustomed; with power to press mowers and labourers, paying for each acre of hay cut and made up 3*s.*, also carts, garrans, boats, and watermen, for its carriage.—23 July, xli.

6302 (5110.) Pardon to Maurice Roche, viscount Fermoy, Theobald Roche, his son, Dermod oge M'Cartye, Wm. Roche, James Roche, Edw. Roche, Theobald fitz David Roche, Redmond and David fitz Theobald Roche, Tho. fitz Rich. Ienyssie, Donogho m'Shane M'Donogho, David m'Shane Ienyssie, Calliughe O Henyssie, Danyll O Mllawnye, David m'Shane Roche, George Nāgelle, Theige oge O Challaghan, Owen M'Teige, Daniel M'Teige, Wm. Coole, James Lowsse, David Nāgell, George Miagh, Chabir M'Cnoghoure, Theigo O Floine, Philip fitz Rich.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1599. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ienissie, Wm. M'Owen, Rich. oge Condon, James Synane, Theige fitz Donogho O Lunyghan, James fitz Morish Roche, Ullnck fitz James Roche, Morish m'Philip, of Milestowne, Gerrott Cussen, Rich. Walle, James Walle, Rob. Walle, Tho. O Mlawnye, John O Mlawnye, Theigo O Leighie, Conoghour m'Phillip, John m'Phillip O Gryhen, John fitz Ulluke Roche, John fitz Morish Roche, Morish fitz John Roche, John m'Daa Igryhen, James Nāghell fitz Rich., Wm. Nāgell fitz Garrett, Philip Nāgell fitz Garrett, Rich. Nāgell fitz Garret, John fitz Wm. Synane, Ferganauine M'Mellnorie, Donell M'Mellnorie, David fitz George Nāgell, Brewne m'Firre M'Sownye, Gullyduffe M'Gullie, Edm. boye M'Gullie, Terealagh M'Gullie, Owen M'Gullie, Morish Quine, Tho. Queyne, Oliver Boshiare fitz Nicholas, Meall-Rownyo M'Teige, John fitz Tho. O Conoghor, David fitz Morish Roche, Redmund Donane, David m'Shane boye, Wm. m'Shane boye, John O Mahownie, Rorie Moderice, Wm. Walche, Tho. Walche, Connoghour O Dallye, Deyre O Dallie, Goherie O Dallye, Cowconoght O Dallie, Donogho O Garwane, Conoghor O Garwane, Dermod m'Theige Icallahane, Donogho m'Dermodie Icallahane, Dermod oge O Callahane, Garrott Roche, Edm. fitz Redmond Roche, John m'Theige I Lunighane, John Flahivane, Connoghour Ochaghell, Wm. fitz David, Rich. fitz David Ienysse, George fitz John Roche, Morishe Nugent, Tho. O Crownyne, John M'Cashine, Edm. fitz John, Dermod O Kearane, Philip O Kearane, Philip Mallfonte, Redmund fitz Rich. Barrie, Dermod O Kiffe fitz Wm., Dermod O Kiffe fitz Danyll, John rowe O Henyssie, Wm. rowe fitz John M'Rerye, David Lewes, Danell m'Mealhnorye M'Sownye, John O Hengerdell, merchant, Dermod ne Darrye, Conoghour O Crownyne, Teigo M'Donogho, Rich. Pigott, Philip fitz Wm. oge, Redmund boye Roche, Philip Maugner, Tho. Maugner, Morish meall O Henyssie, Geoffrey m'Theige O Conye, Morish O Cynellie, Owny M'Mealhnorye, John oge O Hageran, Owne gareghe M'Moriertagh, Breawne m'Meall morye M'Gullie Chirrye, Edm. fitz John Roche, David Myaghe fitz Stephen, Rich. fitz James Roche, Morishe fitz James fitz Redmond Roche, James fitz Theobald Roche, Rob. garuffe fitz John Roche, Morish fitz Wm. m'Henry M'Cahelle, Donogho O Rourdane, Donogho m'Teige I Cullaghane, Dermod O Rourdane, Cormock O Dallie, John O Herllyhie, and Edm. fitz Wm. oge, of Garra James. Excepting from pardon intrusions on crown lands and debts to the crown. Recites that lord Fermoy had submitted to the earl of Essex on promise of pardon and of being in the same position as previous to his entering into rebellion.—24 July, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 536.)

6303 (5085.) Pardon to Callough O Birne, of Kiltemone, Donogh oge m'Murrogh O Birne, Gerald m'Murrogh O Birne, Bran M'Ecallough, Shane oge m'Donogh, Dowlin m'Donogh O Birne, Hugh M'Ecallough, Nich. Harrold, Arte, Shane, and Wm. M'Gilpatrick, Arto m'Cahyre moore, Donell m'Cahir moore, Edm. buye M'Teige, Edm. buy M'Shane, Teige moilo M'Gilpatrick, Edm. ower M'Hugh, Edm. boye, of Kilenerye, Tirlagh M'Mortagh, Hugh m'Teige Fynn, Murrough M'Ecallough, Rich. Longe, Theobald Archebold, Patrick Fitz Symons, Morris M'Enerrye, Murtagh M'Morris, Murrogh Reogh,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1599. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cahir and Murrogh m'Teige O Birne, Donogh M'Thomas, Laughlin Mason, Rob. Tirrell, David Purcell, Anne Toole, Dorethy ny Walter, Patr. moyle M'Melaghlin, Patrick M'Eperson, Morris Kearny fitz Wm., Wm. oge M'William, Teige M'William, Tho. Longe fitz Nich., Donogh reogh M'Donill, Laughlin M'Morris, Edm. Duffe, Dermod O Toole, Cahir M'Dowlin, Donogh M'Arte, Phelim Buy, Edm. M'Enaspicke, Farr O Cullon, Wm. Cullon, Artagh O Cullon, Donell Glasse, Callough M'Melaghlin, Teig M'Bran, Feagh M'Shane, Teigo M'Callough, Donogh M'Donogh, Stephen Duffe, of Drogheda, merchant, Murriertagh O Glissni, and Edm. O Glissni. Provided that this pardon shall not extend to pardon any intrusion upon possessions of the crown, or release any debt, fine of alienation, account, or arrears, payable to the crown.—26 July, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 523).

6304 (5539) Grant to Anthony Standen, kut.; of a pension of 5*s.* English, a day, for life. In succession to Francis Lovell, gent., deceased.—27 July, xli.

6305 (5082) Pardon to Tho. lord baron of Cahir, dame Elinor, his wife, Ellen Tobin, Katherine Butler, Derby Clanchy, Morris Tobin, Edm. Tobin, Tho. Magion, Manus O Donill, Carroll O Donill, Dermod O Dwane, Melaghlin O Dwane, Wm. Lonregan, Tho. Lonergan, Conoher O Lonergan, David Sutton, Oliver Sinott, Rich. Rotho Keatinge, John Roth Keatinge, Tho. Tobin, Patr. Hahir, Philip Englishe, John Hicky, Peirs Jealouse, David O Kinan, James Nelan, Walter Butler, Ustace Englishe, Kenedy Lonregan, Rich. M'Tirlagh, Morgan Lonregan, Brian O Lonregan, Edm. Lonregan, Morrogh M'Swynie, James O Hahir, Tho. O Hahir, John Morris, Edm. Tobin fitz David, John Tobin fitz Edm., Peter Keatinge, Adam Tobin, Edm. Keatinge, John Tobin fitz Tho., Rich. Prendergast, Manus M'Shehy, Philip Tobin, John O Hanone, Mahouine O Haniue, Derby Moholechan, Edm. O Mullany, Teige O Connill, Derby Culnan, John O Hirigo, Teige O Quirke, Philip M'Kroo, Denis Morris, Tho. M'Clanachy, John O Heny, John O Donill, Wm. O Fiagh, Owin O Donill, Derby Galgan, Wm. O Galgan, David Lonergan, Brian M'Conoghor, Walter Tobin, Redmund Englishe, Rich. reogh Keateinge, Wm. O Dea, John M'Clanachy, Cossny M'Clanachy, Derby O Cafo, Wm. O Donill, Wm. m'Teig beg, Teige O Brian, Philip O Mullany, John Riffin, Wm. m'Shane boy, Mahowne m'Shane boy, Philip O Mullany, Robert Power, David O Hicky, John O Molechan, Donogh M'Mahowne, Hugh O Grohan, and Patr. oge O Ferrall. Excepting from this pardon any who are in prison or on bail; saving Patr. oge O Ferrall in prison in the castle of Dublin. Excepting also intrusions and debts to the crown. Granted on the humble submission of the baron of Cahir.—7 Aug., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 523).

6306 (6164.) Grant to Richard Dutton, of Finglasse, co. Dublin, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Josias, son and heir of John Browne, late of Neale, co. Mayo; and custody of his lands during minority. Rent, £3 18*s.* 6*d.* ster., of which 40*s.* English to be retained for maintenance of the minor. The grantee shall cause the ward to be maintained and educated in the English religion and in English apparel in the college of the Holy

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1599. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Trinity, Dublin, from his twelfth year until he shall complete his eighteenth year. Fine 40*s*. Irish.—7 Aug., xli.

6307 (5108.) Commission to Donogh, earl of Thomoundc; to English. execute martial law in co. Clare, *as in* 218.—13 Aug., xli.

6308 (5119.) Commission to Tho., earl of Ormondo and Osserie, English. high treasurer; to be lieutenant-general of the queen's army to the earl of Essex, with authority as in his previous commission 6291, but without limitation of time for which safe conducts might be granted.—15 Aug., xli.

6309 (5120.) Pardon to Edm., viscount Mountgarret, dame Grany, his wife, Richard, James, Edward, Thomas, Peirse, Theobald, Gilbert, and John Butler, Margaret Neale, Edm. Butler fitz Rich., Ellen Butler, Edm. Butler fitz James, Mary, Ellis, Margaret, Anne, and Joan Butler, John Butler fitz Rich., Sarra ny Maher, Tho. Butler, Ellen Power, Walter Butler fitz Thomas, Gilles ny Donogh, Tho. fitz Walter, Wm. Butler fitz Nich., Nich. fitz Wm., his son, Rich. fitz Nich., Tho. Purcell, Wm. O Maher fitz Tho., Garret Wale, of Cloghbostog, Wm. Walle, of same, James Hoare fitz Rich., Walter Walle, of Lisdawny, James Walle, John Wale, Nich. Wale fitz Water, Rob. fitz James, of Powell Capell, John O Cleric, Wm. Forstall, Redmund O Rian, Donill ogo O Hownechan, James m'Wm. Loghlin, Morish M'Codye, Rich. O Farrall, Tho. O Dwygan, Farr M'Brene, Ellen ny Morish, Ellinor Forstall fitz Edm., John M'Cody fitz David, Wm. Cody fitz Redmond, Redmond M'Cody, Rich. M'Cody fitz John, Wm. M'Cody fitz John, Patr. roe Purcell, Farr O Cleric, Geoffrey, Patrick, and Tho. Purcell fitz Robert, Garrolt Grace fitz Fowke, Rob. Grace fitz Edm., Fowke Grace fitz Rob., James Fanyn, Philip O Macher, Tho. Brenan, Wm. O Lalor, John Butler fitz Rich., Edm., Rich., and Peirse fitz John Butler, Edm. Blanchfeilde, Edm. Forstall fitz James, Robert, Geoffrey, Redmund, and James Forstall, Peirse Wale, Walter Wale, Edm. begg Butler, Edm. O Dwellany, James fitz John Butler, Theobald Butler fitz John, Rob. O Broghie, Walter fitz Theobald Butler, Wm. Butler fitz Theobald, Neale O Morishe, Rob. Walshe fitz Philip, John Kenny, Rich. Kenny, Nich. Kenny, John Wale fitz Philip, Donogh duffe O Kellie, Edm. O Kellie, Rob. Walsh alias Pernont, James Bulger, Rich. Forstall fitz Tho., James Grace fitz Edm., Wm. M'Donogh, Morogh O Bolger, Wm. O Folly, Hugh O Follie, Donogh M'Owen, James M'Owen, Thady M'Murrogho, Wm. O Morrogho, Edm. Launt, Peirse Launt, Donogh O Shee, Wm. Butler fitz Morish, Edm. m'Morogh Kevanagh, Murrogh m'Edmond, Cahir m'Edmond, Dermod m'Edmund, Patr. O Lerchan, Thady O Birne, Cahir m'Edm. m'Art, Murtagh m'Edm. m'Arte, John m'Phillip ny gowne, John Butler fitz James, Margaret Nugent, John Walsh fitz Philip, Peirse O Ryan fitz Henry, John O Ryan, Cahir O Rian, Walter O Rian fitz David, Rob. Shortall fitz James, Wm. Butler fitz Tho., Murrogh m'Edm. O Murrogh, Wm. O Hollechan, James Grace fitz John, Thady O Macher, John Sutton fitz Rich., of Ballihope, Patr. Sutton, of same, Tho. fitz John M'Cody, Theobald fitz Edm. Butler, of the Neachowe, Tho. Butler, his brother, Peirse fitz James Butler, Walter Tobin fitz Thomas, Walter and Gerrott Butler fitz James, John O Kenedie, of Ballin, Rory O Tinan,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1599. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rich. Graunto, Edm. Brannagh fitz Wm., Rob. fitz Wm., Oliver Grace fitz Adam, Farr Cowghire O Miskill, Wm. O Fenellie, Peirse Dalton, Rich. Dalton fitz Peirs, Theobald Dalton fitz Peirs, Rich. Dalton fitz Redmund, Edm. Dalton fitz Redmund, Harris Fitz Patrick, Edm. Forstall fitz Tho., Patr. O Ronan, Donogh M'Geffry, Connoghor O Quyne, Rob. Shortall fitz Patr., James Blanchefeild, Teige m'Gillernow O Macher, Dermod O Codihie, Rob. Grace fitz Edm., John m'Philip M'Howell, Leonard Grace, John English, Finin fitz John Piper, Edm. and Philip Grace fitz John, Walter Dobin, Adam Dobin, Tho. Dobin, Patr. Grace fitz Tho., Jamy Freny, Edw. Blanchefeild, Walter Forstall fitz Edm., Wm. M'Cody fitz Peirs, James, Peirse, William, and Thomas Barron fitz Walter, Mare Barron fitz John, Donogh O Quillin, James fitz Edm. Galvan, Donill O Floyne, Tho. Purcell, of Killkirrill, James Fanyne, Brian M'Tirlagh, Elizabeth ny Tirelagh, Wm. Broder, Wm. O Macher, Donogh ro O Murogho, Tirlagh O Murogho, Shane M'Donogho, Nich. O Manyn, Nich. O Brenan, Robiston Sutton, James Gale, Tho. Butler fitz Water, Garrott M'Cody fitz Pattrick, Wm. m'Donill O Carroll, Ellen Grace fitz Redmond, Rich. Butler fitz James, Donill O Dowle, James O Dowell, Edm. M'Donogh, Tho. O Maher fitz John, Garrott Grace fitz Rob., James O Ryan fitz Harry, Peirse Shortall fitz John, James Shortall fitz Thomas, Edm. M'Art, of the Mogan, Art M'Art, of same, Morrogh M'Art, John fitz Wm. Loclyne, Harrys Fitz John, Melaghlin m'Murogh rochan, Thady O Carroll, Wm. roe Bourke, John fitz James Condon, David O Howrechan, Dermod O Mullrehan, John O Howrechan, Donochow O Bodan, Donogh O Kenedie, Shane O Donellan, Wm. O Donellan, John reogh Monovoll, Katherine Costillie, Theobald Butler fitz James, Joan Fitz John, Shane M'Melaghlin, of Ballaconra, Garrot M'Codoe fitz Peirs, Donill m'Murtagh O Flaherty, Oliver Grace fitz Nich., Shane O Philan, of Tureragh, James Brenagh, of Balliabarny, Edm. O Cosker, Philip Walsh, of Cappagh, Walter og Branagh, John Daton fitz Garrot, James Walshe, of Cappagh, Matthow Furlonge, Ellinor Turnor, Theobald fitz Nicholas, of the Gurtin, Philip O Hogan, Patr. Forstall, Edm. m'Art Kevanagh, Nich. Barron fitz James, Shane M'Egan, Rich. Brannagh, of Croan roe, Patr. Riche fitz Tibbott, Philip Koateinge fitz John, Walter fitz Philip O Boo, John Morran, of Ballikilvan, Edm. m'Owen M'Neale, of Insequir, husbandman, Tirlagh m'Owen M'Neale, of same, husbandman, John M'Iyarke, of Killcock, Wm. Eustace fitz Water, Patr. Bayliff, of the Furriagh, Rob. Luttrell, of Porterston, John Luttrell, of Porterston, John Luttrell, of Kileagh, Mary Nugent, of same, Rich. M'Cody, of Harveston, Donogh O Foylan, Nich. Begg m'James, Wm. O Macher, and Joan Grace fitz Edm. Not to extend to any in prison or on bail to appear, except Ellen ny Morish, Matthew Furlonge, James Hoare fitz Rich., and Joan Grace fitz Edm. Not to pardon intrusions into crown lands or debts to the crown. Pardon also to Edm. viscount Mountgarret and Richard Butler, his son and heir, of all recognizances for the appearance of them, and of the wife of the said viscount, or Patrick, lord of Lixnawe, or James Butler, younger son of the viscount. On the submission of Edm. viscount Mount-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

garret to the lord lieutenant.—15 Aug., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 537.)

6310 (5669.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 March, xli.) to sir
English. Rob. Napper, knt., chief baron; of all the premises in Kilmainham, co. Dublin, and in Dulecke and Peirston, co. Meath, as leased by 5819 (subject to the same rent); the manor of Catherlagh, with appurtenances, as leased by 5280 (subject to the same rent); a house and garden without the Dames gate of the city of Dublin as leased in 2191 (rent, 4*s.*); a parcel of land within the precinct of the castle of Dublin, called the Castle ditch, and the little entry under the bridge there, which is now used for a stable, leased by 3377 and 5499 (2*s.*); the manor of Ballibrecke and Grenan, co. Kilkenny, and the rectory of Aythinagh, co. Kilkenny, leased by 4012 (13*s.* 4*d.*); two tenements and a garden in the parish of S. Michaen, in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of S. Mary abbey by Dublin, late in the tenure of Rich. Talbot, and lately in the occupation of the right hon. the earl of Kildare, leased by 2660 (41*s.*); the site and possessions of the monastery of canons of Lurgho, and of the house of friars of the order of S. Dominick of Lurgho, co. Tipperary, leased by 5472 (£5 6*s.* 8*d.*); Gibbenston alias Gibleuston, co. Kildare, leased by 5970 (21*s.*); Killmackenock, Glancormac, Killoughe, Cowlemore, and Glanmore, lying in Glancapp alias Clancapp, co. Dublin, with common of pasture upon the mountains, leased by 5209 (26*s.* 8*d.*); the castle and lands of Clonshanbo, co. Kildare (recites a lease, 12 Sept. 1577, from David Sutton, since attainted, to Rob. Rocheford for 31 years) (£5 6*s.* 8*d.*); the lands of Moreton parva, Curraghton alias Curraughton, and Ballyryn, co. Meath, leased by 1395 (£3 3*s.* 4*d.*) To hold in reversion from the determination of the several recited interests, for 40 years. Also the lands of Halveston alias Ballyhallway, co. Kildare, in the occupation or profit taking of the executors of dame Margaret Sarsfield alias Plunckett (12*s.*); the castle of Dromolan, the ruinous castle of Balliconyly, and eight quarters of land now waste to the castle belonging, viz.:—Dromallan or Dromolan, one quarter, Balliconalan, 1, Ballygeraine or Ballygeryn, 2, Lettowne, 2, Rathmolan and Kilkeraine alias Kilkrayne, 2, co. Clare (40*s.*); the rectory and tithes of Lambay, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of Gracedieu (18*d.*). To hold for 40 years. Rent as above. Provisions *as in* 5988.—17 Aug., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 514.)

6311 (6161.) Grant to George Carey, knt., treasurer at wars; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas, son and heir of Andrew White, late of Lexlipp, co. Kildare, esq.; and custody of his lands, during minority, at such rent as they shall be valued by inquisition, retaining £15 yearly for maintaining the minor. With the clause for education in Trinity College, *as in* 6306. Fine, £40.—17 Aug., xli.

6312 (5090.) Pardon to John M'Redmonde, of Imokelly, co. Cork, Edm. m'Shane M'Garrat, Edm. fitz Morrice M'Rodmond, Gerald fitz Rich. fitz Morrice Fitz Master, Rob. Power, of Shannigarry, Rob. Caron, of Balliknowran, Donagh Aire m'David, of Insheerinagh, Edm. White, of Crowbally, Ellen ny Edm. Fitz Morrice, of Culcap, Ellis ny Redmond, of same, Rich. fitz

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

James, of same, Garrott Barrye, of Dongorny, James Barry, of same, David Barry, of Gurran James, Thady O Daly, Wm. Shanachan, Dermod O Leigh, of same, Mortogh O Gierey, of Killasserough, Daniel O Hogan, of Shannygarry, James fitz Edm. ogo Geralde, of Ballinetonagh, Donagh M'Dermed, of Ballynggrany, David Fitz Morrice, of Killnatonry, Guylly duffe M'Donell, of same, Loughlan O Mary, of same, Peirse Caron, of Garrivoo, James Fitz Thomas, of Shenlis, Edm. fitz James M'Mannaugh, Seely ny Morrice, Margaret Mollony, Anne Power, Ellice White, Arthur Portingall, of Yoghull, Wm. M'Richard, of Cornryveigh, Rory Bathe, Wm. Butler fitz Thomas, Thady O Kenly, of Curriglasse, Inane ny Tirelagh, of same, Philip O Muraghtoe, of Ballicrinan, Rich. m'Brian M'Shei, of Gortnegopull, Tho. White, of Crobally, Wm. fitz Garrot Roch, of Tirkullen, Wm. Leighie, of same, Rich. Prior, Margaret ny Edmond Fitz Morris, Katiline ny Tane Fitz Edmond, of Ballymater, Ellen ny Richard Fitz Gibbon, Katiline ny Donell Carty, Margaret Bluett, Katilin Pounce, Onora Regan, Brian m'Morrough gancagh M'Shei, of Ballydonell beg, John Lenifeck, of Killicountogh, Edm. Power, of Enseighe, Garrott Condon, of Finnoure, Redmond Condon, of same, Joan Caron, Katilin ny Thomas, Ellice Caron, Margaret Suppell, Mary ny William, Edm. Prior, Garret Fitz James, of Kilcreyden, Morish fitz Richard Geraldine, John m'Donogh O Cullane, Rob. fitz Edm. Gearrie, and Philip Tobin, of Curryglasse, in said county. Provisions *as in* 6073. Provided also that they bring their goods and cattle within the defence of the queen's army in the province of Munster.—18 Aug., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 577.)

6313 (5073.) Declaration that it is not expedient to maintain a ward English. in the castle of Dungarvan, and discharge of the constable and warders. Recites a grant of the constableship to Henry Dockewray, 5893, which was surrendered; also a grant to Chr. Sacheverell made without warrant from the queen.—20 Aug., xli.

6314 (5079.) Pardon to John Delahoyde, of Kilagh, gent., Annable Browne alias Delahoide, Rory M'Thomas, of Burgis, Rory O Maher, Edm. O Heher, of Balliteige, Dermot O Heher, of same, John fitz Wm. Butler, Elizabeth Rhise alias Springe, Susan Springe, John m'Wm. moore O Donill, Dermot M'Murrogh, Donagh M'Knoghor, Edm. O Dea, of Balliagan, Mahown ballow O Dea, of same, James Delahoide, Rob. fitz Tho. M'Gawne, Conor buy O Lurgan, Wm. m'Thomas fin, Joan Delahide alias Hussey, widow, James Hussey fitz Chr., of Coolcleagh, Donill M'Brody, of Balliskanlan, Cosneagh M'Brody, of same, David Tobin fitz Tho., Nich. Tobin fitz Tho., Rich. Moore M'Donogh, Edm. Poore fitz Rob., Edm. English fitz John, Rich. Butler fitz John, Joan Hussey alias Browne, Walter Hussey, Chr. Delahide fitz Oliver, Shane O Henis, James fitz Tho. M'Adam, Tirelagh m'Morrogh O Lowergan, Ellinor Langan alias Dalton, Garrott Dalton, of Ballinecarowe, Edm. M'Swyny, Connor m'Morris O Donill, Laurence Husey fitz Chr., Rich. O Mullony, Tho. O Finisey, Rowland Delahide, Pyrrhus Garland, Joan cam O Donell, Maurice Tobin fitz James, John Cusack fitz Nich., Tho. oge O Lonergan, George Hussey fitz Chr., George Delahide, Tho. O Quin, Hugh Brigdall, of Enish, Tho. Dalton, Wm.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Conoghor, Brian O Kenny, Tho. O Scandlon, Rob. Burnell, of Moyhery, Rob. Lawles, John m'Teige M'Glanchy, Flann, Dermod, and John m'Owen M'Cragh, Dionysius Jourdan, of Enish, George Simson alias Drum, John Hickey, John O Meaghan, Teige M'Shane, John Dnyn, Donagh O Meaghan, Dermod oge M'Glanchy, Edm. Barret, of Enishe, Wm. Colgan, Donogh O Mullony, Wm. M'Eward, Mulrony M'Quyn, Awly M'Teige, Wm. Birtt, John ne Moyley, John Brimingham fitz Redmond, and Thady or Teige m'Shane M'Donill. Not to extend to any person in prison or on bail, nor to pardon intrusions or debts to the crown. Whereas Wm. Stanly, knt., had a lease of the abbey of Kilagh, co. Kerry, with reversion to Tho. Springe, gent.; and John Delahide now holds it in right of his wife, sole administratrix of said Spring, assignee of Stanly; the non-payment of last half year's rent not to cause forfeiture, if paid within two months.—21 Aug., xli.

"Theare is one Pirhus Garland named in this pardon who was pardoned about half yere sithence and refused to come in thereupon. And for that and other causes which I am to deliver at your Lordship's leysure I have thought good to signifie so much to your honor. Nevertheless I am informed your lordship has given your absolute promise for this pardon I have forborne to omitt his name (marshalid as he is) as in like cases I have used. Humbly leaveing it to your Lordship's pleasure, that either he shall pass as he standeth in this pardon or to respite the matter until the next pardon to be passed wherein he shall pass without any charge yf it so shall like your Lordship."

6315 (5089.) Pardon to Tho. Heigham, gent. Provisions *as in* 6303.—22 Aug., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 523.)

6316 (5678.) Lease to sir George Carey, knt., vice-treasurer and
English. treasurer at wars; of the manor of Dungarvan, co. Waterford. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £20. Provisions *as in* 5988. Consideration 20 nobles.—22 Aug., xli.

6317 (5077.) Grant to George Carye, knt., treasurer at wars and vice treasurer; of the office of constable of the castle of Dongarvan, co. Waterford, constituted by this grant. To hold for life, with a fee of 4*s.* English a day; with a porter at 12*d.* English, and 20 footmen at 8*d.* each a day, and with such other profits as Henry Dockwray, knt., or Chr. Sachoverell, or any other had. Recites 6313.—23 Aug., xli.

6318 (5076.) Charter of Athloune, co. Westmeath; incorporating
English. the inhabitants by the name of the Portgrave and burgesses. Henry Thawytes, merchant, to be the first portgrave until Michaelmas next. Edm. Fallon, Rich. Nolan, John Johnson, Henry Arnolle, Nich. Fallon, Tho. Wapoll, Daniel Fallon, Rowland Johnson, John Body, John Corr, John Abray fitz Thomas, Rich. Hill, Wm. Fallon, James Dillon fitz Wm., Tho. Nolan, Rob. Dillon, Darby Maguffe, Hugh O Dowan, Wm. Miller, James Williams, John Relic, John Dillon, Tho. Cumyne, and John Kenninge, of Athloane, to be the first burgesses. The portgrave and burgesses shall annually at Michaelmas elect a portgrave, and shall fill up vacancies occurring in the number of burgesses. Pending further consideration as to the liberties to be granted, the portgrave is to act as justice of the peace within the town and liberties, and he and the burgesses to decide con-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

troversies concerning batteries and bloodsheds. The inhabitants had petitioned to be incorporated in like sort as Trym.—24 Aug., xli.

6319 (5122.) Commission to Theobald Dillon, knt., and Francis English. Shano, esquire; to execute martial law in co. Westmeath, *as in* 218.—24 Aug., xli.

6320 (5125.) Livery to Francis Shane, son and heir of Nicholas Shane, late of Loughsewdye, gent. Fine £13 13*s.* 4*d.* for intrusion, and 20*s.* for livery. Recites an inquisition taken, 4 Jan., 1597, finding that Nich. Shano died, 6 Jan., 1556, seised of the lands of Mullaghcloe, Knockannegan, Clontigarye, Corrypoble, Mullaghneidwre, Ballihuge alias Killare, Rathcarragh, Unimoe, Gortnedohie, Clorran, Bealanenesallasagh, and Correreogh, in co. Westmeath, (four cartrons making a carucate); and that lady Margaret Bath alias Le Straunge, widow of Tho. Le Straunge, and formerly wife of Nich. Shane, entered into and continues to hold a third part in right of dower.—24 Aug., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 516.)

6321 (6163.) Grant to Pierce Edmonds, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Patrick, son and heir of Martin Scurlocke, late of Rathcredan, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands during minority. Rent £10, to be increased by £4 19*s.* 6*d.* on the death of the widow; £4 of the rent to be retained for maintaining the minor. With the clause for education in Trinity College, *as in* 6306. Fine £10.—24 Aug., xli.

6322 (5084.) Pardon to Rich. Holliwood, of Dublin, gent. Provisions *as in* 6303.—25 Aug., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 523.)

6323 (5124.) Pardon to James fitz Peirs Fitz Gerald, of Ballisonan, Thomas Lea, Oliver fitz Peirs Fitz Gerald, of Nicolstoune, Wm. Smith, of Athie, Rich. fitz Oliver Fitz Gerald, of Thomastoune, Wm. fitz Oliver Fitz Gerald, Wm. Inace Fitz Gerrald, Tho., Shane, and Gerrott Fitz Gerald, Edw. Fitz Gerald, of the Norney, Gerald oge Fitz Gerald, James, Rob., Shane, and Morish Fitz Gerald, Morish, Henry, and Wm. fitz Peirs Fitz Gerald, James Fitz Gerald, James fitz Poirs Fitz Gerald, James fitz Shane Fitz Gerald, Redmond Fitz Gerald, Walter Fitz Gerald, Morish Fitz Gerald, of Birton, Tho. Fitz Gerald, of Ballivace, Tho., Wm., Walter, and Brein fitz Nich. Fitz Gerald, Oliver Fitz Gerald, John Fitz Geralde, Nich. and Edm. fitz Oliver Fitz Gerald, James fitz Tho. Fitz Gerald, of the Moed, Peirse Fitz Gerald, Peirse fitz Rich. Fitz Gerald, Rich. fitz Mortagh Fitz Gerald, Gerrott fitz Water Fitz Gerald, Oliver Fitz Gerald fitz Rich., Tho. Fitz Gerald fitz James, Shane Fitz Gerald, James Fitz Gerald, of Tollaghgorie, Morish and Rich. Fitz Gerald, of same, Walter Jacobe, of Dollordstoune, Thomas, Richard, Edward, and John Jacob, of same, Brein m'Crehin Kevenagh, Wm. Dongan fitz Patr., Mortagh M'Edmond, James O Bechan, Nich. Owgan, Edm. O Bechan, John O Bechan, Phelim M'Lisie, Wm. Smith, son of Martin Smith, Donell ballagh O Enos, John m'Morough O Ridgan, Morough, Arte, and Rose O Enos, Wm. O Lalor, Mulmorie M'Owle, Connor O Doran, Connor O Enos, Connell M'Owen, Thirlagh M'Teige, Teige O Donchowe, Shierbregh O Sele, Shane M'Loghlen, Donnell O Kellie m'Thirlagh, of Athie, Tho. m'Dermot M'Keghoe, Donnell m'Wm. O Kellie, Patr. O Murhie,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1599. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Nich. Tae, Nich. O Tagan, Gerrott Wall fitz Rich., Christopher Eustace, of Ballicullan, Anne Eustace, of same, Ellinor Fitz Gerald, of same, Edm. M'Conchor, of same, Peirse Brimigham, Rich. Fitz Nicholas, Wm. m'Gerald Brimigham, Chr. and Shane m'Wm. Bremingham, Tho. Bremingham, Dermot O Gormogan, Coconaght M'Hue, Thirlagh Callane, Thirlagh boy M'Gilliduffe, Brein duffe, son of said Thirlagh, Edm. O Harteren, Malaghlin O Corkoran, Charles Tallon, Morish Tallon, Redmond Tallon, Patr. Tallon fitz Perco, Shane reogh Tallon, Shane Tallon fitz Peirs, James O Ronowe, Tibbot m'Edm. Welshe, Owen m'Edmond, Edm. M'Hue, Gilpatrick M'Ferrall, Patrick m'Rich. Tallon, Tebbott Tallon m'Redmond, Lisagh M'Phelem, Henry Stokes, Wm. Stokes, Donough M'Shane, Rob. Owgan, Rich. M'Gerald, Wm. O Donigher, Hugh O Hanlie, James O Donigher, Katherine Fitz Gerald, Alson fitz Oliver Fitz Gerald, Joan Butler fitz Edm., Katherine Doin, Ellico fitz Oliver Fitz Gerald, Joan Walker, Gen Eustace fitz Edm., Rorie O Moran, Edmund, Tebbott, and Oliver Fitz Gerald, John Daly, Donnell M'Ivoye, Rich. O Sele, Wm. O Sele, Donnell M'Brien, Rich. O Bechan, Morough O Flanigan, Wm. Enos, Wm. Coin, Tho. Kollie, Hugh O Dermydie, Owen M'Kerrell, Tehell O Ronowe, Shane Bourke, John Roe, Connor O Carroll, Hugh O Dowlin, Owney O Rourke, Toige O Dalany, Donough O Lalor, Tho. Eustace, Edw. Eustace, Tho. Bremingham, Annois Walker, Tomoltagh Dempsie, Donough m'Toigo M'Koghoe, John fitz James Fitz Gerald, James Fitz Gerald, Wm. Pettit, Redmond M'Tebbot, Edm. Bremigham, of Rousselswood, Donell O Doin, Teig boy O Mollan, Donough m'Shane O Toole, David Enos, Edm. Lales, Wm. Soix, Oliver Tallon, Hugh M'Calir, Rich. Ketinge, Patr. Moore, Boylegh M'Kigan, Cosneagh M'Kigan, Edm. M'Gawran, Rob. Woolfe, Tho. O Goynen, Gerald and Terence m'Brien O Dempsie, Tho. Welshe, Gerrott m'Brien O Dempsie, Michael and Gerald O Gormogan, Rowrie O Dowlin, of Athie, Gilpatrick ogo, of Kilcroe, Gilpatrick O Mulcaell, of Rosbranegh, Gilpatrick M'Phillip, of Athie, James O Mulcaell, of same, Donnell O Gormogan, Donough M'Malaghlin, Hugh m'Hue O Dempsie, James Fleminge, of Athie, Dermott and David O Doran, of same, Arthur Motell, of same, Denis Madden, of same, Tho. Kavenagh, of Rathdowne, Donell M'Igarkie, Wm. O Duffe, of Borte, John fitz Tho. Fitz Gerald, Teigo O Spellan, Brein M'Guire, Mortogh O Coffie, Nich. Erole, Connor O Hanlone, Edm. O Mongan, Wm. Doin, Wm. Malone, John M'Cartane, Tirlagh O Reily, Rich. M'Cartan, Mortagh O Hanlie, Peirse Bronocke, Patr. duffe O Lalor, Oliver Ketinge, Redmund Keting fitz Wm., Nich. M'Inullie, James O Conane, Edm. M'Gaone, Malaghlin O Doin, Donough m'Dermot O Cullen, Shane m'Dermot O Cullen, Walter Wall, Art O Dempsie, Nich. Welshe m'Tebbott, Gerrott m'Edm. Kinselagh, Donogh O Dowle m'Teige ni glannegh, Alexander O Dowle, Shane Welshe m'Charles, Hugh O Lalor, Donnell O Ferrall, Art carragh Kevenagh, Tho. M'Tebbot, Walter Tobin, Wm. Harrold fitz Water, Walter Grace fitz Oliver, of Courtstoune, Tho. Grace, of same, Hugh O Dolan, Rich. Grace, of Cortstoune, Rich. fitz Rich. Butler, Hugh M'Igillyreogh, Walter Harrold fitz Wm., Edm. Butler fitz Peirs, John Luttrell, of Woodstock, Donoll glasse, Hugh O Doin, Rowland Eustace,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

James O Lein, Gerrot O Doin, Henry Smith, of Athie, Moylery Boret, Donell M'Shaue, Edm. O Lein, Rob. O Riune, Padge Denn, of Woodstock, James Tomen, of Tollaghgorie, Lisagh bane M'Phelem, Rich. Creife, Tebbot Creife, Gerald fitz Wm. Fitz Gerald, of Mollenytaght, Wm. Eustace, Humpbrey Birne, Malaghlin Coventrie, Mortagh Duffe, James Coventrie, Teig M'Malaghlin, Donogh O Nolan, Ricard Wall, Edm. O Flanigan, Walter m'Tho. Fitz Gerald, Margaret Eustace, Elinor Dempsie, Grany Doin, Joan Eustace, Nich. Eustace, of Eylwardstoune, Anne Bowen, Edm. Eustace fitz Water, Hugh O Donigher, George Mann, John Fishe, Wm. M'Tebbot, Conchor O Conelan, of Rathangan, Gerrott Quyne, of Athie, Patr. Enos, of same, and Cormock O Ronowe, in co. Kildare. Provisions *as in* 6303.—[28 Aug., xli.] (Cal. P. R., p. 537).

6324 (6165.) Grant to Patrick Barnewall, of Gracedewe, co. Dublin, knt., Gillius Mirricke, of Clawdestry, Radnorshire, knt., and John Savage, of Rocksavage, Cheshire, knt.; of the wardship and marriage of Arthur, son and heir of Henry Bagnall, late of the Newrye, co. Down, knt., marshal, who fell in action against the Irish; and custody of his lands. Rent, £21 7*s.* 8*d.* of which £10 to be retained for maintaining the minor.—28 Aug., xli.

The clause for education in Trinity College omitted "for that he is now above xviii. years old."

6325 (5740.) Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormonde and Osserie, English. high treasurer; to be general and chief leader of the army in the counties of Wexforde, Kilkenny, Queen's co., Catherlogh, Kildare, and Dublin, or elsewhere in the province of Leinster, during the absence of the lord lieutenant from that province; with powers *as in* 6020. Recites the danger apprehended from the sons of Feagh m'Hughe and of the late traitor Rorie oge bordering on the said counties.—28 Aug., xli.

6326 (5115.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, Tho., bishop of Meath, George Carye, knt., vice-treasurer, Rob. Gardener, knt., chief justice, Rob. Napper, knt., chief baron, Anthony St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls, George Bourchier, knt., master of the ordnance, Edw. Moore, Henry Harrington, and Warham St. Leger, knights, members of the privy council, Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Louth, Queen's, King's, and Carlow, and the co. of the city of Dublin, and of the town of Drogheda, during the absence of the earl of Essex, lord lieutenant, in the more remote parts, *as in* 6054.—29 Aug., xli.

6327 (5129.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 July, xli.) to Edw. Fitzgerald, of Tecroghan, knt., son of George Fitzgerald, slain in the queen's service by the rebels; of the reversion of the priory of Ballibogan, and the lands of Ballibogan, Parke, Harieston alias Henrieston, Knockingwodd alias Knockanegole, Killoskillin, and Killinclonaghe, co. Meath, possessions and demesne lands of the monastery; also the reversion of the castle and town of Kinagad, and of the lands of Monganston, Cloncrawe, Ballenvall, Aneskenan, Dirmore, Clonegahan, and the house of Tirkill in Killucken, co. Westmeath, parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Rathwier. To hold to

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

grantee and the heirs male of the body of his father, in as ample manner as the lands are now held by him and his under-tenants. To hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, for all services and demands. Recites a grant from Henry VIII., to John Darcy, for life, of the manor of Rathwier; a grant, (Fiant 197, Henry VIII.) in tail male, of Ballibogan to Wm. Bermingham, knt., who dying without issue male, left his widow, Anna Bermingham alias Plunckett, seised of one third in dower; a lease to John Payne, (Fiant 647 Edw. VI.); and a grant under the great seal of England, 29 Oct., iv. and v. Philip and Mary, to Gerald, earl of Kildare, and Mabel his wife, among divers other manors, the reversion of the manor of Rathwier and the castle of Kinagad, co. Westmeath, and of the monastery of Ballebogan, and of the lands of Ballibogan, Henrieston, Knockingwodd, Killnodoberaghe, Killoskillingo, Balloskistie, and Cardiston; in tail male.—1 Sept., xli.

6328 (6162.) Grant to Christopher, lord of Delvin; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher, son and heir of John Chevers, late of Maston, co. Meath, esq.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £66 6*s.* 8*d.* or 100 marks, of which 20 marks are to be retained for maintaining the minor. With the clause for education in Trinity College, *as in* 6306. Fine 100 marks.—14 Sept., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 525.)

6329 (5088.) Pardon to Piers Butler, of Knockonanam, co. Tipperary, esq., and More ny Brean, his wife. Provisions *as in* 6303.—16 Sept., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 523.)

6330 (5107.) Presentation of Gabriel Cornowall, preacher; to the vicarage of Outerarde, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of John Denton, clerk.—18 Sept., xli.

6331 (6159.) Grant to John Poolie, knt.; of the wardship and marriage of Elionora, daughter and heir of Thomas, son and heir of Christopher Fagan, late of Dublin, alderman; and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, £22 15*s.* 0*d.*, of which 5 marks English are to be retained for maintaining the minor. Fine, £22 15*s.* 0*d.*—18 Sept., xli.

6332 (5128.) Grant to William Crowe, gent.; of the wardship and marriage and custody of the lands of Hugh O Kelly, brother and heir of Dowdally, son and heir of John O Kelly, late of Clogher, co. Galway. To hold during minority. Rent, 20*s.*; of which 10 shillings are to be retained for maintenance of the minor. With the clause for education in Trinity College, *as in* 6306.—20 Sept., xli.

6333 (6160.) Grant to Anthony Adams, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Richard Nettervile, son of Christopher Nettervile and Alson Tirroll, his wife, and heir of the said Alson; and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, £5 10*s.* 0*d.*, of which 40*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. With the clause for education in Trinity College, *as in* 6306. Fine, £6.—20 Sept., xli.

6334 (5682.) Lease to Robert Bysse, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectorial tithes of the parish churches of Dyrpatrick, the Grange, Tullaghmeddan, and the Old Parish, co. Meath, of the possessions of Thomascort by Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £8 13*s.* 4*d.* Provisions *as in* 6033.—20 Sept., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 522.)

English.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1599. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

6335 (6663.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, the archb. of Tuam, Ger., earl of Kildare, Ulick, earl of Clanrickard, Donat, earl of Thomond, Tho., bishop of Meath, Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Stephen, bishop of Clonfert, Edmund, lord Brimingham, Geo. Carey, vicetreasurer, Rob. Gardenor, ch. justice, Nich. Walshe, ch. justice Common Bench, Rob. Napper, ch. baron, Anth. St. Leger, master of the rolls, Geo. Bourchier, master of the ordnance, Henry Docwra, knt., chief commissioner in the province of Connaught and Thomond, Edw. Brabazon, Geoffrey Fenton, Edw. Moore, and Warham St. Leger, knights, members of the privy council, Ralph Lane, knt., Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province of Connaught, Edw. Loftus, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthorp, attorney gen., Roger Wilbraham, principal solicitor, Tirlagh O Brien, knt., Henry Waren, knt., Gerald Comerford, queen's attorney of the province, and the mayor of Gallway; to be justices and commissioners within the province of Connaught, to take recognizances, and do all things contained in instructions from the lord lieutenant; also to hear and determine all actions real and personal.—21 Sept., xli.

"Authority to sir Henry Docwra for civil government in the province of Conaught as formerly granted to sir Connyers Clifford."

6336 (6664.) Commission to those named in 6335, with the addition of Maurice, lord of Inchequin, and Thomas Norreis, knt., lord president of Munster; to be commissioners in the province of Connaught, with powers, *as in* 6032, Docwra to be general of the forces in the field in the absence of the lord lieutenant; and to do all things in the instructions of the lord lieutenant of 20 Sept., and all things necessary for the good rule of the province. —21 Sept., xli.

"Authority to sir Henry Docwra as formerly granted to sir Connyers for martial government of Connaught," (6032.)

6337 (6665.) Commission to sir Henry Docwra, knt., chief com-
English. missioner of the province of Connaght and Thomond; to be chief leader of the army in the province; with powers, *as in* 6035. —21 Sept., xli.

6338 (5109.) Pardon to Phelim O Toole, of Powerscorte, co. Dublin, gent., Dermot, Edmund, and Tirlagh O Toole, Elizabeth ny Hugh O Brian, James Weshy, Theobald O Toole, Morogh m'Cahir O Toole, Eanee m'Cahir O Birne, Nich. Archeboldo, Patr. Trones, Hubert Archohold, Theobald Archebolde, Wm. O Cullon, Tho. m'Rorie M'Keigh, Gerald Walshe, Alexander m'Dermot O Donell, Tho. Goldinge, James Grace fitz Oliver, Daniel and Shane m'Teige reugh, Gerald and Donell M'Shane, Mortagh leagh M'Donell, Thady M'Hugh, Patrick M'Donogh, Edm. M'Gillingpatrick, Shane M'Dallon, Hugh M'Dallon, Philip m'Shane Varenegh, Patr. M'Dermot, Wm. M'Broder, Wm. O Toole, Patr. Pluncket, Dunkeyne O Cullan, Conogher O Dorolinge, Dallon roe M'Donell, Donogh M'Melaghlin, Dermot O Toole, of Killinaghmocke, Nich. Welshe, Tho. O Toole, Patr. O Tohill, Phelim M'Donogh, Cahir M'Garrott, Donell M'Hugh, Donogh O Kellie, Wm. M'Donogh, Edm. M'Shane, Donogh O Tohill, Hugh M'Thomas, Theobald M'Donogh, Hugh ballagh M'Dermod, Hugh M'Workam, Wm. M'Gerrald, Thady M'Cahir

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1599. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Cahir O Dowlinge, Carroll m'Dermot M'Keigho, Owen Oronnone, Edm. Purcell, James O Tohill, Morogh O Brien, Donogh M'Gerralde, Cahir O Brien, Donell Gromogh, Patr. M'Dowlinge, Thady M'Owen, Arte O Tohill, Morogh M'Teige, Murrogh M'Garrott, Donogh M'Tirlagh, Hugh M'Gerrott, Thady M'Dermot, Theobald O Tohill, Thady M'Shane, Hugh M'Dermot, Morrogh on dale, Paul Lawles, Hugh O Neale, Thady M'Donogh, Dermot M'Murrogho, Hugh M'Murroghe, Edm. M'Gillpattrick, Wm. M'Edmonde, Edm. O Brien, Elizabeth ny Towe, Wm. Shortall, Laurence Slatteragh, Dermot O Cullon, Edm. m'Wm. Welshe, Thady O Brien, Shane Barry, Shane moell, Shane bano M'Killphoill, Morrogh m'Shane moell, David O Bollighly, Con buye O Cullon, Wm. Archbold, Tho. Walshe, Mulmory O Dovan, Brian O Harragan, Cahir m'Dermot O Tohill, Dermott M'Morroho, Brian M'Evaster, Tirlagh m'Hugh ganckagh, Art M'Murrogh, Cahir M'Donogh, Patrick Bano, Donogh O Barrenegh, Moriertagh M'Lurkan, Edm. M'Donogh, Hugh M'Murry, Patr. M'Teigo, Patr. O Donnell, Rose Eustace fitz Richard, Shano M'Toige, Rich. Poer, Murtagh M'Shane, Gerrot O Henos, Oghe O Tohill, Garrott O Tohill, Derby O Tohill, Gohoregh M'Kigho, Edm. O Cullon, Shano O Cullon, Tirlagh O Tohill, Thady M'Dermot, Dermot M'Teigo, Cahir M'Donogh, Murrogh M'Teige, Brian M'Rory, Patr. M'Donnogh, Hugh M'Mourgh, Gillenowe O Cullon, David Morphy, Patr. M'Donnell, Owen M'Quynne, Morrogh M'Davy, Patr. O Cullon, Mortagh m'Donnell duffe M'Edmond, Donell Dorgh, Connell m'Hugh O Birne, Shane ny Phelim boye, Gerald M'Tibbott, and Shane M'Hughe. Provisions *as in* 6042.—22 Sept., xli. (Cal. P.R., p. 536.)

6339 (5114.) License to George Bowrcher, knt., master of the ordnance; to be absent in England for three months.—24 Sept., xli.

6340 (6666.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord
English. chancellor, and George Carey, knt., vicetreasurer; to be justices and governors of Ireland, on the recall of the lord lieutenant, the earl of Essex, until the queen's pleasure be further known, They are not to give pardons, grant or demise lands or wardships, or give pensions; but confine themselves to the ordinary administration of civil justice and defence of the kingdom, and the continuance of such courses as the lord lieutenant shall direct.—24 Sept., xli.

6341 (5127.) Livery to Redmund Fitz Gerald, son and heir of Thomas Fitz Gerald, late of Clonbolge, King's co. Fine, 50*s*. Recites inquisition, taken 1 Aug., xxxii., finding said Thomas died, 10 June, xxxii., seised of Clonbolge and Kynshender, and of Kyllyamer, Ballemollard, Ballekormothe, Ballenfollowe, Clonkentagh, Clonmealo, Clanbronye, Clonruske, Clonadde, Clonvoe, Clonmore, Diregarran, Domam, Cloncarte, and Clonkishen, King's co.—*Not dated.**

6342 (6337.) Commission to sir Patrick, lord baron of Donsany; to
English. execute martial law in the counties of Longford, Cavan, and Monaghan, *as in* 218.—*Not dated.*

* This and the following fiant, without dates, are signed by Robert Earl of Essex, as lord lieutenant, who left Ireland about the 24th September, 1599.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1599. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

6343 (5118.) Commission to Samuel Bagnell, knt.; to be chief com-
English. mander and colonel general of the army and forces in the province of Ulster, in the absence of Rob., earl of Essex, lord lieutenant, who before his leaving Ireland had directed this commission to be made. With powers, *as in* 6020. To avoid doubt it is declared that the counties of Meath and Westmeath shall not, and the county of the town of Drogheda shall, be included in this commission. This shall not make void the authority conferred on Tho., earl of Ormond.—28 Sept., xli.

6344 (5676.) Lease to Henry Shea, of Kilkennye, esq.; of the
English. rectory of S. Columbe of Ennestiocke, co. Kilkenny, part of the possessions of the priory of S. Columbe of Enestiocke, the tithes amounting to 120 pecks of wheat and oats equally, of Kilkennye measure, each peck containing 24 gallons, and valued at 2*s.*, in the tenure of James and Edmund Cuffe. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £12. Provisions *as in* 6026. Fine, £12.—5 Oct., xli.

6345 (5102.) Presentation of Meredith Hanmer, clerk, S.T.D.; to the rectory or wardenship of the new college of the Blessed Mary of Youghell, in the diocese of Cloyne, vacant by the death of the last incumbent.—10 Oct., xli.

6346 (5111.) Grant to Colloy Phillips, gent.; of the office of comptroller of the customs of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Wm. Damport, deceased, or any other, had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—11 Oct., xli.

6347 (5670.) Lease (under queen's letter, 28 March, xli.) to sir
English. Anthony St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls; of the site of the abbey of Mellyfonte, and its possessions as leased in 2971 (rent 44*s.* 2*d.*); the rectories of Burnechurch and Bewper, co. Kilkenny, leased by 2946 (£10); the manor of Ratouth, co. Meath, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance, as leased in 3747, (all chief and quit rents payable out of the manor or by the tenants, amounting to £10 13*s.* 7*d.* excepted), (rent £13 5*s.* 4*d.*); land in Clane, co. Kildare, leased by 4435 (£3); the tithes and altarages of Calliagston, co. Dublin, leased by 1438 (27*s.* 3*d.*); premises in Balgeth, co Meath, as leased by 4423 to Nich. Elmer (20*s.* 8*d.*); Wyndemill land in the manor of Newcastle, and the Kinges mill in Milton in said manor, in co. Dublin, leased by 2695 (£3 7*s.* 8*d.*) To hold in reversion, for forty years from the determination of the recited interests. The lands of Kilduff, King's co., in the queen's hands by the death without heirs male of David Sumpter, who held under 516; a messuage and lands in Blakeston, near Leixlipp, co. Kildare, of the lands of David Sutton, attainted; the castle or chief house called the castle of Askeatinge, with forty acres of land adjoining it, in co. Limerick, of the possessions of the earl of Desmonde, attainted, and reserved to the crown in 5469; thirty acres of underwood or shrubby land in Cowloke, co. Dublin, reserved to the crown by 1281. To hold for forty years. Rent £4 18*s.*, viz.: for Kilduffe 22*s.* 6*d.*, Blakeston 7*s.* 6*d.*, Asketing 61*s.* 4*d.*, Cowloke 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 5988.—17 Oct. xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 523.)

6348 (5074.) Grant to Patrick Fitz Gerald, esq.; of the office of third justice of the court of Common Bench. To hold during pleasure.—24 Oct. xli.

6349 (5071.) Grant to Patrick Foxe, gent.; of the office of searcher of Youghall and Dongarvan. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Hugh Strowbrige had.—25 Oct., xli.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1599. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

6350 (5105.) Presentation of Malachias M'Brohuna, clerk; to the archdeaconry of Kilmacogh in the cathedral of Kilmacduagh, vacant by the death of John Myles.—31 Oct., xli.

6351 (5072.) Grant to Nicholas Warde; of the office of clerk English. comptroller or surveyor general of the ordnance and munitions. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as M. Ketlewell or Stephen Jenninges had.—2 Nov., xli.

6352 (6564.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At English. Dublin, 2 Nov., xli.

Endorsed is a memorandum of surrender dated 30 Nov., 1602.

6353 (5070.) Grant to sir Geoffrey Fenton, knt, principal secretary; English. to be clerk general of the works in Ireland. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Stephen Jenninges had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—5 Nov. xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 567.)

1599–1600.

6354 (5138.) Grant to Patrick Fitz Gerald, esq.; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure. *See* 6384.—19 Jan., xlii.

6355 (5146.) Protection to Richard Plunkett, of Rathmore, co. English. Meath, esq., and Alexander Plunkett, his son and heir, their bodies, goods, and lands, against all persons to whom they may be indebted, for one year, with stay of all suits and executions against them. Recites as consideration the good service of Richard and his great losses by serving with horse and foot at his own charge, by having his companies suddenly discharged, and by spoils done upon his lands. The grant is made "by virtue of our princely prerogative Royal which wee will not have argued nor called in question."—19 Jan., xlii.

6356 (5735.) Commission to Thomas Ashe, esq., sheriff of Meath; English to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—31 Jan., xlii.

6357 (5139.) Grant to James Longo, of Dublin, clerk; of the office of second engrosser of the court of Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £9 6*s.* 8*d.*, and such other profits as Walter Harold or any other had.—20 Feb., xlii.

6358 (5170.) Grant (under queen's letter, 2 April, xli.) to Henry Warren alias Warne, knt.; of the castle of Ballibritten alias Warrenston alias Warneston, King's co., and the lands of Ballibritten alias Warrenston, Ballin'william, Ratheolbiken, Tubberdaulagho, and Ballieshell. Tenure, rent, and services, the same *as in* No. 477. Granted on petition of Henry Warren, by his brother William Warren, intimating that in these tumultuous times the earlier grant had been lost.—25 Feb., xlii.

6359 (5160.) License to Rob. Leicester, gent., controller of the customs of Drogheda, and clerk of the crown of the province of Ulster; to be absent in England for one year.—25 Feb., xlii.

6360 (5162.) License to Wm. Crowe, gent., chirographer of the Common Bench; to be absent in England for six months.—27 Feb., xlii.

6361 (6178.) Grant to John Grinstone, S.T.B.; of the dignity of dean of the cathedral of S. Lazarinus of Laghlin, vacant by the death of Walter Chatfolde, S.T.B. To hold for life, with all profits appertaining.

No date. (*Signed by Adam, Archbishop of Dublin, and sir George Cary, as lords justices, who were superseded on the arrival of lord Mountjoye on* 26 *Feb.*)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1599–1600. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

6362 (5986.) Surrender by Hubert Foxe, of Lehinchie, in the barony
English. of Killcourcie, King's co., gent., called the Foxe, chief of his name; of all his manors and lands in the whole barony and territory of Kilcourcy called Mounterhagan or the Fox his country, in King's co., which is divided into three parts, viz., the parish of Shantway, the parish of Roaghan, and the parish of the Moye and Monterdowlyn, and contains 30 carews of land or plough lands, part free and part chargeable. *Signed* H. F.—*Dated* 1 March, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 572.)

6363 (5137.) Grant (under queen's letter, 27 January, xlii.) to
English. George Carewe, knt., lieutenant of the ordnance in England; of the office of lord president of the province of Mounster, vacant since the death of Tho. Norreys, knt. To hold during pleasure, with power to name a vice-president during his absence from the province on the queen's service. (*Printed in Pacata Hibernia, pp.* 5–9, *Ed.* 1810)—6 March, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 575.)

6364 (5152.) Commission to Chr., baron of Delvin; to execute
English. martial law in co. Westmeath, *as in* 218.—(8?) March, xlii.

6365 (5182.) Pardon to Tho. Joanes and Francis Browne, two of the lord lieutenant's guard, and Giles ny Canne alias Locket, a poor woman.—12 March, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 547.)

6366 (5134.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond and Osserie, lord treasurer, Gerald, earl of Kildare, and Donagh, earl of Thomond, Tho., bishop of Meath, Wm., bishop of Cork, and John, bishop of Limerick, David, lord Barry, viscount Buttevant, George, lord Awdley, George Carewe, knt., lord president of the province of Munster, George Carey, knt., treasurer at wars, Rob. Gardener, knt., chief justice, N. Wolshe, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench, and R. Napper, knt., chief baron, A. St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls, George Bowrchier, knt., master of the ordnance, Henry Harrington, knt., Warham St. Leger, knt., Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary, members of the privy council, Francis Stafforde, knt., Wm. Saxey, chief justice of Munster, Francis Barkeley, knt., George Thorneton, knt., James Goulde, second justice of Munster, Hugh Cuff, esq., Edw. Loftus, esq., serjeant at laws, Charles Calthorp, attorney general, Roger Wilbraham, principal solicitor, Adam Loftus, judge of the court of the marshal, Henry Gosnall, queen's attorney of Munster; to be commissioners for martial government of the province of Munster, *as in* 6032, Carew to be general of forces in the field.—12 March, xlii.

6367 (5135.) Commission to those named in 6366; for the civil government of the province of Munster, with power to hear and determine causes.—12 March, xlii.

6368 (5768.) Commission (under queen's letter, 27 Jan.) to George
English. Carew, knt., lord president of the province of Mounster; to be chief leader of the army in that province, with powers, *as in* 6035.—12 March, xlii.

6369 (5762.) Commission to sir George Carewe, knt., lord president
English. of Mounster; to execute martial law in that province, *as in* 218.—12 March, xlii.

6370 (5742.) Commission to sir Henry Dockwra, knt.; to be chief
English. commander and governor of the forces, and inhabitants at Loghfoyle, and in the whole country of Tyrone, the county of Ard-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

magh to the Blackwater, with all O Cane's country, and all other countries between the river Banne in Tyrone and Hornehead in Tyreconnell, O Dohertie's country, M'Swyne Fanaghte's country, Loghswillie, M'Swyne Edoe's country, Hugh Duffe m'Hughe Duffe's country, and Con O'Donnell's sons' countries, with powers *as in* 6035. Dockwra may also, as occasion shall serve, enter the country of Farmanagh called M'Gwyire's country, either for prosecution or pacification of any rebels; and treat, protect, and grant safe conducts. He shall have for the standing fee of his government, 13*s.* 4*d.* ster. a day, whereof 10*s.* to be as a colonel's fee of the army. *The instructions which accompanied this commission are printed in the Miscellany of the Celtic Society, pp.* 287–292.—14 March, xlii.

6371 (115.) Identical with the preceding, *for which it seems to have* English. *been used as a draft. The clause authorizing sir H. Dockwra to enter Farmanagh is here an interpolation, and some less important changes interlined here are reproduced in the text of* 6370. *The words "princelie favour" here, appear in* 6370 *as "principall favour."—Not signed or dated.*

6372 (5166.) Commission to sir Matthew Morgan, knt.; to be chief English. commander and governor of the forces of horse and foot at Ballishanan and the parts thereabouts, viz., the country or county of Farmanagh called MaGwire's country, Ashere, Tire Hugh, and all that country between Ballishanan, Donogall, and Barnismore, unto the uttermost parts of Barnismore eastward, all O Boyle's country and his followers, all M'Swine Banaghte's country and his followers. He shall have the government of the people inhabiting these countries, and the loughs and islands therein. With powers *as in* 6035; also with power to enter the counties of Sligo and Letrim for prosecution or pacification of rebels. Fee, 10*s.* ster. a day, to be as a colonel's fee of the army.—[ ], xlii. (*Probably of same date as* 6370.)

6373 (5987.) Surrender by Dudley Norton, of Dublin, gent.; of the English. office of customer, collector, and receiver of the impost on wines, held under 6041.—*Signed* Dud. Norton.—*Dated* 14 March, xlii.

6374 (5172.) Pardon to Wm. Eustace, of Castlemarten, co. Kildare, esq. Provisions requiring security and excepting intrusions and crown debts, *as in* 6008. Murder is excepted in the body of the pardon in the ordinary clause excluding treasons against the queen's life.—15 March, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

6375 (5168.) Commission to Henry Davells, sheriff of co. Carlow; English. to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—19 March, xlii.

6376 (5727.) Commission to sir Henry Docwra, knt., chief com- English. mander and governor of the forces at Loghfoyle and thereabouts; to execute martial law in the countries of Tyrone, Armaghe to the Blackwater, O Cane's and all other countries between the river Band in Tyrone and Hornehead in Tyreconell, O Dogherties, M'Swyne Fanads, Loughsowly, and M'Swyne ne does country, with all Hugh duffe m'Hughe duffe's country, and the borders thereof; with power to punish felons, rebels, enemies, mutinous and disordered soldiers, &c., *as in* 218.—20 March, xlii.

6377 (5542.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Jan., 1599), to Hobert English. Fox, gent.; of a pension of 5*s.* ster. a day, for life.—21 March, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 569.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

6378 (5171.) Pardon to Murtagh Coffie, Owen Coffie, Tho. Coffie, Garret Yrell, Rowry M'Owen, Rowry O Spellan, Wm. O Morey, Owney O Coffie, of Rogerston, co. Westmeath, Wm. O Coffie, of Ballinkine, Edm. M'Owen, Patr. O Spellan, Wm. O Spellan, Daniel O Coffie, Edm. O Kagherne, of Ballinkine, Neale M'Kagherne, Daniel O Mulridie, of same, Rory M'Teige, of Rogerston, Katherine ny Goghegan, Giles nync Teige, Katherine ny Keregan, Gorey O Coffie, of Ballicollwy, co. Westmeath, John Grenan, and Shely Darcy, his wife, of Castlerickard, co. Meath. Provisions *as in* 6374.—25 March, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

6379 (5133.) Grant (under queen's letter, 27 January, xlii.) to Richard Wingefeilde, knt.; of the office of marshal. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 6*s.* 8*d.* a day, and 12*d.* a day for a trumpeter and for each of 30 horsemen. With power to hold marshal's court for cognizance of crimes and actions of soldiers, and to keep a gaol, and appoint a provost, seneschal, and other officers.—29 March, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 570.)

6380 (5984.) Surrender by Lodovick Bryskett of Maghmayne, co. Wexford, esq.; of the office of clerk of the council of the province of Mounster, and keeper of the signet and muniments there, held under 4235. With the intention of its being granted to Richard Boyle, gent. *Signed* Lod. Bryskett. *Dated* 31 March, xlii. Cal. P. R., p. 561.)
English.

6381 (5154.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 January, xlii.) to Hubert Fox, of Lehinchie, in the barony of Kilcourcye, King's co., gent.; of all manors, lands, and hereditaments in the whole barony and territory or lordship of Kilcourcie, commonly called Mounterhagan or the Fox's country, in the King's county; reciting his surrender 6362. To hold in tail male, remainders to Bressell Fox, son of Arte Foxe, brother of Hubert, Owen Fox, of Lyssinuskie, in said barony, gent., uncle of Hubert, Phelim Fox, of Tolghan ne Brennye in said barony, gent., Bressell Fox, of Kilmaledie, in said barony, gent., son of Neile Foxe, who lately died in the queen's service, severally, in tail male. To hold by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and the ancient service of four footmen at every general hosting, yearly, as said Hubert and his ancestors were accustomed to bear. With power to hold a monthly court baron and a court leet twice a year before the grantee who is hereby appointed seneschal of the barony, or before his subseneschal; also with power to alien. —4 April, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 575.)
English.

6382 (5958.) Surrender by Mulmury M'Swyne, of Toa in Tyreconnell, in the province of Ulster, knt.; of the town of Bealfearste containing by estimation 2 quarters, the islands of Torrey and Dowagh containing 2 quarters, Rosquile and Kenvoire containing 5 towns and a half, Kille, Cratelagh, and Ballegorticallie, 6 quarters, Ballenehearde, 4, Clonemore, 1, Fighmore, 1, Krenesmore, 1, Gertneleck, 1, Skiagh, 1, Rooskagh, 1, Garvgirre, 1, Killvickillowe, 1, Creeslagh, 1, Trytrene, 2, Kildorigh, 1, Ballemore, 1, Clonemesse, 1, Bloyagh, 1, Ferragh, 1, Breyagh Coine, 1, Sesseagh, 1, Ryneclevan, 1, Fegherd, 1, Carriokinarry, 1, Port in yllan, 1, Magherveanegh, 1, Karowe ne Corroo (Karowe ne Carroo in 6390), 1, Moyroo, 1, Largighbrack and Varvagh, 2, Keile and Polgile, 1, Cleggin and Knockgercossagh, 1, Mointer melans quarter, Errervey, 1 quarter, Errervey moore, 1,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Derrerylo (Dorrerlyo, in 6390), 1, Moyeragh, 1, Donemore, 1, Kerrweainan, 1, Balloconan, 1, Sesseagho and Dowcorry, 1, Dromnykenigh, 1, Ballenesse, 1, both the towns of Glaynan (Glayan in 6390), 8, both the towns of Mooene (Moene in 6390), 8, the half town of Roscaill, 2, Moylagh, 2, Moyvanie, 2, the half town of Doungloo, 2, Balleeloytermyne, 4, Balleletragh, 4, Ballenillan, 4, Myvaugh, 1, Clono de Colkanghe, 1, the quarter of Rath, the half town of Tolloughkill, 2, and the quarter of Kilultaugh, and other lands, rights, and hereditaments, within the whole territory called M'Swyne ne does country in Tireconnell, in the province of Ulster. "Sr Myles M'Swyne his mark." *Dated* 5 April, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 571.)

6383 (5178.) Pardon to Maurice fitz Tho. Fitz Geralde, of Bealaugh, James Fitz Gerald, Tirrolaugh M'Gawran, of same, Garret Fitz Gerald, of Ballineclogh, Walter Brimigham, of Russell's wood, Henry Dalton, of Ballintoughcr, Wm. oge O Ferrall, of Branganston, Glasney O Toole, of the Cullendragh, Tho. Fitz Gerald, of Ballyheaghin, Rowland Kindelan, of Ballinokyllie, Thady M'Engerhagh, of same, Tirrolaugh M'Fergus, of Dowry, Andrew Dalton, of Lockardston, Francis Faye, of Ballaghmoone, Edw. Fitz Gerald, of Castilost, Stephen Creenan, of Kildare, Melaughlin Mageoghegan, of Newtown, James m'Keadagh Mageoghegan, of Lomerton, Peirse Welshe, of Moyvallagh, John O Ferrall, of Cormocklaugh, Donell O Ferrall, of same, Tho. Warren, of Navan, gent., Richard Howne, Wm. Keyne, of Cowneston, Donnell O Ruddie, of same, Gerald Pynckeston, Rob. Rocheford, of Boenston, gent., Patr. Rochefordc, Oliver Rochefordo, of same, Walter Rocheford, of Bannocks, Walter Leynos, Shane Murghee, carpenter, Wm. Tanckline, Dermot Mooney, carpenter, Tirrolaugh M'Owen, Edm. M'Owen, Rich. Malone, John Brimigham, of Kildare, yeoman, Wm. fitz Maurice Fitz Gerald, Gerrott fitz Maurice Fitz Gerald, Wm. fitz Rich. Fitz Gerald, John Brangan, Wm. Brangan, Wm. Pettit, of Nowton, Oliver Eustace, Rich. fitz Chr. Fitz Gerald, James fitz Edm. Fitz Gerald, Garrot Quyne, Brian M'Gillernowe, Walter Dalton, Rob. Labie, Nich. Donogh, Brion O Kellie, Wm. Boy, Farrall O Sheriden, Patr. Dowdy, Shane O Melaughlin, Shane Power, Tho. Ward, Wm. Ward, Maurice O Brackane, Tho. Connyll, Daniel M'Edmond, Owen O Kellie, Wm. Quyne, Jeffery Quyne, Rich. Harrold, Rich. fitz Moriertagh Fitz Gerald, Lisagh O Kellie, Edm. O Dowgenan, Murtagh Stanton, John Doyne, Patr. M'Shane, Walter fitz Christopher Fitz Gerald, Donell O Kellie, Oliver Barrie, Shane O Mollane, Edw. Eustace, Gerald Keavan, Art m'Mortangh O Connor, Tho. Hickie, Awly O Doyne, and Dermot O Dempsie, co. Kildare. Provisions *as in* 6374. 6 April, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 548.)

6384 (5141.) Grant to Peter Palmer, esq.; of the office of second justice of the Common Pleas, vacant by the death of Wm. Bathe, esq., 13 Oct., xli. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees. This grant revokes all other patents for the office.—7 April, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 570.)

6385 (5169.) Commission to sir Arthur Chichester, knt.; to be English. colonel and governor of the forces at Karickfergus, and in the countries of both the Clandeboyes, the Duffraine, Kilultagh, Killwarninge, the little Ardes, the Route, and the Glinnes, in

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the province of Ulster. With power to pursue with fire and sword such Scots as are there landed or shall land, and other traitors and rebels and their aiders, to punish by martial or common law at his discretion; to treat with rebels or Scots, and grant safe conducts; and to exercise the office in as ample manner as capt. Francis Stafford or other governor or seneschal there. Fee, 10*s.* sterling a day.—8 April, xlii.

6386 (5985.) Release by Thomas Lynche, of Waterford, merchant; English. of a debt of £100 sterling due to him for building and fortifying the house of Doncannon, co. Wexford. In consideration of receiving a lease of the monastery of Rupe alias the Hore Abbey, co. Tipperary.—*Dated* 8 April, 1600. (Cal. P. R., p. 561).

6387 (6140.) Grant to Thomas Busshoppe, of Dublin, merchant; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of John Ussher, late of Dublin, merchant; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 30*s.*, of which 20*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. With clause for education in Trinity College, *as in* 6306. Fine, £3.—10 April, xlii.

6388 (5142.) Grant to Thomas Quatermas, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of marshal or gaoler of the queen's high court ecclesiastical and high commissioners. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—12 April xlii.

6389 (5188.) Pardon to Wm. Brimigham, of Donfert, gent., Edm. Brimigham, of Dirife, Edm. Brimigham fitz John, of Irr, Rich. Brimigham fitz James, Gerrot Brimigham fitz Redmuud, James Brimigham fitz Edm., of Dirite, James Brimigham fitz Nich., of Longwood, Rich. Brimigham fitz Andrew, of Donferte, Andrew Brimigham fitz Meiler, Theobald Brimigham fitz Redmond, of Clonkiran, Edw. Brimigham fitz Peirce, of Meilerston, Tho. Brimigham fitz Water, Wm. Brimigham fitz John, John Brimigham fitz John, of Donferte, Meiler Brimigham fitz James, of Kilmory, Walter Brimigham fitz James, of Russelswood, Tho. Brimigham fitz Rich. of Kilmory, Peirse Brimigham fitz Meiler, of Clonnoagh, Meiler Brimigham fitz Edm., of same, Peirse Brimigham fitz James, of Killincrevagh, Peirse Brimigham fitz Walter, Marques Boice, of Donfert, Rich. Boice, of same, Patr: Boice, of same, Hubbert Boice, of Clonkiran, Patr. Shiell, of Dirite, Mortagh, William, and Comonno Shiell, of samo, Donogh M'Morisho, of Donfert, Wm. O Tarrau, Edm. O Dowlie, of Meilerston, Donogh M'Kegan, of Irr, Belagh reagh M'Kegan, of same, Wm. M'Kegan, of Meilerston, Mortogh M'Kegan, of same, James Dalton, of Donfert, Wm. Dalton, of same, Rob. O Lalor, Owen duffe O Brady, Rory O Connell, Donogh boy O Moloy, Morough O Donegan, Cossny O Moloy, Walter Keetinge, of Drynany, Redmund Keetinge, of Ballibreate, James Keeting fitz Gerrot, of Kilcaskin, Oliver Keetinge, of Drynany, Wm. Ketinge, of Gilcaskin, James Malone, Gerrot O Twoyll, Tho. Waringe, Morgan O Brian m'Donill dorogh, Edm. Joye, of co. Mayo, Edm. Cahan, Connor O Dossan, of Agher, Hugh Negliby, of co. Mayo, Tho. OMorehow, Peirse Barry, Oliver Leinagh, Walter m'Edward Irriell, of Dirite, Fardorogh O Donill, Connor O Began, Donnell O Ferrall, Dorby M'Gilmartin, of Donfert, Rich. Betagh, of Meilerston, Patrick Scally, in co. Meath, James Rely, Walter m'Tho. Fitz Gerralde, of Tuncho, Shane and Garrot m'Morish

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Fitz Gerralde, Brine M'Groy, Wm. O Doyne, Donell Gargagh, Thady O Doile, Morish O Doile, Wm. Pettit, Edw. Pettit, Gerrot Pettit, Redmund M'Gilcosker, Peirse M'Gilcosker, Caule boy M'Groye, Cormack M'Shane, Rich. O Mergey, Wm. boy O Noall, James Tirrell, of Tuncho, Thady O Cassiden, of same, Peirse O Cassiden, Hobert O Ferrall, Morogh O Coffy, of same, Morogh m'Shane M'Altin, Rich. M'Gilsenan, Wm. M'Gilsenan, Bryn O Relly, Wm. O Hanin, Wm. duff M'Gilsenan, Henry m'Edm. Fitz Gerrat, Brine O Connor, Dermot O Donogho, Honory O Dempsy, Wm. M'Cormock, Shane duff O Moyden, Wm. O Calino, Wm. M'Connor, Tho. O Maly, Peirse M'Rory, Chr. Talbot, of co. Meath, Derby Rean, James Rean, Philip O Goine, Art O Molegan, Morgh M'Glory, Art M'Ginis, Patr. O Leneghan, Matthew Hussey, of Moylehussy, Owen Masterson, of Donfert, James Mymor, Morish Kotinge, Bron M'Edwarde, John M'Gerraghty, Cormock M'Kernan, Dorby Dogan, Patr. Fay, Rich. O Morry, John M'Egarkie, Edm. O Mongan, Tho. O Dally, Dermot O Doyne, Edm. Necarky, Chr. Hussey, of Brinston, co. Meath, John Dolinge, of same, Morgan Brian, co. Wexford, Edm. O Sheneghan, Maurice O Troddie, Patr. Ballogh, Rich. Leynagh, of Kilbride, Peirse Leynagh, of Molmoreston, co. Meath, Andrew Brimigham, O Ferrall O Lane, Tho. O Goyne, Mortogh O Haully, Tho. Smith, and John Smith, in co. Meath, Connor O Fallon, and Molaughlen M'Garhegan. Provided that the pardon shall not extend to any murder, or any intrusion on crown lands or debts to the crown. The exception of murder is also added to the usual clause excepting treason against queen's life.—20 April, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 562.)

6390 (5158.) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xlii.) to Mulmory English. M'Swyne, of Toa, in Tireconnell, in the province of Ulster, knt.; of all lands and hereditaments in the territory called M'Swyne ne doe's country in Tireconnell, contained in his surrender, 6382. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and the service of five horsemen and ten footmen, at every general hosting, and 15 beeves yearly. With power to alien any part to any of his kinsmen or followers, he promising to distribute such part to those that best deserve in the queen's service.—28 April, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 571.)

6391 (5131.) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xlii.) to Mulmury M'Swyne, of Toa, knt.; of custody of all manors, lands, and hereditaments in the countries called M'Swyne Fanet and M'Swine Bannet in Tireconnell in the province of Ulster. To hold during pleasure, rendering to the Exchequer the true value according to an extent.—30 April, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 561.)

6392 (5541.) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., 1599) to Mul- English mory M'Swyne, of Toa, knt.; of a pension of 6*s.* ster. a day, till he be otherwise provided for.—30 April, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 569.)

6393 (5176.) Pardon to Wm. Welche, of Dublin, John Brimigham, of Rayhen, co. Kildare, Shane O Rian, of Ballikenam, same co., cottier, and James Moneye, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6389.—30 April, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 548.)

6394 (5175.) Pardon to Tho. Warren, of the Navan, gent., Rich. O Hone, his servant, (and Katherine O Madden, of Waterford, spinster, *struck out*). Provision *as in* 6303.—5 May, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600. FIANTS ELIZABETH.

6395 (5684.) Lease (under queen's letter, 8 Ap., xlii.) to sir Henry English. Brunckerde, knt.; of all the customs, subsidies, and imposts on all kind of wines brought into any port or creek of Ireland, and of the rents reserved on any previous existing demise. To hold for 10 years. Rent, £1,400 English. Not to alien to any of the mere Irishry without special license. Provided that if anything occur to interrupt the intercourse with the countries of the kings of France and Spain, so reducing the import of wines, that then the rent shall cease, and the lessee shall pay such sums as shall be charged on an account to be sworn to by him in the Exchequer. Lessee must also annually find sufficient sureties for the payment of the rent.—6 May, xlii.

6396 (5144.) Grant to Richard Boyle, gent.; of the office of clerk of the council of the province of Munster, surrendered by Lodovick Brisket (*see* 4235 and 6380). To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £20. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—8 May, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 561.)

6397 (5177.) Pardon to Wm. Darcye, of Platten, gent., Tho. Rinkell, of Balliogh ter, co. Westmeath, yeoman, Theobald Rinkell, of same, yeoman, Patr. M'Kavill, of Platten, horsekeeper, Connor M'Gilconnyll, of the Annally, kern, Teige Casie, son of O Casie, of same, kern, Rich. Brennaghe, of the Knock, yeoman, Shane Cahell, of Galtrim, husbandman, Margaret Brackan, widow, Walter Doyne, of same, cottier, Owen m'Neile m'Donogh M'Conill, of Raheston, yeoman, Wm. Darcy fitz James, of Clondaly, co. Meath, gent., Tho. Darcye fitz Walter, of Ratin, co. Westmeath, gent., Hugh Crren, of the Knock, cheereman, and Gerald Quin, of Moneley, co. Westmeath, horseboy. Provisions *as in* 6374. Excepting from pardon the murder of Cecily Fagan alias Darcy, wife of the late George Darcy, of Platten, esq., whereof the said William was suspected.—9 May, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 548.)

6398 (5543.) Grant to Anne Ewer, widow of Radulph Ewer, lately slain in the queen's service, leaving her with seven young children; of a pension of 12*d.* ster. a day during pleasure, in succession to Katherine Carewe, widow, deceased.—26 [May ?] xlii.

6399 (5163.) License to sir Henry Harrington, knt., one of the English. privy council, who has been long a suitor for this permission, and is a worthy servitor; to be absent in England for four months after his arrival there.—26 May, xlii.

6400 (5185.) Pardon to Tho. Rocheforde, of the Larochs, co. Kildare, gent., Oliver Linche, of Donnaure, co. Meath, gent., Donagh Enos, of the Larochs, Wm. Mooney, and Art M'Gwire, of same, servants, John M'Shire, of Moyglare, co. Kildare, soldier, Dermot Owen, of Clankurry, same co., Connor Beghan, and Edw. Foster, of same, farmers, Owen M'Edmonde, of same, servant, Peirse Gardon, of Ballekennan, farmer, Nich. Malalye, of Killdroght, same co., servant, and Peirse Hussey, of the Ardrome, co. Meath, gent. Provisions *as in* 6073. The exception of murder is also added to the usual clause excluding from pardon treasons against the queen's life.—27 May, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 563.)

6401 (5180.) Pardon to Phelim O Toole, of Castlekevin, co. Dublin, gent., Donogh, Alexander, and Hugh O Toole, Edmund, Robert, and Thomas Harrold, Laghlin bane M'Dermott, Phelim m'Hugh

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

O Toolo, Owen roe M'Quin, Tho. m'Hugh O Toole, Dermot and Edm. m'Cahir O Toolo, Edm. m'Donyll O Toole, Gerrott, Phelim, and Donnogh m'Arte O Toole, Gerrott m'Dermott O Toolo, Connor M'Donnogh, Theobald M'Donnogh, Arte m'Phelim O Toole, Morrys boye O Hugh, Brian M'Cahire, Morrys M'Teige, John m'Wm. Harrold, Patr. duffe M'Donnogh, Donnogh O Hanlone, Gillernowe O Cullon, Roosee Bassenet, Margery nine Feagh, Owen M'Shane, Donnogh O Dolane, Wm. duffe, Donnogh leigh M'Gilpatrick, Rich. m'Tho. O Birne, Carroll M'Dermott, Tirlagh m'Gerrald O Birne, Arte M'James, Patr. boye M'Donnogh, Donyll M'Shane, Wm. O Farrall, Farrall m'Tiblot O Toole, Dermot M'Gilpatrick, Tho. M'Farroll, Connor M'Farroll, Rich. M'Farrall, Tho. boye, Teige M'Gillpatrick, Mortagh duffe M'Shane, Hugh O Kollie, Donnogh duff O Helyn, Hugh M'Morgh, Morgh ballogh M'Dermot, Teige M'Hugh, Dermott M'Gillekene, Hugh m'Donnogh duffe, Tho. M'Hugh, Morrys Moare, Donnogh M'William, Wm. oge, Hubert Asshepole, Dermot m'William Finsham, of Bushopscorte, Gerald m'Feagh O Toolo, and Dermot Finsham, yeoman. Provision *as in* 6303; also the exception of murder is added to the usual clause excluding from pardon treasons against the queen's life. "Given free from the great seal."—29 May, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 547.)

6402 (5145.) Grant to Samuel Mollinoux, gent.; of the office of English. clerk general of the works, surrendered by sir Jeffery Fenton, who held under 6353. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—9 June, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 567.)

6403 (5165.) Commission to Henry Power, knt.; to be governor English. of the forces in Leixe, called the Queen's co. With powers *as in* 6035. Fee, 6*s.* 8*d.* ster. a day, dating from the death of sir Warham St. Leger, knt., lately slain in the queen's service.—9 June, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 560.)

6404 (5153.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 April, xlii.) to Theobald, English. lord baron Burgh, of Connell alias Castle Connell; of a pension of £100 a year. To hold for life or until recalled by the queen or six of her privy council.—10 June, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 569.)

6405 (6156.) Grant to Christopher Wakeley, of Dingham, co. Meath, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Edward, son of Thomas Nugent, and kinsman and heir of Edward Nugent, late of Brackeland, co. Westmeath, and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £4 10*s.* 0*d.*, of which 30*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. With the clause for education in Trinity College, *as in* 6306. Fine, £10.—13 June, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 570.)

6406 (5174.) Pardon to Walter m'Edmunde, of Booly boye, co. Dublin, gent., Dorothy O Toole, his wife, Alexander Daniell, of Fasagh Rebane, co. Kildare, lieutenant to the said Walter, Soroghe ny Donill, of Booly boye, daughter of said Walter, Caher, Dowle, James, Edmund, Donill oge, and Arte m'Walter, Richard and Gerrott M'Donoghe, and Edm. M'Rorie, of same, soldiers, Tho. Warren fitz John, of Ballintample, co. Meath, soldier, Rich. M'Owen, Noile M'Donogh, Tirlaugh M'Donogh, Teige M'Owen, Owen M'Enally, Donnogh oge M'Neile, Tirlaugh owre, Fiagh m'Tirlaugh owre, Morogh M'Dermott, Donogh M'Cawyshe,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Teige M'Sherone, Cayer M'Donogh, Bryan M'Manus, Brian M'Tirlaugh, Shano M'Tirlaugh, Brian M'Shane, Tirlaugh M'Donill, Walter duffe, Phelim oge, Gory m'Tirlaugh oge, Tirlaugh oge M'Tirlaugh, Connor O Fenaght, and Teige O Malaughlin, of same, Chr. Talbot fitz James, of Dromry, co. Meath, Shane O Bragan, of Booly boye, Conor O Novan, Rory M'Cabe, Teige M'Caher, Bryan M'Caele, Hubert Glassey, Brian M'Dermot, Shane M'Brian, and Walter duffe M'Dowle, of same, Walter Daniell, of Fassaghrebane, Cormoek O Morane, Donogh O Devy, of same, Daniel M'Owin, of Booly boye, Morrogh M'Reoghoe, Lysaugh O Ferrall, Rich. M'Elarran, Teigo O Fonaght, Melaughlin M'Sherone, Mulmory M'Breno, Caher M'Brone, Alexandor M'Brene, Shano O Bourke, Patr. duffo O Lalor, Patr. Nolane, Wm. M'Robert, and Morogh M'Donill, of same, Shane Calbolly, and Melaughlin O Dowlany, of same, soldiers. Provisions *as in* 6401.—13 June, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

6407 (5186.) Pardon to Connoughor O Callighan alias O Calghan, of Clonmine, gent., Joan ny Tirrelagh, his wife, Callighan m'Connoghor I Callighan, Callighan m'Owen I Callighan, Ellen ny Tirrelagh, his wife, Donnell m'Teige M'Donnough, Shylly ny Richard, his wife, Teige m'Owen M'Donnough, Shillie ny Owen, his wife, Owen m'Teige m'Owen M'Donnough, Cahir rowe M'Howny, Onnor ny Donnogh, his wife, Cormaek m'Shane O Dally, Katherine ny Brien, his wife, Connoghour m'Teigo Itlanny, Onor ny Tirrelagh, his wife, Teige Iteller, Onor ny Owen, his wife, Dermot O Callighane alias Squyney, Hugh O Fahie, Margery ny Kerryo, his wife, Donnogh O Fahie, Jane ny Melaghlin, his wife, Tho. Anglante, Katherine ny Toige M'Shane, his wife, Dormot M'Teige, carpenter, Ellen Auglant, his wife, Dermot M'Daa, Sheaff oge, his wife, Dermod O Connell alias Ieonigh, Shillie ny Riuerdane, his wifo, Dermod m'Shauo M'Donnogh, Ellen ny Dermody, his wife, Connogher m'Shane M'Donogh, Onor ny Howny, his wife, Donnough m'Dermot Ivary, Onor ny Connoll, his wife, Shane O Sheghano, Joan ny Shighane, his wife, Donnough m'Thomas M'Owen, Ellen ny Donnell, his wife, Donnough M'Dermoddy alias Donnough Inillane, Ellish nyno Howny, his wife, Cormoek m'Dermoddy m'Teige, of Blarney, esq., Cormoek oge m'Cormock m'Dermoddy, of same, gent., Theobald Butler fitz Tho., of Pollekurry, Rory m'Mulmurry M'Shihy, of Balligare, David Gallway fitz George, James fitz Edm. oge Gerrald, of Cloane, gent., Donnell fitz Thó. O Hagan, of same, Gerrott Condon, of Fennor, Redmund Condon, of same, Connoghor m'Teige oge O Mahowny, of Kilneglony, Donogh m'Morrogh O Regane, of Rosearbarie, James Barret fitz Ulick, of Inishoarry, Rob. Miaghe fitz Rich., of Kilmalloek, gent., Morrish fitz David Hannyne, of same, David Roche fitz James, of Knowre, Teige O Kelly, Tho. Gankagh, of Inshyny Cranagh, gent., Morrish oge fitz Morrish Fitz William, James m'Redmond M'Koddy alias Archedekin, of the Clonagh, yeoman, and Philip O Cromyne, of Ballekerroge, yeoman. Security to be given in co. Cork or in the several counties where they live, and other provisions *as in* 6374.—15 June, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 563.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

6408 (5195.) Pardon to Gerald m'Mortagh Kevanagh, Joan ny Mortagh Kevanagh, Morish m'Gerralt Kevanagh, James m'Firre O Birne, Owen m'Shane O Birne, David m'Symon O Birne, Tirlaugh m'Shane O Birne, Dermot m'Shane O Nowlan, Edm. Tallant, Morish Tallant, James m'John Bolger, Morogh m'Morish, Donill m'Morish O Birne, David m'Gerralt O Birne, Donogh M'Donell, Dermot M'Donogh, Donogh m'Teige O Currin, Donogh m'Brien O Currin, Shane m'Symon O Birne, Teige m'Gerralt O Birne, Teige and Mortagh m'James O Currin, John Tomen, Walter Tomen, Donogh m'Pheagh O Nowlan, Shane m'Owen O Birne, Owen oge, Edm. m'Gerralt O Birne, Shane m'Gerralt O Birne, Morrogh m'Shane O Birne, Donogh m'Morogh roe, Morrogh roe M'Donogh, Edm. O Nowlan, Shane O Morchan, of Stablerston, Donill Tomen, Morrogh Tomen, Dermot Tomen, Rich. Burnell, of Dunfert, Donell m'James O Bolger, Teige O Fenelan, Morish O Fenelan, Morrogh m'Dermot Kevanagh, Edm. Tomen m'Edm., Shane m'Gerralt O Birne, Wm. Tomen, Conleigh O Birne, Anthony Sewell, Lysagh O Donne, Owley O Donne, Henry Plunckett, Oliver Plunckett, John Moran, Morrish, Hubert, Meyler, and Garret Ketinge, Hugh O Shelon, Ferdorogh M'Dermot, Oliver St. Leger, Fergus O Kellie, Donogh Kensallagh, Edm. Eustace, Arte O Shaghnes, Morish M'Morish, James Pursell, Dermot M'Owen, John Semer, Brian duff M'Hugh, Mortagh boy O Birne, Fergenanim O Nowlan, Patr. m'Firre O Nowlan, Morrogh, Phelim, and Wm. m'Firr O Nowlan, Edm. Tomen m'Arte, Wm. O Fenelan, Shane O Fenelan, Mortagh O Heden, Teige m'Rosse O Birne, Griffin m'Edm. Kevanagh, Teige m'Melaghlin O Birne, Edm. m'Donill O Birne, Shane O Currin, Peirse Tallant, Dermot O Magher, Hubert Tallant, Edm. O Currin, Dermot m'Donogh O Currin, Gilpatrick m'Shane O Birne, Lisagh O Birne, Bran m'Donogh O Birne, Tirlagh O Birne, Donill m'Cahir Kevanagh, Edm. and Teige m'Donogh O Birne, James O Gormegan, Dermot m'Morrogh Kevanagh, Mortagh m'Cahir O Birne, Teige and Gerald m'Cahir O Nowlan, Wm. Cooke fitz John, and Edm. O Kelley, in co. Carlow, and Wm. Barry, of Rouske, yeoman, Nich. Cullen, of Timolin, chirurgeon, Owen M'Cabb, of same, cottier, Owen O Finen, of same, yeoman, Wm. Morphey, of Insequire, husb., Walter Assheple, gent., and Edw. Ashe, gent., in co. Kildare, Shane Reogh, of Rathbride, Wm. Crife, of Folingrath, Tho. Daniell, James Crife, and Rob. Nolan, cottier, of same. Provisions *as in* 6401.—7 July, xlii.

6409 (5196.) Pardon to Edw. fitz Morish FitzGerald, gent., Garrat M'Dallow, of Grany, Geoffrey O Ferrall, of same, Edm. Seix, of Plonkeston, and James Seix, of same, yeomen, Wm. M'Cormack, of Kildare, soldier, Edm. M'Gorrott, of Grany, Morgh M'James, Donell m'Hugh carrogh, Teige M'Mortagh, of same, Teige O Hicky, of Bowlton, Shane M'James, of Grany, Rowland Seix, of Plonketston, and Tho. Doyll, of Kilbrue, yeomen, Tho. Doyle, of Dublin, servant, Hugh O Madden, of Athy, and Hugh O Roen, of Castle Dermot, yeomen, John Flangan, of Kildare, soldier, Oliver fitz Richard Fitz Gerrald, of Kildare, gent., Wm. fitz Richard, of same, soldier, Grany fitz Nich. Fitz Gerrald, widow, Humfrey Birne, of Horneston, horseman, Patr. duffe, of Mullaghcaish, horseboy, Nich. Brenagh, of Maynowth, yeoman, Peirse

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Hugh, of the Oldeton, horseboy, Edm. Eustace, of Mullaghcaish, gent., Brian m'Edm. O Murroghan, Gerrot m'Edm. O Morroghan, Edm. reavaughe O Donnogh, Edm. m'Rorie O Moyney, Shane M'Oney, John Starky, Connor boye M'Geoghan, of co. Meath, Patr. Coskell, Shane O Dorrey, Morris O Ferrall, Walter fitz Tho. Fitz Gerralde, Rory M'Dermot, Brian M'Dermot, Rich. Colgan, and Redmund Hopp, of Traman. Provisions *as in* 6401.—8 July, xlii.

6410 (5179.) Pardon to Tho. Warren, of the Navan, gent., and Katherine O Madden, of Waterford, spinster. Provisions *as in* 6303.—9 July, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 562.)

6411 (5672.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 March, xli.) to sir
English. Anthony Sentleger, knt., master of the rolls; of the castle and lands of Balliscanlan, co. Louth, lands of Krivathe alias Kriwath, Ballinkeran, Ballinconell, and Killan, and the rectory of Ballinscanlan, co. Louth, (leased by 3574) (rent £4 13*s.* 4*d.*); the site of the abbey of Traghton alias Tracton alias Albo Tractu, co. Cork, with its possessions as leased by 1405 (£7 15*s.*); a house with appurtenances in S. Nicholas parish within the city of Dublin, late in the possession of Rob. Bisse or his undertenants, (leased by 2502) (18*s.*); the site of the hospital of S. John of the Newtown by Trym, co. Meath, messuages, gardens, a park containing one acre of pasture and furze and land on the south side of the river Boyne, land on the north side of the Boyne in the town of Newtowne and the Rathe, co. Meath, of the demesne lands of the hospital, and the lands of S. Johnstowne, co. Meath, (leased by 1395) (£6 9*s.* 4*d.*); the lands, tithes, &c., in Graungeclare, Donard, Kilboll, Crihelpe, and Walshtowne, in the dioceses of Dublin and Kildare, Clougher, in the diocese of Cashell, Cordeagan or Cordengen, Ballinecaile alias Ballilaken, and Kilshane, in the diocese of Emly, Arbister alias Ardristell, Ruskagh, Templemory, and Rathtowth or Rathtowghe, in the diocese of Langhlen, (leased by 3615) (16*s.* 8*d.*); a messuage and land in Colman, and land in Ballinra, co. Tipperary, (leased by 5408) (2*s.*); four acres in Drisshoke, co. Dublin, next adjoining the lands of Clonturke on the east side, parcel of the lands of the abbey of the B.V.M., by Dublin, reserved from the grant of Drisshoke to Donogh O Brian, baron of Ibrakan, (*fiant* 401 Henry VIII.), and leased to Tho., earl of Ormonde, 28 Aug. xvii. Eliz., (*see* 2660), (4*s.*). To hold for 40 years from the determination of the recited leases. The lands of Ballinlowre, one lake or parcel of land called the lough of Ballinlowre, co. Dublin (21*s.*); the site of the abbey of Moylagh alias Mullough, co. Tipperary, lands of Moylagh, of the demesne lands of the abbey, the customs of the tenants, the water and fishing there, the tithes of the rectory of Moylagho, and one messuage in the village of Clomesse, co. Tipperary, as the same were leased to sir Henry Radcliffe, knt., the late earl of Sussex, 20 Sept., xix. (*see* 3115), (£3 6*s.* 8*d.*) To hold for forty years. The manor house, and demesne lands of the manor of Reynaldstown, co. Dublin, the lands of Hafferton alias Hasserdston alias Herton, and Heathon or Heathtowne, co. Dublin, (£3 10*s.*) To hold for 40 years from the determination of an unexpired lease from John Rawson, knt., late prior of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, to Robt.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Cowley, then master of the rolls, and Walter Cowley. Rents as above, amounting to £28 16*s*. Provisions *as in* 5988.—10 July, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 538).

6412 (5164.) Authority to James Ware, gent.; to take up in the English. counties Dublin, Kildare, Meath, or Louth, such hay as may be required for the horses remaining at Killmaynoham or elsewhere for the queen's service, paying ready money at the usual prices; to take mowers and labourers to cut and make the hay at 3*s*. sterling an acre; and to press carts and garrans, boats and watermen, for its conveyance, at the usual prices.—12 July, xlii.

6413 (5686.) Lease to sir William Godolfyn, knt.; of the whole river English. of the Banne, in the province of Ulster and county of Antrym, and the fishing for salmon and other fishing in the same. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £10 sterling and current money of Ireland. Provided that if he be able peaceably to enjoy the fishing the rent is to be raised to £40. Provisions *as in* 6027.—14 July, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 562.)

6414 (5554.) Grant (under queen's letter, 30 April, xlii.) to the pro- English. vost, fellows, and scholars of Trinity College, within the liberties of Dublin; of an annuity of £200 sterling in addition to what they had already been allowed, payable out of the wards and casualties, until they shall enjoy the full benefit of their former grant of concealments.—16 July, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 568.)

6415 (5766.) Commission to William Synnott, esq., commander of English. the forces in the county Wexford; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218. The usual power of granting protection to rebels and enemies while treating with them *struck out*.—16 July, xlii.

6416 (6155.) Grant to Patrick Plunkett, baron of Dunsanye; of the wardship and marriage of Luke, son and heir of Richard Delahide, late of Moyglare, co. Meath; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £3 6*s*. 8*d*., of which 33*s*. 4*d*. is to be retained for maintaining the minor. With clause for education in Trinity College *as in* 6306. Fine £10.—16 July, xlii.

6417 (5150.) Restitution of temporalities of the sees of Ferns and Leighlin to Robert Grave, A.M.—16 July, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 569.)

6418 (5149.) Grant (under queen's letter, 30 April, xlii.) to Robert Grave, A.M.; of the bishoprics of Ferns and Leighlin, with (in consequence of the poverty of those sees by the devastation of the Irish) the deanery of Cork, the precentorship of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, the precentorship of Limerick, and the prebend of Tulloghbracky, in the cathedral of Limerick, in commendam.—17 July, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 569.)

6419 (5151.) Mandate for consecration of Robert Grave as bishop of Ferns and Leighlin.—17 July, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 569.)

6420 (5156.) Commission to Wm. Brynigham, gent.; to execute English. martial law in Brynighames country, and Offaly, *as in* 218, omitting the power to grant protection.—17 July, xlii.

6421 (5167.) Livery to Peter Talbott, son and heir of John Talbott fitz Peter, late of Fassaghroe, co. Dublin. Fine £6 13*s*. 4*d*. Recites inquisition 27 January, xxxvi. (Exchequer Elizabeth Dublin No. 224.)—17 (? 16) July, xlii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

6422 (5540.) Grant (under letter of the English council, 11 June, xxxviii.) to John Bagott; of a pension of 2*s.* English a day, for life.—14 Aug. xlii.

6423 (5687.) Lease to Thomas Lyuche, of Waterford, merchant; English. of the site of the abbey of Rupe alias Hore abbey, co. Tipperary, gardens and customs in Hore, land and tithes of the grange of Irrye, land in Casshell, and the tithes and altarages of the rectory of Rupe alias Hore, co. Tipperary; the site of the house of friars of Ardefynan, with appurtenances, co. Tipperary; the church of S. John the Baptist and the chapel of S. Anne, near Cork, the Maseres field and Grotnocloghe, in the tenure of Richard Nugent, Clement Tirrye, and Michael Tirrie, 7*s.* 6*d.* rent out of Grotnocloghe, 6*s.* rent out of Necarrigen, same co., two messuages there in the tenure of Patrick Galwaye, 18*d.* out of a frank house in Corcke, 18*d.* out of a garden in Corcke, 2*s.* out of Symons park in Corcke, 9*d.*, 21*d.*, 2*s.*, 15*d.*, 15*d.*, respectively, out of gardens in the same park, one of them called Kele, 7*s.* 6*d.* out of a moor called Monere, same co., and land there, two gardens near Corcke, in the tenure of William Myaghe, and 18*d.* rent out of a messuage in Corcke, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem; a house in Naas, county Kildare, sometime in the tenure of John Tiroll, lately in that of Walter Hoppe, parcel of the same possessions; the vicarage of Rayleston, co. Tipperary, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Rupe. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £28 0*s.* 5*d.* Provisions *as in* 5988. Consideration £20, and his release of a debt of £100 sterling due to him for sums expended on the fort of Don Cannon, co. Wexford, in 1594. Lessee surrenders a lease of 14 April, xlii. (See Cal. P. R., p. 566.)—14 [Aug., xlii]. (Cal. P. R., p. 561.)

6424 (5148.) Presentation of Dionysius Conor, clerk; to the vicarage of Balrane, diocese of Kildare, vacant by resignation of Justin Johnson.—20 Aug., xlii.

6425 (5159.) Grant (under queen's letter, 24 July, xlii.) to Geoffrey Fenton, knt.; of the manor, preceptory, lordship, and town of Clontarff alias Clantarff, co. Dublin, 30 acres of wood alias the Prior's wood at Coolock, the rectory and tithes of Clontarff, with liberty for the inhabitants and sailors of Clontarff, being tenants and servants of grantee, to fish in the bay of Carlingford without paying tithes or other profits to the crown or the vicar of Carlingford; with all other lands and rights of the said manor and rectory. To hold for ever, without rent, in common socage. Recites a lease by the prior of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, to Matthew Kinge, gent., and Elizabeth, his wife, of this lordship, with its appurtenances, including the pool of Clontarff and the island lying on the west side of the pool; to hold for 99 years, from 10th Feb., 1542, at a rent of 40 marks.—27 Aug., xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 570).

6426 (6158.) Grant to Francis Michell, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Jasper, son and heir of James Codd, late of Cloheske, co. Wexford; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £3 6*s.* 8*d.*, of which 33*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. With clause for education in Trinity College, *as in* 6306. Fine, 40*s.*—29 Aug., xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 561.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

6427 (6750.) Surrender by Steven Segar, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin.—31 Aug., 1600.

6427 *a* (5132.) Grant to Tristram Eccleston, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin, with a fee of £26 13*s.* 4*d.* To hold during good behaviour. The office surrendered by Stephen Seger, who held under 5045. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—2 Sept., xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 570.)

6428 (5184.) Pardon to Richard m'William oge Brimigham, of Muckland, co. Kildare, gent., Cecely Linche, his wife, Wm. Brimigham, son of said Richard, Peirse fitz James Brimigham, of Muckland, Tho. fitz Walter Brimigham, of Longewood, same co., gent., Walter Linche, of Donowre, co. Meath, gent., Jennet Rochefordo, his wife, Cahir m'Mulmorie O Relie, of Corriruddie, co. Cavan, Rowland Minon, of Cullmullin, co. Meath, yeoman, Patr. Minion, of same, yeoman, Wm. Nugent, of the Newehaggard, co. Meath, gent., Mary Nugent alias Treaford, his wife, Garrot m'Arte O Connor, of Clonee, co. Meath, Walter Daly, of Trim, same co., yeoman, Dorothy Linagh, his wife, Tho. Longe, of Dublin, yeoman, Maurice Daly, of Manister oris, King's co., yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6401. At the suit of Mr. Draper, of Trim.—3 Sept., xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 564.)

6429 (5157.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 March, xlii.) to Donagh, earl of Thomond; of the reversion and remainder of the manor of Ardmulghane, as granted to him by 5804, and release of the rent reserved by that grant. To hold for ever, without rent, by the service of one knight's fee. "The arrearages of which said premises are already satisfied unto her Majesty, as by acquittance of John King, gen., deputie vice-treasurer appeareth. And for the vi. c. xv. li. (£615) ster. mentioned in her Majesty's letters, It appeareth by her highness letters, dated at Richmond the xth day of November, 1598, in the xlth year of her highness's raigne, that the said earl hath given an acquittance and bill signed under his hand in England to have been delyvered to Sir Henry Walloppe, knight, late vice-treasurer, deceased, confessing the receipt of the said sum at her Majesty's hands."—5 Sept., xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 566.)

6430 (5192.) Pardon to Edw. O Moloy, of Tullaghmore, King's co., Laurence Morgan, and George Clinton, of same, yeomen, Shane m'Tyrlough O Moloy, of same, gent., Donnell O Conoughan, Shane Manro, Walter Morgan, Edm. Magrannell, and John Ascoll, of same, yeomen, James Duke and James Tirrell, of same, gentlemen, James m'Shane boy, Geoffrey Dardesse, Maurice Dalton, and Gilpatrick O Heveran, of same, yeomen. Provided that this pardon shall not extend to any treason touching the queen's person, or to any murder; and shall not include intrusions upon crown lands or debts to the crown. On petition of Edw. O Moloye. "Let this pardon passe without fees for the good service done by the said Edward O Moloy to the lord deputy."—8 Sept., xlii.

6431 (5194.) Pardon to James Barret fitz Wm., of Lackenteonyne, co. Cork, Eliza ny Callaghan, his wife, Cormock M'Cartie alias M'Donell, of Dissart, in said co., Joan Barret fitz Rickerd, his wife, Owen m'Cormock Cartie, of same, Sawe nine Edmund, his wife, Donell m'Teige M'Cartie, of Dyrry, same co., Ellen ny Briene, his wife, Owen m'Dermoddie Cartie, of Currynoedy, same

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

co., Honor ny Moghan, his wife, Donogh m'Dermody Cartie, of same, Ellen ny Hierlehy, his wife, Fynon m'Dermoddie Cartie, of same, yeoman, Joan nyne Edmund, his wife, Callaghan m'Dermoddie Cartie, of same, yeoman, Anstace ny Donell, his wife, Donell m'Dermody Cartie, of same, yeoman, Ellen nyne Owen, of same, his wife, Wm. Baret alias Barret, of Ballencolly, same co., Joan fitz Edm. Barret, of same, Katherine fitz Edm. Barret, of same, John fitz James Barret, Walter Brenagh, and Wm. Brenagh fitz John, of same, yeomen, Katherine ny Dally, his wife, James fitz Moris Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Margaret fitz Moris Brenagh, of same, spinster, Rich. fitz Moris Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Katherine nyne Rickerd, his wife, Oliver Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Morre ny Croatty, his wife, James fitz Edm. Barret, of same, yeoman, Ellen Barret, his wife, James fitz Oliver Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Teig m'Donill m'Shane vic Callaghan, Teige m'Donogh O Lenshye, and James fitz Redmund Brenagh, of same, yeomen, Ellen Brenagh, his wife, Donogh m'Teige O Mahouney, of same, yeoman, Ellen Brenagh, his wife, Maurice Brenagh fitz Rich., of same, yeoman, John fitz Wm. oge Barret, of same, yeoman, Ellen ny Shiaghane, his wife, Edm. fitz Rob. oge Barret, of same, yeoman, Rich. Brenagh fitz Edm., of same, yeoman, Sylly ny Dermoddy, his wife, Dermot ganckagh O Korkran, of same, yeoman, Margaret Colly, his wife, Rickard fitz Wm. Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Honor ny Donell, his wife, John fitz David Brenagh, of same, John m'Philip M'Donsll, of same, Joan ny Donogh, his wife, Patr. Morrough, of same, and John O Shea, of same, yeomen, Honor ny David, his wife, Donagh O Shea, of same, yeoman, Joan Eryone, his wife, Wm. O Shea, of same, yeoman, Katherins fitz David Brenagh, his wife, John m'Donogh ard O Leine, of same, yeoman, Dermot roo m'Donogh Cartie, of Kilblaffore, same co. gent., Honor nyne Fynen, his wife, Tho. roe m'Donell O Thomye, of same, yeoman, Joan nyne Ullick, his wife, Thady roo O Thomye, of same, yeoman, Sylly ny Thomye, his wifs, Donell buye M'Cartie, of same, yeoman, Katherine nyne Owen, his wife, Donogh m'Phellymy Cartie, of same, yeoman, Sylly nyne Tayne O Morroghowe, his wife, Owen m'Phellymy Cartie, yeoman, Honor ny Morroghow, his wife, John bwy m'Donogh Cartie, of same, yeoman, Honor ny Hyallyhy, his wife, Phellymy m'Donogh Cartie, of same, yeoman, Ellize ny Tayne, his wife, Tho. m'Donogh O Morroghowe, of Clogh m'Ulliek, same co., yeoman, Mary ny Briene M'Swyney, his wife, Edm. m'Donogh O Morroghow, of Birnnyclearby, same co., yeoman, Ellen ny Donell Ihiallyhy, his wife, Edm. m'Rob. Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Honor ny Morroghow, his wifs, Wm. m'Rob. Brenagh, of same, Sylly gane ny Thomye, his wife, Rickard m'Rob. Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Katherine ny Morroghow, his wife, Philip m'Rob. Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Ellen ny Morroghow, his wife, Rich. m'Shane Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Margaret ny Teige, his wife, James m'Shane Brenagh, of same, and Redmund m'Edm. Brenagh, of same, yeomen, Thady or Teige m'Finen Cartie, of Ballyneadye, same co., Ellen nyne Edm. Brenagh, his wife, Dermod m'Donogh Cartie, of same, yeoman, Ellen ny Morroghow, his wife, Donell m'Donogh Carty, of same, and Donell m'Teige Cartie, of same, yeomen, Margaret fitz

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edmund, his wife, Teige m'Owen Cartie, of same, yeoman, Margaret ny Donogh O Morroughow, his wife, Dormod m'Owen Cartie, of same, and Donell m'Fynen Cartie, of same, yeomen, Rickard m'Shane Barret, of Garriclone, same co., yeoman, Donogh fitz Wm. O Leine, of Balloncolly, same co., yeoman, Katherine ny Croatty, his wife, Cowne m'Conoghor O Kyve, of same, gent., Honor ny Donogho, his wife, Hugh or Eae O Kyve, of same, yeoman, John Bride, of Yoghull, yeoman, Gerrot fitz James Gerrald, of Graundge, co. Waterford, gent., Redmund Carewe, of Garribuoe, same co., gent., and Peirse Carewe, of same, gent. Provided that they appear before the president, chief justice, or attorney of Munster, within 6 months, and give security for future good behaviour. Other provisions *as in* 6401. Recommended by the Lord President of Mounster.—11 Sept., xlii.

6432 (5190.) Pardon to Wm. m'Hubbert O Birne, gent., Edm. m'Criphone Kevanagh, Lisagh m'Tirlagh O Birne, Morgan Birne, of Ballironow, Donogh and Edm. m'Brian O Birne, Donogh, Arte, and Shane m'Dallough O Birne, Shane ballough m'Owen m'Shane O Birne, Mortagh m'Cahir Cavenagh, Griphone m'Cahir Cavanagh, Gillpatrick carragh m'Shane glasse, Tirlagh duffe m'Morogh carragh, Tirlagh m'Morrogh Kevanagh, David M'Callavard, Edm. m'Gerralt M'Brian, Gillpatrick m'Teige moire, Donnell O Morrogh, Edm. m'Davy O Birne, Dermot O Hickie, Katherine nine Tirlogh Kevanagh, Moriertagh and Tirlogh m'Morish Kevanagh, Arte m'Morish Kevenagh, Margery nine Dallogh O Birne, Morrogh roe m'Teige, Owen Magennis, Hugh O Maghor, Donnell O Mackis, Connoghor m'Mic Brian, Hugh O Bulger, Brian Dodd, Donogh bwin O Gormogan, Michael Gormogan, More nine Donnell Kovanagh, Shane O Muldowny, Rory O Ferrall, Edm. O Doran, Edm. O Connell, Conoghor O Doran, Dermot O Doran, Brian m'Shane O Birne, Fergananin m'Owen m'Shane O Birne, Dermot O Bulger, Donnell oge m'Morish Kevanagh, James Horrell, John O Kellie, Gillpatrick M'Brian, Owny begge, Tho. Butler fitz Tibbot, Dermot m'Donnell Kevanagh, John Saunders, Cahir m'Edm. O Kellie, Cormock O Hickie, Katherine nine Tirlogh O Birne, Margaret Browne, Margaret nine Tho. O Fullan, Thady m'Edm. duffe O Birne, Wm. Currin, Dermot m'Dermod Kevanagh, Brian O Bolger, Shane m'Morrogh reogh O Rian, Edm. duffe M'Davy, Donnell O Bolger, Edm. Welsh, Gillpatrick M'Ferdorogh, James O Rian, Donogh ballagh O Hidden, Edm. Brenagh alias Welsh, of the Graundge, co. Kilkenny, Wm. oge O Doughen, Patr. O Doyre, Oliver Brenagh alias Oliver duff Welsh, Rory m'Owny O Maghlaghlin, Thady O Dolyne, Nich. Archebolde, Hubert Archebolde, Tibbot Archbold, Thady O Birne alias Teige m'Bran, Wm. buye M'Hubbert, Nich. Sheven, and Manus m'Shane Enos. Provisions *as in* 6431.—12 Sept., xlii.

Attached is "The humble petition of William m'Hobert, gent., Declaring unto yor L. where yor honor graunted him and his followers her mat^s free pardon, that the same being ready to the privie signet, is kept for fees wch yor supliant hath not to give, and hath contynued here of a long tyme, to his great hinderance and charges, and for that the L. President hath sent

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

for yor supliant and his unhablenes to contynue here any longer, that yt would please yor L. to graunt him license to repayre to the said L. President together with yor L. further security for his safe passadge, leaving his attorney for his pardon against the same be ready: And for that one Thomas Butler who hath one of yor supliants horsses is nowe in towne that you will call him before yor ho: and to cause him to make present restitution unto yor supliant, the rather for that the same was taken at suche tyme as yor supliant came in, uppon the word of sir George Bourchier, knight."

"Let his Pardon passe without fees, Mountjoye."

6433 (5193.) Pardon to Walter buye Roche, of the Newtoune, co. Wexford, horseman, Garrot O Lacy, of Towlan, same co., Morogh O Lacy, of same, On M'Donogh, of Maghmain, same co., Edm. Brit, of same, Walter Fitz Henry, of Kilurin, and Edm. Fitz Henry, of Horsalboly, same co., yeomen, Wm. Furlonge, of Karrickgenoon, same co., horseman, Walter Furlonge, of Dandeston, same co., Patr. Furlonge, of same, Laurence Fitz Henrie, of Maghmain, same co., Nich. fitz. Lawrence, of same, Rich. Redmond fitz Patr., of Eniscorthy, same co., James carrogh Roche, of the Newton, same co., Philip Branigh, of same, Matthew Rawceter, of the Newton, same co., Rob. Roche fitz James, of same, James Geare, Philip Walsh, John Arscoll, Philip Barre, Manus O'Dromen, Tho. Devereux, Ullick Roche, Nich. Haye, Fouke Notoell, Jasper Sinot, Edm. Buye, Tho. Brannagh, Shane Brannagh, Barnaby Scurlock, of Kilurin, same co., Wm. Meyler, of Wexford, John M'Morrough, of Kildesey, and James Fitz Henry, of Robenstoune, yeomen, Rich. gankagh Furlonge, of Maghmain, horseboy, James Deseder, of the Mongan, Cosny oge Mackigan, and Wm. Mackigan, yeomen, Tho. oge Lenagh, Andrew Lenagh, Donogh duffe Magoy, in co. Meath, Gerald m'Art M'Eballagh, yeoman, Kirrein m'Tirlagh carragh, Shane M'Edoire, Cosny O Deoran, of Coultobber, co. Wexford, Edm. M'Arte, of Ballinoty, same co., Morrogh, Owen, and Arte m'Edmund, of same, and Owen M'Bran, of Ballinegresagh, yeomen, More enyn Owen, his wife, Teige M'Effe, of Ballinecony, husb., Katherine Enacy Donnell, his wife, Edm. M'Teige, of same, Gerald M'Teige, and Phelim M'Gerrot, of same, yeomen, Peirse Esmond, Edm. Sutton, yeoman, Tho. M'Arte, of Kilkevan, Rob. Roche, of Theveston, Oliver Fitz Henry, of Kilkevan, Tho. Sutton, of same, Mortagh M'Donnell, of Clonemore, Shaue O Morrough, of Kilurin, Shane Branagh m'Richard, of Tynterne, Tho. Reogh, of the Neweton, and Shane m'Rich. M'Peirs, of the Slale, yeomen, Theobald Roche, of the Newton, same co., James Roche m'Tho., yeoman, Walter Furlonge, Wm. Furlonge, Shane M'Gillpatrick, Matthew Sinot, Tirrelagh duffe, and Bren O Bristlan, yeomen, in co. Wexford. Provisions *as in* 6401. At the suit of capt. Lawrence Esmonde—13 Sept., xlii.

6434 (6154.) Grant to William Udall, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of the heir (*not named*) of Bartholomew Aylmer, late of Hartwell and Lyons, co. Kildare, esq.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £20, of which £10 is to be

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

retained for maintaining the minor. With the clause for education in Trinity College *as in* 6306. Fine £40.—13 Sept., xlii.

6435 (6157.) Grant to Laurence Esmond, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of Edward, son and heir of Gerald Sutton, late of Ballikerocke, co. Wexford; and custody of his lands. Rent £24 13*s.* 3*d.*, of which £5 is to be retained for maintaining the minor. With clause for education in Trinity College *as in* 6306. Fine £50. Also grant of intrusions, alienations, and mesne profits from the death of William Sutton, father of Gerald, to the death of Gerald. Fine 60*s.*—13 Sept., xlii.

6436 (5143.) Grant to Dominick Sarsfeilde, esq.; of the office of queen's principal attorney at laws in the province of Mounster, vacant by the surrender of the office by Henry Gosnall (6021). To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Gosnall or any other had.—14 Sept., xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 561.)

6437 (5140.) Grant to Francis Hisson; of the office of ostiarius "in English called portership" of the fort of Mariborough, Queen's co. To hold during good behaviour.—15 Sept. xlii.

6438 (5155.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord
English. chancellor, T., earl of Ormonde and Ossorie, high treasurer, T., bishop of Meath, G. Carie, knt., treasurer at wars, R. Wingefeilde, knt., marshal, R. Gardener, knt., chief justice, N. Welshe, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, R. Napper, knt., chief baron, A. St. Legor, knt., master of the rolls, G. Bourchier, knt., master of the ordnance, Edw. Brabazon, Edw. Moore, Henry Harrington, Francis Stafford, knights and members of the privy council, and Jeffrie Fenton, knt., principal secretary and one of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Louth, Queen's, King's, Catherlogh, the county of the city of Dublin, and the county of the town of Droghoda; for the preservation of the peace during the absence of the lord deputy, Charles, lord Mountjoye, in the remote parts of the kingdom; with power to muster and assemble the forces of these counties for the suppressing of rebels and the safety of the good subjects; to make conclusions and orders of peace; to parl with rebels and enemies, and make conclusions or agreements with them; to wage espials and messengers for the discovering of any practice against the queen or her good subjects; to grant protections and safe conduct; to punish by imprisonment or otherwise at discretion all persons who shall be offenders against the laws, contrary to their commandments, or disturbers of the peace; to hear and determine all causes and suits and administer speedy justice according to the laws and customs of the realm or their good discretions, in as ample manner as if the deputy were present.—15 Sept., xlii.

6439 (5187.) Pardon to Terence O Dempsie, of Ballibretas, Queen's co., knt., Lisagh Dempsie, of Clouchorgh, King's co., Mortagh Dempsie, of Killnecur, Queen's co., Dermott Dempsie, of Ballimorish, same co., Barnaby Dempsie, of Ballintogher, same co., Edm. and Owen m'Hugh Dempsie, of Ballitogduff, same co., Edm. carragh O Dempsie, of the Kollin, Kings co., Lisagh m'Murrogh Dempsie, of Raghingherin, same co., Owen, Morrogh,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Mortagh m'Lisagh Dompsie, Patr. and Tirlagh m'Garrald Dempsie, of same, gentlemen, Fally m'Garrald Dempsie, of same, Phelim m'Garrald Dempsie, of Coolletedere, Queen's co., gent., Tibbot m'Edm. Dempsie, of the Cloniu, same co., Owen m'Edm. Dempsie, of Clonbroek, same co., Phelim m'Dermot Dempsie, of Ballinekillie, King's co., Shane m'Dermot Dempsie, Art m'Dermot, of same, Murtagh m'Cahir Dempsie, of Balliduffe, Cormoek oge Dempsie, of Gurtineneuan, King's co., Glasny m'Teige Dempsie, of Horriston, same co., Feagh and Brian m'Owen Dempsie, of same, Murtagh m'Teige Dempsie, of Gargeneskorry, Queen's co., Edm. m'Donnogh, of Tircoger, same co., Molaghlin m'Donnogh Dompsie, of same, and Arthur Dempsie, of Ballibegg, co. Kildare, gentlemen, Tirlagh bane O Kelly, of the Rath, Queen's co., Teige O Kelly, of the Grage, same co., yeoman, Owen O Beaghan, of the Braeklo, same co., chirurgeon, Edm. M'Evoy, of Clony, King's co., Morish M'William, of same, Rich. M'Morish, of Dirinfufie, Queen's co., Wm Morish, Dermot M'Morish, of same, Garrald M'Edmunde, of Gragnckerrie, Shano O Dallie, Kahill O Kellie, of same, and Brian O Kellie, of Ballibrettas, same co., yeomen, Nich. St. Michell, of Clony, co. Kildare, gent., Nich. Wogan, of Ballibrettas, Queen's co., Henry Lalor, Lisagh M'Edmunde, Shane O Farrall, Shane Branagh, Tho. Reogh, James Boye, Shano Reogh, Chr. White, Molaghlin M'Dermot, Teige m'Donnell lee, Kahill O Karrihell, and Wm. M'Connor, of same, yeomen, George Comen, of Clonegawine, King's co., Gillpatrick M'Teige, Molaghlin M'Connor, Gillpatrick M'Dermot, Owen M'Donogh, of same, yeomen, Mulrony M'Teige, of the Rath, Queen's co., and Murtagh M'Teige, of same, yeemen, Rich. Fitz Garrald, of Kilnegurtie, and Wm. Fitz Garrald, of same, gentlemen, Donnogh O Heden, Hugh ro O Kellie, Morish M'Mullmorie, and James O Dermodie, of same, yeomen, Murtagh O Bronan, of same, gent., Andrew Browne, of the Killin, King's co., yeoman, Hugh M'William, of Ballibrettas, Queen's co., joiner, Wm. M'Hugh, of same, Margaret nyne Hugh Dompsie, widow, and Ellinor Gilbedie, of Dublin, spinster. Provisions *as in* 6374.—15 Sept. xlii.

6440 (5173.) Pardon to Richard Pursell, of Brownstowne, co. Tipperary, gent., Edw. Pursell fitz Tho., of same, gent., Tibbot Pursell fitz James, of same, gent., John Pursell fitz William, of same, gent., Connor O Laffie m'Donogh, of same, yeoman, Philip m'Neale O Doghon, Teige and Dermod m'Philip O Doghen, Donogh O Dogheu, Owen M'Kegan, Edm. m'Shane O Magher, Joffery reogh Pursell, Teige O Dullany, Donogh O Dullany, and Rory gare O Dullanie, of same, yeomen, Rich. more m'Shane Pursell, of Roadston, gent., Edm. fitz Rich. Pursell, Edm. and Peirse fitz Morish Pursell, and James Pursell fitz Patrick, of same, gentlemen, Philip and Donnell m'Shane O Laffie, of same, husbandmen, Srowe Pursell, of Clonedotie, gent., Rich. Pursell, of same, gent., Donnogh O Dallarie, of Killowrane, and Melaghlin O Dallarie, of same, husbandmen, Teige O Meagher, of Loghmey, husb., Patr. M'Kea, Gillernew M'Kegan, and Wm. Kegan, of same, yeomen, James fitz Jeffery Pursell, of Roadston, gent., Geoffrey Pursell, of Ballivrestie, gent., Rich. Pursell, of Lissin Itagert, yeoman, Wm. fitz Rich. Pursell, James m'Shane glisse

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Pursell, Edw. fitz Jeffery Pursell, and Donnell m'Shane reogh O Meagher, of same, yeoman, Wm. M'Owen, of same, husb., James leigh Pursell fitz Rich., and John ro Pursell fitz Rich., of same, yeomen, Tho. fitz Peirs Pursell, of Roadston, Geoffrey reogh Pursell, of same, Rich. fitz Tibbot Pursell, of Rahelty, Patr. Hacket, of Ballinhawe, and Tho. O Lowrone, of Ballicormack, yeomen, Carbry m'Teige M'Kegan, of same, husb., John Pursell fitz Tho., of the Gradges, Oliver Faning, Patr. Comerford and Henry Comerford, of same, yeomen, James Walshe fitz Philip, of same, husb., James Pursell, Patr. Pursell, Tho. Pursell, Rich. Pursell fitz John, Tirlagh m'Firr O Bryn, John fitz Jeffery Pursell, Redmund and James Pursell fitz Jeffery, and Tho. Pursell fitz Philip, of same, yeomen, Tho. Butler fitz Edm., of Tullagh, co. Carlow, gent., Tho. Eustace, of same, gent., Tirlagh m'Hugh gancagh, of same, yeoman, Honora ny Lisagh, his wife, Feagh O Tuohill, Michael O Gormocan, Gerald O Gormacan, Philip O Meagher, Laghlin O Meagher, Geoffrey O Fromelan, Wm. Kellie, Donnell O Meagher, and Gilleduffe O Brien, of same, yeomen, Wm. Grace, of Rathville, yeoman, Margaret, his wife, Owen m'Art O Nolan, of Tullagh, Donogh O Nolan, Wm. m'Hugh gancagh, Edm. m'Owen O Nolan, Donell m'Owen O Nolan, and Wm. Walshe fitz Rob., of same, yeomen, James Walsh fitz Rob., of same, gent., Morish O Dowell, Hugh O Nolan, and John O Nolan, of same, yeomen, Tho., Brodir, of Gerripont, husb, James Brodir, Wm. O Coskirr, and Edm. O Fallan, of same, husbandmen, James Birne, of same, gent., Gerald m'Teige Kavanagh, of same, husb., Katherine ny Hogan, of same, widow, Peirse Hacket and Peirse Kellie, of same, gentlemen, Teige Kellie, Donnogh O Carran, Malaudge O Carran, and Jardan Comyn, of same, yeomen, Walter Hacket, John Pursell fitz Tho., and John m'Tho. Tobin, of same, gentlemen, Wm. M'Richard, Philip M'Connor, Geoffrey Comyn, and John Hacket, of same, yeomen, Rich. Wale, of Gerripont, James Power, Donnell m'Cahir Cavanagh, and Lisagh fitz James O Birne, of same, yeomen, Tho. Pursell fitz Theobald, of Roadston, Patr. duff Pursell fitz Rich., James boye Pursell, and Walter Brenagh fitz John Kearne, of same, yeomen, Stephen Pattrick, of same, carpenter, Philip O Hernand, of Fullrath, yeoman, Oliver Cantwell, of Sutton Rath, husb., Rich. Hardinge, of same, yeoman, Ellen, his wife, Uny nyne Tane M'Gillpatrick, of same, widow, Gillpatrick M'Lisagh, Owen, Rosse, Moriertagh oge, Shane, Lisagho oge, and Neale M'Lisagh, of same, yeomen, Giles nine Lisagh, Uny nyn Lisagh, Katherine nyn Lisagh, of same, Murtagh m'Firr O Brenan, of same, yeoman, Connell m'Shane glisse O Mullrian, Cahir m'Shane glisse O Mullrian, John m'Teige O Fogertie, and Wm. m'Teige O Fogertie, of same, gentlemen, Molaghlin m'Donnogh O Fogertie, Melaghlin ro m'Donnogh O Fogertie, Teige ro m'Donnogh O Fogertie, Teige m'Connor O Fogertie, Melaghlin m'Connor O Fogertie, Connor ne Suery O Fogertie, Murtagh ro O Fogertie, Donnell m'Donnogh O Fogertie, Shane ro O Fogertie, and Patr. Stackbold fitz Redmund, of same place, yeomen, John fitz Redmund Stapleton, and Edm. fitz Redmund, of same, gentlemen, Edm. more O Cahill, Shane O Cahill, and Melaghlin oge O Fogertie, of same, yeomen, Connor m'Teige O Fogertie, of Dovea, yeoman, Wm. Shartall fitz Oliver, of same, gent., Rich. Nashe, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

same, yeoman, James Butler fitz Nich., of same, gent., Owen O Brenan, Owen m'Donnogh O Brenan, and John Pursoll fitz Tibbot, of same, yeomen, and Dowlin O Tuohill, of Tullagh, co. Carlow, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6374—22 Sept. xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 575.)

6441 (5181.) Pardon to James Butler, lord baron of Dunboyne, John Butler, his son, of Kelkenny, co. Tipperary, esq., Walter Butler, of Killcaish, same co., knt., Tho. Butler, his son, James Butler, of Lismallin, same co., knt., Peirse Butler, his son, Rich. Shee, knt., Luke Shee, his son, Peirse Butler, of Dowske, esq., Thomas, his son, Rich. Butler, of Powliston, esq., Rob. Rowth, of Kilkenny aforesaid, gent., Richard Roth, his son, John Tobin, of Ballaghtobin, gent., Henry Shee, of Kilkenny aforesaid, gent., Rob. Shee, of same, his son, Dermot O Doyre, of Clonyhorp, esq., Edm. O Doyre, his son, Tho. Cantwell, of Cantwellscourt, gent., John Cantwell fitz Tho., of same, Nich. Shortall, of Higginstown, John Grace fitz Oliver, of Aghvillar, Maurice fitz Edm. Fitz Gibbon, of Balliboy, co. Tipperary, gent., Wm. m'Firr, of Kinderry, co. Kilkenny, gent., Walter Seix, of Carrick, co. Tipperary, John Butler, of Woodingston, same co., Wm. Lovell, gent., lieutenant of Rich. Masterson, knt., and Patr. Ochony, of Kilkenny aforesaid, clerk. Provisions *as in* 6401.—22 Sept., xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 548.)

6442 (5183.) Pardon to Rob. Walshe, of Castlehoell, co. Kilkenny, gent., John Tobin fitz Water, Wm. Walshe, and Garrot fitz Nicholas, of same, yeomen, Rich. Butler, of Glashare, co. Kilkenny, and Adam Walshe fitz Rob., of same, gentlemen, Patr. Forstall fitz James, of same, yeoman, David Henebry fitz Wm., John Graunte fitz David, and Donnell O Cahacie, of same, husbandmen, John Tobin fitz Rich., of same, gent., Tirlagh M'Lyff, Edm. Forstall fitz James, Tho. O Kenedie, and Rob. Cummerforde fitz John, of same, yeomen, Gerald fitz Nich. Butler, of same, gent., Philip O Conill, of same, yeoman, Rich. Walshe fitz Oliver, of same, gent., James Butler, of Davidstown, co. Kilkenny, and John Butler fitz James, of same, gentlemen, Walter Walsh, of same, yeoman, Walter Gall fitz Peirs, of Gallstown, said co., gent., Peirse Stapleton, of Drom, co. Tipperary, Walter, Robert, William, and Patrick Stapleton, Con O Donill fitz Tirlagh, and Rich. Archbold, of same, gentlemen, More ny Carroll, wife of Ke O Kenedie, late of Ballineclogh, co. Tipperary, Wm. Bourke fitz Edm., of Ballithomas, same co., John Cantwell fitz Rich., of Paynstown, same co., and David m'William M'E Redderie, of Balliflard, same co., gentlemen, Tho. Faning, of Ballintagard, same co., Nich. Faning and Wm. Drilin fitz James, of same, yeomen, Patr. O Dowgan, of same, and Walter Tobin fitz James, of Kiltolleghane, co. Kilkenny, husbandmen, Philip O Hervan, of same, Wm. m'Nich. M'Codd, of Naishtown, same co., Wm. Grace fitz Edm., of Sart, Uncell Grace fitz Rowland, John Waston fitz Rich., Henry O Heleghane fitz Philip, of same, Edm. Londey, of Inishoke, co. Kilkenny, and Nich. Cott, of same, yeomen, Anstace ny Doyne, of same, Walter Bourke, of Burres, co. Tipperary, Theobald Bourke fitz Walter, Wm. Bourke fitz Walter, of same, Wm. O Meary, of Lisenosky, same co., Lisaghe oge O Brin, of Kilbreckan, co. Kilkenny, and

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Peirse Cantwell fitz Tho., of Cantwellscorte, same co., gentlemen, Hugh m'Connor O Carroll and James Harford, of same, yeomen, James fitz Wm. Pursell, of Ballicormick, co. Tipperary, gent., Grany ny Doyre, his wife, Redmund Morris, of Cnockagh, same co., John Cantwell, of Mocarke, same co., and Tho. Prindirgaste fitz Rob., of Frechans, same co., gentlemen, Oliver ro Shortall, of Agho, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, Derby O Leyne, of Ballicormick, co. Tipperary, husb., Peirse Fitz Thomas, of same, yeoman, Wm. Poore, of same, husb., Wm. Butler, of Roskeagh, co. Tipperary, and Edm. M'Shihe, of same. Provisions *as in* 6374.—22 Sept., xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 547.)

6443 (5161.) License to Ambrose Forth, LL.D., one of the masters of the high court of Chancery; to be absent in England for one year.—30 Sept., xlii.

6444. (5147.) Grant to Gerald Comerford, esq.; of the office of second justice of the province of Munster, vacant by the death of James Gold. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 100 marks English.—15 Oct., xlii.

6445 (5136.) Grant to George Wynn, gent.; of the office of marshal of the courts and gaols in the province of Munster, with the fees appertaining. To hold during good behaviour, as Patrick Granut or as Rob. Streete, deceased, held. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—15 Oct., xlii.

6446 (5191.) Pardon to Edm. Purcell, of Crogh, gent., Eady Lacie, of Browry, gent., Gerald Herbert, of Ballibayine, Eady Lacy, his son, Peirse Purcell, son and heir apparent of said Edmund Purcell, Edm. oge Purcell, second son of said Edmund, Rich. Dondon, of Ballihyvard, Morish fitz Gerald Herbert, of Ballybayne, Mary Lacie fitz John, of same, John Lacy fitz David, of same, Ellice Lacie fitz David, Donogh oge O Cnoghor, of same, John Lacy fitz Patrick, of Browry, Ellen ny Chyhy, of Browry, Sylly ny Chyhy, of Bulligidnie, Rob. Gayner, of same, Patr. Purcell, of Bally Carykhy, Rich. Purcell, son and heir of said Patrick, Wm. Hurley fitz Tho., Rob. Meagh fitz Rich., Ullagh Lacy, of Browry, Anstace Carny, of Killnallock, Peter Dondon, of Ballyhyvard, Katherine ny Joan ny Acheim, Maurice Honyn, of Browry, Dermod m'Teige ny Towhy, and Gerrot Fitz Thomas, of Pallace, co. Limerick. Provisions *as in* 6431. 16 Oct., xlii.

6447 (5189.) Pardon to Brian m'Donogh Kovanagh, gent., Ellen Butler fitz Theobald, of Ballyloghan, co. Carlow, Dermot m'Donogh Kevanagh, Morrogh fitz Edm. Kovanagh, of Borres, Arte m'Brien m'Donogh Kevanagh, Gerald m'Morrish Kevanagh, of Ballicormack, Anstace fitz Shoman O Birne, Dowlinge m'Dermot Kevanagh, of Ballifinine, Edm. roe m'Tirlagh, of Rehedin, Mortagh duffe m'Tirlagh Kovanagh, of same, Morogh and Cahir m'Mortagh Kevanagh, of Ballelin, Donogh m'Morogh Kevanagh, of Kilkemeny, Tho. Butler fitz Walter, of Shankill, Ellen Butler fitz Walter, of same, Gerrot fitz John Morfie, Patr. and Rich. m'Gerrot m'John Morfie, of Ballincullin, Donell alias Ferdinand m'Brien O Biche, of Kilmelepog, Elizabeth fitz Morris Kevanagh, of same, Tirlagh m'Brien O Brine, of same, Hubert oge m'Hubert m'Wm. O Birne, Michael Carowe fitz Rich., of same, Donogh Carrowe fitz Rich., of same, Donell m'Teige O Rian, of Tomdoragh, Henry m'Teige O Rian, Gormoly Gyhonde, Morogh fitz Henry O Rian, Wm. and

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donell m'Shane O Rian, Teige m'Daa O Rian, Shane m'Morogh O Rian, of same, Teige m'Morrogh roe O Rian, of the Gurtin, Honor nine Arte Kevanagh, of Laragh, Fores m'Donell M'Savall, of Kilgreny, Thirlagh M'Savall, of Kilkrot, Honor Rowhan fitz Hugh, of Gawran, Donogh O Beggahan, Owen fitz James O Birne, of Kilbroe, Donogh m'Gerald O Birne, Donill m'Gerrald O Birne, Donill m'Shane O Birne, of same, Edm. m'Tirlagh O Birne, of Cloros, Fardorogh alias Donill O Birne, of Gilgrany, Grany fitz Mortagh Kevanagh, Owen Kerlano, of same, Ellen ny Gormogan, Donogh Cooke fitz Dermot, Edw. Cashill, Brian Grogin, Redmund, Edw., and John Nashe fitz Rich., Teige O Broe, John M'Kena, Rob. Shortall, Donogh m'Philip O Mahir, James Tallone, of Ahae, Walter O Boligir, of the Bahan, Gerrot m'Tho. O Quigly, Elizabeth fitz Nich. Morfie, Donell m'Donogh O Wallae, Rich. roe fitz Wm. O Morfie, Teige Fitz Harry, Tho. m'Shane Fanynge, of Farranririe, John gare Shortall, Gilpatrick Mackus, Donyll O Begkehan, of Klinkarill, Morogh m'Laughlin O Rian, of Ballilie, Conliegh m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Morgan Brian, John fitz Harry O Rian, of Dondarrogh, Wm. Mackus, of Ballaghgree, Gerald m'Brian Kevanagh, of Rahendarrogh, Morgan m'Donnell Kevanagh, of Karrigleed, Mortagh m'Morish Kevanagh, of the Parke, Marcely O Birne, Mortagh m'Tyrlagh Kevanagh, Morish m'Tyrlagh Kevanagh, of Ballilino, Walter m'Wm. O Rian, James fitz John O Rian, of Blaghgree, Peirso m'Laghlin ganko O Ryan, John M'Ekoy, John reagh M'Savall, John fitz Gerrod Carron, of Kilkorig, Wm. fitz Oliver Sartall, of Bally m'Walde, Donogh m'Yogho m'Yongho O Nowlan, of Ratush, Conly M'Philip, Tho. Butler fitz Theobald, Wm. O Currin, of Tomdarragh, Morogh O Noulan, of Ballinloghan, Edm. Gilbert, Rich. m'Shane O Dony, John Welsh m'Davy, Anstace Fitz Patrick fitz Gefferie, David O Flin, of Lismacteige, Edm. fitz Nich. Pursell, of Ballisallagh, Edm. O Howree, Tho. Staford, Wm. m'Edw. Shortall, Rob. Scartry, Tho. m'Edm. Fannyn, Tho. Brenagh, of the Bores, Peirse M'Nicholas, of Balliristell, Nich. Cossin, of Cnoctofer, Edw. Eustace fitz Oliver, John O Hanine, of Yerrigon, Tho. O Broder, of same, Wm. O Carvan, of Kiltimony, in the country called the Birnes country, Gilleduffe Carvan, of same, Edm. O Flin, of Lismacteige, Malaghlin O Dwire, of Ballemacka, James fitz Nich. Welsh, of Radin, Garrald m'Teige Kevanagh, of Greenan, John Dalton fitz Morris, of Forstallstowne, Edw. O Broder, of Jerripon, Wm. Din, of Greenan, Anthony Din, of same, Rowland Din, of same, Fardorogh O Brin, of the Graunge, Grany ny Mortagh Kevanagh, of same, Redmund Nash, of the Garriduff, and Edw. Nash, of same. Provisions *as in* 6401.—12 Nov., xlii.

6448 (5225.) Pardon to Edm. Brimigham, of the Carick, co. Kildare, gent., and Joan Pluncket, his wife, Donogh M'Gorro, of the Carrick aforesaid, Tho. Pettit, Edm. Branagh, Shane bane O Lenaghan, Edm. M'Morrys, James duffe M'Water, of same, servants to said Edm. Brimigham, Rich. M'Gilsenan, late of Tycroghan, co. Meath, Edm. O Reyly, Wm. M'Gilsenan, the older, Wm. M'Gilsenan, the younger, Hugh M'Bryen, Owin O Morcho, and Hugh Carolan, late of same, yeomen. Provisions *as in* 6401.—4 Dec., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 577.)

6449 (5213.) Pardon to Arthur Savage, knt. Provisions *as in* 6401.—8 Dec., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 596.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

6450 (5250.) Pardon to Irriell O Malaghlin, of Clonlenan, co. Westmeath, gent., Phelim m'Cahir O Melaghlin, of Athloane, gent., Murrogh m'Cahir O Melaghlin, his brother, Murtagh M'Ganlie, Brian O Dowlan, of Newton, King's co., gent., Lisagh O Dowlan m'Brian, Nealo O Dowlan, of same, Neale O Furie, of Aughenargitt, co. Westmeath, gent., Henry O Furie, his son, John O Furie, his brother, Ferrall O Dowllen, of Ballitudder, King's co., gent., Owen O Dowllen, Ownie O Dowllen m'Wm., of same, Teige O Dowllen, of Athloane, gent., Carbry O Dallie, of Ballymore, Shane and Enesse O Dallie, of same, Morrogh O Dowllen, of Tubbor, King's co., Ownie O Dowllene m'Teig, of Killingore, co. Westmeath, Ownie O Brine, of Athloane, Shane O Kellie, of same, Cahill m'Hugh O Connor, of Lettrem, in the province of Connaght, gent., Art m'Teig O Connor, of same, gent., Hugh O Dowllen, of Ballibeg, co. Westmeath, Farrall O Dowllen, of Killenegowre, Henry O Dowllen, of Ballibog, co. Westmeath, Coughigrie duffe O Dowllen, of Killkerrill, King's co., Lisagh m'Tirlagh O Dowllen, of same, Sheckes O Dowllen, of Killkerryn, Melaghlin O Dowllen, his brother, Gilleduffe M'Morrice, of same, Rob. M'Eruddrie alias Fitz Symons, of Athloane, John Taylor, of same, soldier, Teige M'Ecoigne, of the Moyanagh, Tirlagh and Cormock M'Neale, of same, Brian M'Ownie, of Horie, co. Westmeath, James M'Quyn, Farroll duffe O Furie, Owen M'Quyn, of same, Teig O Dowllen, of Ballibeg, co. Westmeath, Wm. M'Quyn, of Horie, same co., Donagh O Naughten, of Athloane, Edm. M'Quyn, of Horie, Forroll m'Morghe M'Gawllie, of Karne, co. Westmeath, Shane roe m'Donell M'Rorie, of Horie, Gilleduffe O Brynn, of Athloane, Shane leigh m'Rorie O Mulloy, of Ballinecor, King's co., Hugh oge m'Hugh oge O Mulloy, of same, Dermot O Conneran, of Boggogh, smith, Gillernow O Dowllie, of Karne, Nealo O Dowllie, of same, Owen m'Towell O Higgan, of Ballimore, co. Westmeath, James M'Gawlie, of the Rathduffe, co. Westmeath, Donell O Kellie, of Karne, Rich. Talbot, of Knockmarke, Katherine Luttrill, his wife, Hugh m'Edm. O Kellie, of Athloane, Owen and Laughlin O Kengie, of Karne, Nealo roe O Furrie, of Athloane, Murtagh O Bressell, of Karne, Connor M'Cagan, Donogh m'Hugh O Naughton, Donell m'Owen M'Gawlie, Donogh his brother, and Shane O Doghortie, of same, Donogh O Dallie, of Ballimore, co. Westmeath, James O Dallie, of same, Owen M'Teige, of Athloane, Brian O Dallie, of same, Rich. O Dallie, of Mounster oris, yeoman, Gillpatrick O Mullarney, of Kearne, Shane M'Reckard, of Dromine, King's co., James Ronogh, Nich. Reelinge, of same, Rob. Tuite, of Clare, Gillemorey O Greadie, Teig O Connor, Rodmund Magroice, of same, Gillernow O Doolan, of Bellacorcky, Saunders Pierces, of Ballymore, Tibbott Dalton, of Clare, Phillme Dalton, Shane m'Morish Dalton, Patr. duffe O Machaghane, Brian boye O Dirrevane, of same, Farrall M'Kegane, of Ballicorky, Brian O Mullane, of Ballimore, Coghegrey m'Ferrall Mageoghegan, of same, Brian m'Gerrot O Ferrall, of Brymore, Wm. O Dergaen, of Ballintocker, Teig and Brian O Dorgane, of same, Morough O Coffie, of Ballimore, Brassell Foxo, Owen O Higgine, Hugh Negunlagh, Patr. O Kenny, Morish Walshe, of same, Gerott

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dalton m'Hobbert, of Killare, Morish Dalton m'Hobbert, of Ballincarry, Nich. O Killine, of Karne, Cormock O Ferrall, of Ballimore, Carbry M'Kigane, of Seyonane, Simon Tuito, of Clare, Gerald m'Hobert O Ferrall, of Gortmore, Dermod m'Cormock M'Gwogh, of Karne, Walter Arralt m'Wm., of Killcack, Nich. Barrott, of Ballishovers, Chr. Reelinge, of Mullingar, and Brian O Dowllie, of Karne, co. Westmeath. Provisions *as in* 6374.—8 Dec., xliii.

6451 (5291.) Grant to Charles Wilmott, knt.; of the office of constable of the castle of Castlemagne in the province of Munster; with a fee of 3*s.* a day, 9*d.* a day for each of four horsemen, and 8*d.* a day for each of 13 footmen, none of whom may be Irish. To hold during good behaviour with such fees and customs as John Savage, Tho. Springe, and Warham St. Leger, had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—8 Dec., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 586.)

6452 (5216.) Pardon to Garalt M'Kennery, of Ballesallagh, gent., Edm. Leos, of Tullewine, James Leos, of same, John Leos, of Dolloigh, James Leos John, of same, John fitz Edm. Fitz Gorrald, of Ballifynoter, David Lacie fitz Edie, of Brury, and Edm. m'Shane O Shannaghane, of Killicallie, gentlemen, Donnell M'Neale, of Duaghcattyne, John m'Brian Bladdagh, of Grannagh, freeholder, Philip Browne, of Glynogrey, Owin O Dally, of Ballimoreghue, and Rich. Bourke, of Lismollon, gentlemen, Donogh M'Mahown, and Donell M'Clanghio, of same, yeomen, Moriertagh O Creefe, of same, Patr. M'Cowrty, of Collpie, Rich. fitz Walter Brett, of same, Rob. Nangle, of Ballengarry, yeoman, Tho. m'Kee Imulgorem, Shane and Tiege m'Tho. Imulgorem, of same, Tho. Russell, of Ballinrea, Philip Carpenter, of Clanngibon, Tho. Russell, of Liskanett, John Dondon, of Kilbride, yeoman, Tho. O Conell, of Cloghir, co. Limerick, Philip O Conill, of same, husbandman, Tho. O Conill alias Tho. Nagawn, Dermot roo M'Teigo, of Logher, yeoman, Donshie O Togher, of same, yeoman, Rich. Barrett fitz Ulicke, of Rinebrowe, Wm. Nugent fitz James, of Aghemartin, Edw. Nugent fitz James, of same, Rich. Rowlie alias Raleigh, of Raleighston, co. Limorick, gent., John Fitz Garrett, of Calloghe, same co., gent., and James Wall, of Limorick, smith. Provisions *as in* 6431.—12 Dec., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 595.)

6453 (5201.) Pardon to Hugh buoy M'Callogh, of Tonekill, Queen's co., Fergus m'Hugh buoye, Brian M'Conrowe, Brian m'Wm. M'Rorie, Teige M'Costelie, Ferragh M'Gorghe, Paleigh M'Tirlagh, Wm. M'Costoly, Teige Odode, Art M'Melaghlin, Morish M'Gillpatrick, Edm. M'Tirlagh, Dermot lea M'Donogh, Brian M'Dormott, Teige M'Cahill, Geoffrey M'Mullmore, Donnell M'Murrogh, Patr. M'Donnell, Donell oge M'Edmund, Murragh M'Edmund, Patr. O Folan, Ennys M'Tirlagh, Connor O Falan, Edm. M'Owen, Murragh M'Edmund, Dermott O Honechan, Donogh O Honechan, Karroll O Honechan, Patr. O Honechan, Mary Donnill, wife of said Hugh, Rose Donill, wife of said Fergus, Mary and Elizabeth, daughters of said Hugh, Shely nyen Teane, Walter M'Callogh, Phelim M'Tirlagh, Wm. M'Rorie, Teige m'Wm. M'Rorie, Tirlagh M'William, David M'Owen, Patr. M'Dermond, Rich. M'Costely, Donnogh M'Edmund, Lowe M'Neale, Connor O Faninge, Teige M'Lawrence, Edm. M'Dermond, Joan nyne Dermott, Dermott M'Richard, Edm. M'Shere,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

David M'Neale, Dermot O Toghor, John M'Laghlin, Loynagh O Doyne, Wm. O Brenan, Donogh M'Dermott, Hugh M'Dermott, Brian M'Davie, Edm. M'Gofferie, Patr. O Morchaile, Roric oge O Doyne, Laghlin M'Teige, Tirlagh M'William, Hugh duffe O Brenn, Dermott O Felan, Mullmorie M'Donogh, Dermott roe M'Murtagh, Ashewe O Reordan, Hugh M'Teige, Phaly M'Teige, Laghlin M'Donagh, Morris M'Davie, and Nealo M'Dermott. Provision for submission and security *as in* 6008. Provided also that this pardon shall not extend to pardon any intrusion upon any possession of the crown, or remit any debt to the crown. —15 Dec., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 588.)

6454 (5304.) Grant (under queen's letter, 2 Oct., xlii.) to John Crosbie, prebendary of Disert-eneas, in the diocese of Laghlin; of the bishoprics of Ardfert and Achadoe; and, in consequence of the small value of those sees, arising from the oppressions of the Irish of Munster, license to retain such benefices as he already holds.—15 Dec., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 586.)

6455 (5297.) Restitution of temporalities of the sees of Ardfert and Achadoe to John Crosbie, prebendary of Disert, diocese of Leighlin.—15 Dec., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 586.)

6456 (5298.) Mandate for consecration of John Crosbie as bishop of Ardfert and Achadoe.—15 Dec., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 586.)

6457 (5307.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., bishop of Meath, sir R. Gardener, chief justice, sir Jeffery Fenton, principal secretary, and Chr. Payton, esq., auditor; to examine and determine the accounts of the late Jaques Wingefeilde as master of the ordnance. On petition of Tho. Wingefeilde, his son and executor, setting out that on pretence of a debt due to the crown the impropriate parsonage of Donboyne, which Jaques held on lease, had been seized.—15 Dec., xliii.

6458 (5198.) Pardon to Mullmorie O Reillie, of the Cavan, gent., Shane grane O Karrelan, Mullmorie O Reillie m'Cahir, Brian O Karrelan, Hugh m'Cale O Karrelan, Shane m'Tirlagh O Reillie, Shane glasse O Karrelan, Shane m'Farrall O Reillie, Wm. duffe, Hugh m'Gillpatrick, Hugh m'Mahounde, Tirlagh m'Thomas, Neale m'Thomas, Hugh m'Gillpatrick, Molaghlin m'Brian, Edm. m'Koy, Brian m'Key, Tho. m'Edm., Hugh m'Brian, and Cale m'Dermot (*the* 12 *preceding have the surname*) O Karrelan, of the Nobber, co. Meath, yeomen, Donogh O Callan, Shane keare, Brian m'Rorie, James, Shane m'Philip, and Arte O Callan, Patrick O Callan, of Fernoy, co. Monaghan, gent., Philip, Tirlagh, Tirlagh m'Gillpatrick, Patrick m'Patrick, Donogh boye, and Patrick m'Toige O Callan, and Brian M'Mahounde, of Ferney, same co., gent. Security in co. Meath. Other provisions *as in* 6374.—22 Dec., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 597.)

6459 (5248.) Pardon to Edw. Fitz Gerrald, of Kildare, gent., James Fitz Gerrald, of same, gent., Rich. M'Mortagh, of Osbertston, co. Kildare, Patr. Rochefort, of Bohanston, co. Meath, Tho. Birne, of the Birnes, Rich. Fitz Gerrald, of Ballencclohy, co. Westmeath, David Eustace, of Betaghton, co. Kildare, Wm. boye, of Kildare, kern, Tho. Conoll and John Power, of same, kerns, Gerald Pinkeston, of Possiston, co. Kildare, Gerald fitz Walter, of Osbertston, co. Kildare, Rob. Rochefort, of Banogh, co. Meath,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

John Dalton, of Kilteghan, Rob. Bell, of Carton, Redmund Brimigham, of Ballitrasny, Rob. Fitz Harris, of Rosebery, Edm. O Dowill, of Ballimadden, Tho. M'Shane, of Brownston, Ellinor Fitz Gerralde, of Kildare, Andrew Bell, of Brineston, co. Meath, Alexander Luttrell, of Porterston, same co., Conell M'Hugh, of Holliwod, co. Dublin, John Harroll, of Rosbery, co. Kildare, Houry Caron, of Costelie, in the province of Connaght, Conor Caron, Dermot Caron, Shane oge Canevan, Wm. duff alias Haren, Shane M'Bowrke, Meyler M'Enallen, of same, Maurice O Hoeu, Shane M'Enallen, of same, Conor begg, Shane O Dollany, Shane O Baghly, and Donogh O Naughton, of same, Philip O Dwlchen, of Ely, Morogh O Scully, of same, John fitz Thomas, of Ponchers graunge, co. Kildare, Coll O Breghan, of Rosberie, same co., Philip Reley, of Cavan, Tirrelagh Reylie, Connor Reley, Tirelagh Relyo, of same, Laureuce Sutton, of Kildare, Morish Malone, of Maynouth, Edm. Wale, of Clongowswood, Donogh M'Teige, of Gregan, Teige M'Boye, of Leix, Anstace Hickie, of Rathangan, co. Kildare, Allison Donogh, of Maynowth, Ellinor nyne Teige, of Rathangan, Grany fitz Nicholas, of Harreston, co. Kildare, Anne Hickie, of Rathangan, Mary Fitz Gerald, of same, Dorethy Brimigham, of Carrick, co. Kildare, Donogh Coucran, of Leix, Tirrelagh Shirredane, of Cavan, Wm. Kinge, of Kildare, Dorby Hanly, of the province of Connaght, Ferrall Cullen, of Fercullen, co. Woxford, Shane m'Mortagh M'Moriertagh, in co. Kildare, Phelim Dempsie, of Clowchonell, co. Kildare, Margaret Bowen, Grany fitz John, of Moyrot, Queen's co., George Hussey, Wm. Henoys, George Hollaude, Rich. Cusack, Morish Welsh, Ferriagh M'Keehoe, Henry Wolsh, and Wm. Magenan, of same, Tho. Rochefort, of Laraghes, co. Kildare, Wm. M'Keehoe, of Leixlip, same co., Luke Rochefort, of Clonekevan, co. Meath, Edward and Arthur Rochfort, of same, Henry O Gowen, of same, Conor O Gowen, of Cavan, Ellinor Warren, of Philipston, King's co., Peirse Feakins, of Nowcastle, co. Dublin, James Knodes, of Reban, co. Kildare, Wm. Smith, Brene Kellie, James Wale, of same, Cahir M'Tumultagh, of Cosogowlie, co. Kildare, Brene and Edm. M'Tirlagh, Mortagh M'Garry, John M'Cahir, David M'Faly, Gerrot O Ferrall, Phelim O Dempsie, of same, Tirlagh m'Brene M'Euab, of Knocknilry, co. Kildare, Wm. O Roan, of same, Wm. m'James alias Birne, of Racowle, husb., Donell O Mulrean, of Ballynchimagh, co. Meath, soldier, Walter Lock, of Aghoo, co. Dublin, farmer, Edw. Rutledg, of Newcastle, horseman, Allano Rutledge, of Racowle, yeoman, Shane M'Carmick, of the Cavan, Farrall M'Simon, of same, Gerald Kolly, of Clinmillyry, Oliver Fitz Gerald, of Kildare, and Nich. M'Shane, of Tullie, co. Kildare. Provisions *as in* 6401.—22 Dec., xliii.

6460 (5302.) Grant to Apollo Waller, clerk, A.B.; of the treasurership of the cathedral of Ferns, vacant by the death of Justin Johnson.—22 Dec., xliii.

6461 (5278.) Pardon to Murriartagh M'Shihie, of Cloghanaraly, gent., Ellen ny Leyrie, his wife, Gerrott fitz Nicholas, of Castlematrasse, gent., Katherine Herbert, his wife, Philip M'Gibbon, of Moghunogh, John M'Gibbon, of same, Rorie m'Moanes oge, of Kilbradrane, Ullick Wale, of Dwenmulen, Murtagh m'Edmund oge, of Garriduffe, Philip and Wm. fitz Nicholas, of Castlemues,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Dermot m'Morrogh M'Keghane, of Cloncleghare, gentlemen, Dermot oge m'Dermot M'Kieghane, yeoman, Donell m'Morrogh M'Kieghan, of same, husb., Morris m'Dermot M'Kieghan, Rob. m'Shane M'Keighan, Teig O Conohor alias Gan geall, and Donnell m'Dermot M'Keighan, of same, yeomen, Donogh reogh M'Keighan, of Ballieormicke, Donnell m'Donogh M'Keighan, of same, yeoman, Connoghor m'Murriertagh M'Rorie, of Lishride, gent., John Bregagh, of Karrveghbane, husb., Donnell O Nea alias O Ne, of Cnockpattrick, yeoman, Murriertagh O Nea, of same, husb., Donogh oge M'Keighan, of same, yeoman, Teig O Birren, of Kilbradrane, husb., Donnell O Birren, of same, husb., Rorie m'Donogh in Kassane, of same, James oge Nasse, of Ballinecarregh, Tirlagh oge M'Kennedie, of Ballinelanne, Donnell M'Tirlagh, Murriertagh and Dermot M'Kennedy, of same, yeomen, Tirlagh reogh M'Kennedy, of Ballenveyregh, Kennedy and Brian m'Mohony M'Kennedy, of same, yeomen, Murragh m'Brian M'Tirlagh, of same, Dermot m'Brian M'Kennedy, of same, Dermot m'Morris Lea, of Ardgoully, Wm. and Tho. M'Garrold, of Cloneagh, Dowall M'Mullmorie, of Englandstowne, Mullmorie and Rorie M'Dowall, Margaret ny M'Dowall, of same, Donogh m'Donnell Merrigigh, of Kilnarigie, yeoman, Tirlagh M'Donnell, and Tirlagh M'Donogh, of same, yeomen, Donnell O Kelly, Mahoun O Maddegan, of same, and Rich. Nashe, of Ballinashe, husbandmen, Honor ny Nicholas, of Castlematrasse, Wm. Lacie, of Limorkerrie, gent., John Lacie, of same, gent., Donogh O Connowe, of Tomdilly, and Donnell M'Kea, of Ballenaluore, yeomen, John M'Donnell, of same, shot, Rorie M'Donnell, of same, shot, Morris M'Shane, of Coultomyn, pikeman, Brian M'Donnogh, of Derrie, and Dermot M'Brian, of same, yeomen, John Woolfe, of Balliwilliams, gent., Wm. Nagle, of Castlematrasse, husb., John Nale fitz Oliver, of Balliallynan, Dermot Sentagh m'Donnell merrigagh, of Ballingoran, yeoman, Morris m'David M'Gibbon, of Mahounagh, David m'Tho. M'Gibbon, Gerald oge M'Gibbon, Mahoun M'Gyllyroe, of same, pikeman, Gerrot m'Tho. M'Nicholas, of same, husb., Morogh Walsh, of same, pikeman, Teig Merrigigh O Fieghie, David m'Garret duff, of same, and Peirs Lacie fitz Davie, of Cnockor, yeomen, Teig m'Shane Coarie, of Lyshinkelly, shot, John O Kannenan, of Castlematrasse, husb., Mullmory M'Shane, of Asketon, Teig m'Donogh Imogher, of same, and John m'Teige Wall, of Castlematrasse, pikemen, Wm. England, of Balliwockoge, yeoman, Donell O Kelly, of Asketon, pikeman, John O Kelly, of same, shot, Donogh reogh O Kelly, of same, pikeman, John m'Garret Harbert, Donell m'Teig M'Tirlagh, of same, shots, Morris Fitz Garret, of same, Rich. Wall, of Clogheottred, gent., John m'Teig O Halpen, of Mohonagh, pikeman, Teig O Ferrall m'Rorie, of Donmiaillen, husb., James beg m'David oge Crone, of Limoriek, pikeman, John Wall fitz Edy, of Castlematrasse, shot, David oge Crone, of same, shot, James fitz Nich. Wall, of Dunmoillen, husb., Morriertagh M'Kenraughtagh, of Asketon, pikeman, Owen O Dallie, of Templeglantan, Donogh O Dallie, of same, Donell O Durrogh, of Knockeerkey, Donell M'Mahoun, of Ballim'shee, Wm. m'Connor reogh O Hee, of Carrick, Johnack buoy M'Aden, of Knocklonge, Edm. Foxe, of same, and Connor Cahill, of Cnocklegan, yeomen,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edm. duffe Harbert, of Rakeale, merchant, Morris fitz Wm., of same, yeoman, John Lacye, of Ballingarrie, gent., Joan Brown, his wife, David Lacy, of same, gent., Tho. Nagle, of same, merchant, Donell M'Dermot, of same, yeoman, Owen O Gwyre and John M'Teige, of same, shots, David m'Rich. Roche, of Kilfenyn, student, Moriertagh M'Tirlagh, of Cragg, pikeman, Ullick Wall, of Limeric, merchant, Murtagh M'Mahoun, of Dounnoillen, and Donogh O Clancie, of Shrowlan, yeomen, Donell O Barry, husb., Ellinor Brown alias Hurley, widow, Edm. M'Henry, of Monnerid, and Tirlagh m'Brian duffe, of Ragh, yeomen, Reynett, his wife, James Rorman, of Morman, carpenter, and his wife, Tho. O Murren, of Mungerritt, husb., Owen m'Murragh M'Shiehie, gent., Murtagh M'Shihie m'Manus, of Cragg, gent., Mary ny Brean, his wife, Seely Bourke, of same, widow, Gilledoven M'Crutten, of same, Donell O Birne, of same, yeoman, Conoghor Moore, of same, husb., John O Donnoghowe, of same, David O Maghan, of same, husb., John M'Rorie, of same, husb., and Tirlagh M'Mullmoric, of Englandstowne. Provided that they appear and submit themselves before the president, chief and second justice, and attorney, of the province of Munster, within three months, and be sufficiently bound with sureties to keep the peace and answer at sessions in the several counties where they dwell, when called to answer the demands of any subject according to justice. The pardon shall not extend to any in prison or on bail to appear; or any priests, seminaries or Jesuits; nor include intrusion on crown lands or debts to the crown. The exception of murder is added to the usual clause excluding from pardon treasons against the queen's life.—23 Dec., xliii.

6462 (5309.) Commission (under queen's letter, 31 Aug., xlii.) to Gerald, earl of Kildare; as governor of the forces in Offaly or King's co. With powers *as in* 6035. He shall receive a fee of 13*s.* 4*d.* English a day.—[ ] Dec., xliii.

1600–1.

6463 (5308.) Licence to Wm. Crowe, gent., chirographer of the Common Bench; to be absent in England for nine months.—10 Jan., xliii.

6464 (5205.) Pardon to Tho. m'Philip m'Edm. M'Gibbon, of Ballynilynie, gent., John fitz Tho. m'Philip M'Gibbon, Philip m'Tho. m'Philip M'Gibbon, and Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Philip M'Gibbon, of same, gentlemen, Garralt M'Garrot, of Graighincoirowe, yeoman, Daniel Hickie alias Daniel oge O Hickie, of Athnide, surgeon, Connoghor O Hickie, of same, yeoman, Peirs Lacye fitz Wm., of Brurie, gent., John Leos fitz James, of Dollogh, yeoman, John Goldinge, of Cloghikeattyn, yeoman, Tho. fitz Edm. Gerralde, of Balligellighane, gent., Margaret Bourke, his wife, Eneas O Harnie, of same, yeoman, Donell oge Merighagh, of Keillna Nugue, Morrowe oge M'Maughone, of Corrowe, and Moriertagh M'Tirlagh, of same, yeomen, Garrot Fitz Morris, of Newton, Edm. Fitz Morris, and David M'Phillip, of same, gentlemen, Garralt Fitz Gibbone, of Court m'reynet, yeoman, David Fitz Garralt, of Balligellighane, gent., Kennedie M'Tirlagh, of Ballihessie, yeoman, Oliver England, of Englandston, and Tho. England, of same, gentlemen, Maughon M'Connoghor, of Fyins, yeoman, Morris Fitz Garralt, of Shannavallymore, gent., Brian m'Tirlagh M'Mahonie, of Tuoigh,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

yeoman, Philip oge Symickine, of Castletown, Garralt Fitz Thomas, of Ballynacourty, and Rob. oge Lacie, of Castlyssine, gentlemen, James Lacie fitz David, of Killi m'Iniorly, and Simon Leos fitz John, of Dollogh, yeomen, Tho. fitz Morris M'Parson, of Milton, Edm. fitz Tho. M'Morris, of Mornane, Rich. fitz Tho. M'Morris, and Garralt fitz Tho. M'Morris, of same, gentlemen, Eae M'Kennerie, of Ballisallagh, Cormick m'Shane Igmogane, Hugh m'Shane Igmogane, Dermot m'Shane Igmogane, Teige ballagh m'Eae M'Ceyne, of same, and Edm. m'William bane, of Brohall, yeomen, Philip Supple, of Craggane, Garrolt and Rich. Supple, of same, gentlemen, Donnogh M'Cahill, Shane m'Donnell M'Cahill, David M'Garralt, of same, Morris M'Gibbon m'Thomas, of Garrynagronocke, Philip m'Teige M'Kennerie, of Cappaghnichane, Shane m'Connoghor M'Shane, of Craggane, Dermot Crone M'Kennely, and Dermot oge Crone M'Kennely, of same, yeomen, Teige m'Shane m'Connoghor oge, of same, Morish m'Shane M'Morris, of same, yeoman, Gillpatrick O Nacktine, and Donnogh O Connowe, of same, yeomen, David leigh Herbert, of Rathkelly, gent., Moriertagh m'Philip m'Shane M'Kennerey, of Brurie, Donogh oge O Dullanie, Wm. oge O Dullanie, Shane O Dullanie, Morris O Dullanie, Rorie O Shanachane, John m'Teige Iconnoghor, and Edm. Tobyn, of same, and Garrot m'Thomas oge, of Kilbegg, yeomen, John Wale fitz Tho., of Garranboye, and Tho. fitz Morris M'Garrot, of Thomaston, gentlemen, John O Hanyne, of Rathbrennagh, Rob. O Riurdane, of Cromowe, and Patr. O Riurdane, of same, gentlemen, Ulick Browne fitz Tho., of Camus, gent., Ellis Fitz Morrish, his wife, Eustas Browne, Patr. Browne, Walter Browne fitz Ulick, of same, gentlemen, Edm. roe O Nacktyne, of Inshynielarie, yeoman, Morris oge Harbert, of Newcastle, gent., Ellis Browne, his wife, Rich. fitz James Mastine, of Loghgirr, yeoman, Morris Hurlie, of Cnocklungie, gent., Grany ny Hogane, his wife, Hugh M'Connoghor, of Hospitall, Donnogh O Cahissie, of Loghgirr, Donnell O Cahissie, Teige M'Shane, Dermot O Brian, and Rich. Rauly fitz David, of same, yeomen, Patr. Pursell, of Broffe, gent., Ellen Lacye, his wife, John Pursell fitz Patrick, Edm. O Muoghane, of Cloneonnerie, yeomen, Connoghor m'Philip M'Kennerie, of Brurie, and Morris duffe M'William, of Ballincarrowe, husbandmen, Shane M'Kennerie alias M'Kenneirie, of Castletown, Tho. m'Shane m'Teige Imulgui[rm]e, of Killmurie, Tirlagh m'Teige Iconnoghor, of Castletown, Owen m'Tirlagh Iconnoghor, of same, Donnogh m'William M'Kennerie, of Cappaghnycane, and Wm. fitz Derbie O Shannughane, of Carrassie, yeomen, John Hicky fitz Morris, of same, surgeon, John fitz James Meagh, Teige m'Donnell M'Owen, John Fitz Gibbon, of same, and Teige m'Donnogh M'Eae, of Killmurie, yeomen, Juvane Bourke, of Ballihallynane, widow, late wife of Rorie M'Shihy, Edm. Fitz David, of Ballienockbane, yeoman, Edm. fitz Tho. Fitz Richard, of same, Patr. Connell, of Carassie, cook, Teige m'Moriertagh M'Rorie, of Ballinassie, gent., Tibbot roe M'Reynot, of Balliogahissie, and Morris Fitz David, of Ballianlongart, yeomen, Morrecowe m'Tirlagh M'Brian alias Morocowe Narahony, of Ballinyty, gent., Theane m'Donnogh I Kearnie, of Killtillie, yeoman, James fitz Morris Gerrald, of Mooolluppe, gent., More ny Bryan, his wife, Morris

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

fitz Morris Gerrald, of same, gent., Edw. O Dunort, and Garret fitz Morris m'Chauncellor Fitz Morris, of same, yeomen, John O Farrell, of same, husb., Owen m'Edm. O Connorie, of same, yeoman, and John Fitz Garrot, of Ballinagarragh, gent. Provision for security before the president of Munster to appear in co. Limerick, *as in* 6461. The pardon not to include intrusion on crown lands or debts to the crown. Murder excepted in clause excepting treasons.—26 Jan., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p.596.)

6465 (5265.) Pardon to John Barri, of Liscarrull, co. Cork, esq., Ellen ny Dermod Carthie, his wife, Wm. Barrie, of same, John fitz Edm. Barrie alias M'Robeston, Ellen Barrie, [his] wife, [ ] John fitz Rich. Barrie, of Lisgriffin, Katherine Skollie, his wife, Philip fitz John Barrie, of same, Ellice Lombard, his wife, Edm. fitz Rich. Stackbolde, Ellinor Kallaghan, his wife, Wm. fitz James, of [ ] Kallaghan, his wife, David fitz Nich. Barrie, of same, Teig O Kiefe, of Rathinclare, Dermod O Kallaghan, of Ballym'kowe, Philip fitz Davy oge Barrie, of same, Grany ny Anglyn, his wife, David oge [ ] Barrie, of [ ] ny Garret, his wife, Rich. fitz David oge Barrie, John fitz Rich. Barrio, David fitz Wm. Barrie, Wm. M'Donell, (of) Killneclcragh, James Lacy fitz Rob., Joan Supple, his wife, David Londrey, Conoghor M'Reric, Redmund Lacie, [ ] Shane, of Coullcawm, Joan Lacie, his wife, Morris M'Gerrot, of same, James Magner, of Castlotowne, Philip Magner, of same, Edm. Barrie, of Liscarrull, Donell m'Donogh M'Cormock, Donell m'Fynine duffe, of Killivarrigh, [ ] m'Fynine duffe, of same, Ellice ny Gerrald, his wife, Teig M'Donogh alias Teig ny Lwlane, Katherine ny Connor, his wife, Donogh m'Conoghor Garvan, Melaghlin O Garvan, Teig roe M'Dormod, Owen Renagh M'Barrowe, Edm. m'David m'Wm., of Downkiddill, John m'David m'Wm. alias John ny Carregie, Rich. fitz Wm., of Killtwock, Morris M'Phillip, of Milstown, Donell m'Donogh O Keife, Gerrot fitz Wm. Barrio, Rich. fitz John fitz James Barrio, Rorie m'Collie M'Swynie, John fitz Rob. alias John ny Traie, Tho. Lacye fitz Rob., Wm. m'Tho. I Dowan, Mahown m'Tho. I Dowan, Edm. Brennagh alias Walshe, of Bulligiddin, Wm. Moran, of same, John m'Dermod O Garvan, Tho. fitz David roe Barrio, Ballagh M'Egan, Edm. m'Shane gelagh alias Barrie, Edm. m'Gilliduffe M'Swynie, Melaghlin m'Connor Garvan, Dermod reogh O Dallie, Gullyneneave O Skollie, Dermod m'Connor Garvan, Donogh m'Dermod O Dallie, Dormod M'Connor, of Kilballymurrihie, Teig M'Owen alias Teig ny Cullin, Dermod m'Donogh M'Owen, Gerott fitz James Fitz Thomas, David fitz Thomas Taylor, Conoghor M'Shano alias Conoghor ny bwollie, Dormod m'Donell m'Owen duffe, Dermod m'Donogh M'Teig, Melaghlin m'Awliffe alias M'Awliffe, John M'Awliffe, Fynyn Mantagh, Donogh Mantagh M'Fynyne, Fynine m'Conoghor ny Sawnie, Conoghor Indirrie m'Connor ny Sawnie, Donogh boye m'Connor ny Sawnie, Teig oge O Shighan, Donogh Murrea O Shighan, Donell oge O Shighan, Dermod m'Bwolly O Sheine, Moriertagh and David O Sheine, Connor m'Shane M'Donnogh, Teig O Sheine m'Dermod, Dermod m'Connor O Skanlan, Melaghlin O Sheghan, Dermod m'Teig ny twoe, Teig m'Fynine Mantagh, John m'Connor ny Sawnie, Wm.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fitz Rob. Barrie, Edm. m'David leigh Barrie, Morris beg M'Edmund, Sawe ny Anyne, his wife, James Slabagh, Donogh oge m'Donogh M'Cartie, of Downinge, Joan ny Swynie, his wife, Edm. Fitz Morris, David Slabaghe, Nich. Barrie alias m'James, of Annagh, Sawe ny Dalie, his wife, James Barrie, of same, Ellinor Lombard, his wife, Rob. Barrie, John fitz James Barrie, John Iterman alias Barrie, Edm. buoy Barrie, David fitz Garret Barrie, John fitz Redmund Barrie, Peirse Shonan, Donogh O Hwryn, Dermod oge O Hwryn, Dermod m'Donogh O Hwryn, and Teig ny Courtie O Ronan, of same, Connor m'Shane I Murroghoe, John m'Conoghor O Murroghoe, of same, Mahoune m'Connor I Murroghoe, Morris O Connell, Connor O Hussin, Teig O Fieghie, Edm. Stapleton, Connell M'Teige, Teig ro O Connyll, Wm. O Bradile, Tho. m'Dornell O Callaghan, Donnell O Donegan, and Mahoun m'Teig O Hunwnan, of same, John Fitz Redmond, of Ballicrynan, Joan Carow, his wife, John fitz Tho. Fitz James, of Mocallop, Hugh and Rich. O Sovan, John fitz Gerrot fitz Edm. Barrie, Owen and John m'Donogh m'Owen O Kallaghan, Tho. Condon, David Carrull, Dermod bane O Hanglin, Teig m'Shan m'Donell O Connell, Dermod O Kallaghan, Honora ny Swynie, wife of M'Awliffe, John m'Conoghor Garvan, Joan Dalie, wife of Donogh m'Conoghor Garvan, Wm. m'Ulick Barret, of Iniskarrie, Ulick oge Barret, of same, Teig oge buoy O Mahownie, of Clanfynine, Tho. Henesie, weaver, Rich. fitz Morris Flemmynge of Symondswood, gent., Dermod O Brian, of Liscarroll, Dermod ro m'Teig M'Ownie, Dermod m'Edm. I Skanlan, Mary ny Donell, wife of John M'Awliffe, Wm. m'Nich. Leo alias Wm. Buoy, Tho. Russell, Grany ny Donogh M'Cormock, his wife, David Russell fitz Tho., David and Wm. m'Dermod I Hunnan, Wm. m'Shane M'Clanechan, John oge O Riordan, John Fitz Richard, of Templetown, Edm. and Gerald Fitz Richard, James fitz Richard oge, of same, Edm. roe Fitz John, of Dromadie, Edm. Fitz Morris, of Garrimore, Gerald Fitz Richard, of Kilkredan, Gerrat Fitz James, of same, John oge M'Shane, of Ballyfyno, James m'Piers oge, of Kilbro, Dermod M'Morris, of same, Rich. fitz John oge, of Corckbeg, Rob. Poare, of Bwoghwlan, Tho. fitz John Fitz Edmund, of Rostollan, Dermod M'Shighie, of the Inshie, James Fitz Thomas, of Shanclisse, Edm. Prior, Morris fitz John Iagherin, John O Glussan, husb., Oliver m'Gerrot brack, John fitz Tho. M'Gibbon, Edm. Lacie fitz Morris, of Cloine, Donell M'Dermod, of Garrivuoe, John O Hartie, of Templetowne, Morris O Gario, of Carrig y cotty, Rich. Pounche fitz Rich., of Corck, Teig m'Conoghor I Driskoll, John buoy fitz Edm., of Balligeanio, Gerrott Fitz Edmund, of Dromadio, James buoy Kynnefeck, of Ballynebrenagh, Morris Parry, of Cloine, Wm. Fitz Richard, of Ballihonack, Brian M'Murrogh, of Ballidonnell, James m'Gerrot brack, Edm. Lacie fitz Wm., of Cloine, Rob. fitz David oge Barrie, Gerrott fitz James Barrie, of Annagh, Morrice Russell fitz Tho., Tho. Fitz James, of Inchynecrawnagh, Lissagh oge O Dowlie, Edm. Caron, of Garribwogh, James m'Morrice M'Ranold, Owen O Dalie, of Killmocleny, Katherine ny Morierty, his wife, Rorie m'Conoghor I Donoghu, Cormock O Dalie, of Killmocleny, Art m'Donnell I Keife, of Ballintobber, Nich. O Bregino, of Ballibeg, Teig O Shea, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600–1.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballim'murroghu, Gillpatrick O Longan, of Ardpatrick, Morrice O Longan, of same, Daniel O Cromyne, of Ballymulgola, Ranell Hurley, of Bealincarrigei, gent., Donogh keagh O Corkeran, of Lackintoine, Owen m'Edm. M'Swynie, gent., Donogh roe m'Teig ny Fiely, of Ballim'shanbuoy, John m'Wm. ny Gawn, of Carrignevare, Fonne m'Teig O Murroghu, yeoman, John oge O Murroghu, yeoman, Morris m'Teig yartinady, of Knockevilhe, John Goggan fitz Rich., yeoman, Philip Gogan fitz Edm., yeoman, John m'Dermot Y Kyegan, husb., Sclie ny Tane Y Keoghe, spinster, Ellin ny Teig, wife of Philip Gegan, Morrice Browne, of Kilbre, Rich. Brown fitz Morrice, Rich. Brown, John buoy, Wm. and John Crokeran, and Donogh O Crokeran, of same, Jeffery O Donnoghow alias O Donoghow In Gleana, of Gleanflesky, Onora ny Mahowny, Conoghor and Rierie m'Teig I Donogho, of same, Connoghor m'Ryrie I Donogho, of same, Teig m'Shearrig oge I Donogho, Awliffe m'Shearie I Donogho, of same, Dermod m'Teig m'Reirie I Donogho, Donell m'Teig M'Cahill, Shane m'Ririe oge, Fynine m'Donell oge, Dermod and Donell m'Shane M'Cnoghor, Fynine m'Teig M'Fynine, Teig m'Donnell M'Honie, Shane m'Dermodie M'Fynine, and Teig m'Conoghor leigh, of same, Dermod m'Teig I Murrogho, yeoman, Wm. Barret alias Barrett, of Ballyncolly, Tho. m'Donogh O Murrogho, Edm. fitz Rob. oge Barret, Morris Brenagh fitz Rich., Wm. Brenagh fitz John, Magu Barrett, Tho. Brennagh, Conoghor m'Ownie O Kallahan, James fitz Edm. Barret, Henry Barrie oge, John oge Barrie, Rich., James, Gerrott, and John fitz Philip Barrie, Philip and Rich. fitz Wm. Barrie, Tho. fitz Rich. Barrie, and Gerald fitz Gerrot brack. Provision for security to be given before the president, &c., of Munster, *as in* 6461. Provided that this pardon shall not extend to any murder committed before their entry into action of rebellion; nor to any intrusion on possessions of the crewn, or any debts, fines of alienation, or arrears due to the crown.—*Date destroyed.*—*Lord deputy's warrant dated* 27 Jan., 1600.

6466 (5239.) Pardon to Shane m'Maurice Garaldine, Owen fitz Wm. I Conerie, Tirlagh m'Aulon I Brian, Garrett fitz Richard alias M'Thomas, Donagh O Dowgane, Derbie O Hea, Edm. O Fowlwo alias Farshinge, Edm. and Wm. fitz John Roche, Tho. roe m'Maurice Gerran, Teige m'Tho. M'Craghe, Tho. oge m'Tho. M'Cragh, Owen m'Cormock I Hallinan, Wm. m'Tho. m'Ownie I Connerie, Rerie m'Philip I Kellie alias Gruogogh Galtigh, Maurice m'Rich. Geraldine, Shane m'Rich. Geraldine, Derby m'Cnoghor oge, Shane m'Maurice m'Tho. I Connery, Cnoghor oge More, Maurice O Hea fitz James, John oge m'Shane more, Maurice roe na Prasky, James Tobin alias Rwonie, James Nugent, Wm. Waid, Maurice O Conerie, Moregh m'Ownie I Haghyerine, Rich. Roreh, Edm. Bridagh, Teige m'Philip M'Carragh, Maurice fitz David I Connerie, David O Halleran, Donell M'Donogh, Edm. M'Shihie alias Merigigh, Donell M'Donogho, John oge, of Clorine, Rich. Nugent, Rorie and Tho. M'Dermod, Edm. oge Poore, Oliver m'Derby m'Teig M'Cragh, Owen m'Dermod, his brother, Alexander m'Dermod, his brother, Donogh M'Brian, Owen roe M'Chartie, Morogh O Mullivine, Tho. fitz Edm. Gerraldine, Maurice O Hoillokane, Donell m'Wm. m'Tho. I Connerie, Philip Walshe, Philip O Hartie,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Maurice m'Shane O Hea, Donell m'Shane m'Donogho O Mulcahe, John m'Ownie m'Rorie M'Cragh, Teige m'Mahoun O Mulcaghe, Edm. O Dy fitz David, Teige fitz Donogho O Mulcaghe, David O Dy, Tho. m'Rich. O Mulcagh, John m'Donell O Mulcaghe, John m'Maurice m'David O Mulcaghe, David m'Morish O Mulcaghe, Knogher O Keyle m'Shane, Knogher O Morrishe, Donell O Corban, Riccard m'Donogh M'Cragh, Wm. ogem'Wm. M'Rorie, Wm. Tobin fitz Tho., Wm. O Corbane, Wm. m'Tho. M'Erebody, Dae oge vig Dae vig Donell, The. m'Philip O Crotty, Tho. voath M'Shane, Peirse Butler fitz Edm., Wm. dermagh Tobin, John Power fitz Rich., John fitz Rich. O Denevane, Patr. Wale, James Haydem, Rich. fitz James Butler, John fitz Rich. Spinser, John Fitz Gerrot, of Campire, Eustace Roche, Tho. Dowgan, Wm. Boyle, George Comyne, of Rauleston, Donell M'Moriertagh, Oliver Croake, Peirs fitz Richard, Rich. Wale, of Rathkien, Tho. Moeler, Jasper Moeler, Melchior Moelar, Edm. Moeler, of Ballycurrine, Edmund and Theobald fitz Rich. Butler, Donogh O Hickie, Henry Keagh, Rob. fitz Jeffery Prindergast, Philip O Meagher, James O Birne, Tho. fitz John fitz Wm., Dowdario M'Swynie, Peirs Fitz Thomas, Donogh O Boyle, John Fitz Tirlagh, of Muckston, John fitz Derby Daniell, of Rathkevan, Brian fitz John Fitz Tirlagh, Wm. fyn alias Keavie, Oliver Walshe, Rich. Fitz Robert, Nich. Walsh, of Rosberean, Edm. Power fitz Walter, Teige Brian, Thomas, Walter, and James Prindergast, Rich. Fitz Edmund, Tho. Flaghivane, John Creagh, Simon Boiton, Nich. Mockler St. Jeffery, of Balliclearan, John m'Manus M'Shehie, Edm. and Barnaby Kearnie fitz Philip, John Creagh, Wm. Quirke, Ownie Kearnie, Tho. reogh Bourke, Ellenor nyne Tibbot Butler, Rob. fitz Tho. Prindergast, James Stackbold, Peirs Hacket, of Rathm'artie, John Daniell fitz Derby, Molaghlin O Moronie, Brian O Donell m'Tirlagh, Edm. fitz Tho. Fitz Philip, Wm. fitz Tho. Prindergast, Donogho O Linsey, James moile Prindergast, of Killdinogie, Tho. Prindergast, of same, Rich. Bourke Dermot, Francis Hurlie, David Hurlie, Donell O Hogan, Kenedy m'Davie Lonergane, Brian O Lenergane, of Garryre, John Daniell fitz Tirlagh, John m'Manus M'Shehie, Edmund Kearnie fitz Philip, Barnaby Karnie fitz Philip, John Creagh, Wm. Quirke, Ownie Kearnie, Tho. reogh Bourke, Teige O Howregan, of Killenan, husb., Rosse m'Donogh M'Keagh, of same, husb., Laurence Brennagh, horseboy, Derby M'Donell, yeoman, Gilliduffe M'Daniell, Foghen O Barrie, yeoman, David Fitz Morris, yeoman, Edm. Butler fitz Tibbot, of Cloghouddy, John Sollochod, Ullick Bourke fitz Edm., David Agrevane, of Ardfenane, John O Feaghie, Bennet White, Edm. Bronocke, Philip English, of Bowleingarran, and Ownie m'Maurice m'Thomas I Connerie. Provision for security *as in* 6008. Provided also that this pardon shall not extend to any murder committed by any of these persons before they entered into action of rebellion; nor shall it acquit any intrusion upon possessions of the crown, or any debt, fine of alienation, or arrears due to the crown.—10 Feb., xliii.

6467 (5237.) Pardon to Cormock m'Dermod M'Carty, of the Blarnin, co. Cork, esq., dame Ellen ny Morrice, of Castle ny hinche, Joan ny Dermod, of same, Brian m'Donell M'Swynie, of Nadirid, gent., Brian m'Owen M'Swynie, of Cloghday, Finine

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Donell oge M'Cartie, of Dundiriek, Teige m'Donell ny Countie, Owen M'Moriertagh, of Curribeg, Teige m'Dermod M'Donell, of Cnockevillie, Donogh O Lerie alias O Leyerie, of Manen, Donell m'Cnoghor M'Dermod, of Toem, Arto O Lerie, of Carriginicorroghoe, Firganenem O Lerie, of same, Cormock m'Teige M'Owen, of Mocroome, Owen m'Donell M'Swynie, of Mashanglashie, Edm. m'Brian M'Swynie, Eryvan m'Brian M'Swynie, Owen m'Mullmorie M'Swynie, Edm. oge M'Swynie, Donogh m'Mullmorie M'Swynie, Dermod m'Cnoghor O Mahuny, of Aglishe, Donell m'Owen M'Moriertagh, Owen oge m'Owen M'Moriertagh, Wm. O Hierlihie, of Ballivornie, Tho. oge O Hialihie alias O Hialihie, of Donaghmore, Dermod Longo alias O Longe, of Canwey, Cnoghor O Cromine, of Aghabollog, Tho. and Edm. m'Donogh M'Donell, of Keillny homnie, Dermod O Leaghe, Edm. m'Dermod m'Donell O Morroghoe, Dermod m'Cnoghor m'Finine oge, of Killmurie, Constantius M'Egane, of Aghinaghe, and John M'Mahonie, of Droghedin, gentlemen, Carbrie M'Egane, of Aghinaghe, and John M'Egane, of same, yeomen, John O Leyn, of Balliveiran, physician, Mahon M'Shane, of Droghedin, Mahon M'Donell, Melaghlin M'Donell, Dermod m'Teige M'Murriertagh, Riurdan M'Donogh, of Banduff, Donogho oge, Donogh m'Cormock O Riurdan, Riurdan M'Donell, Donell m'Cnoghor O Riurdan, Teige O Riurdan, of same, Donogh O Riurdan alias Donogh Indirrie, of Dyrrie, and Donell M'Courtie, of same, yeomen, Owen m'Donogh m'Dermod oge, of Kilberehirt, Tho. O Begillie, of Leid, yeoman, Dermod M'Owen, Dermod buoy M'Callaghane, Awliffe M'Murrogh, and Ownie Reogh, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Dermod M'Shane, of Aghadiagh, Kallaghane M'Dermod, Moriertagh M'Owen, of same, John m'Teige M'Cnoghor, of Cnockrawre, yeoman, Donogh O Lerie alias Donogh ny Cwosane, Donell m'Felemy ny Shanaghkilly, gent., John Cromy, of Aghabollog, John m'Donogh O Cromyne, and Donell oge, of same, yeomen, Denis O Hialihie, of Donaghmore, Donell, Morriee, John, Philip, John oge, William, Dermod, and Donogh O Hialihie, of same, gentlemen, John m'Dermod M'Donell, of Carrignivare, gent., Teige O Leyne, of Blarnie, Donell m'Cormock ro, and Donell m'Shane M'Melaghlin, of same, yeomen, John m'Donogh I Connollan, Teige m'Donogh I Connolan, and Dermod m'Donogh M'Cartie, of same, gentlemen, Awliff M'Murrogh, Shane m'Dermod alias M'ny Flaha, Shane m'Owen duff, Donell and Dermod m'Donogh M'Cnoghor, Dermod M'Morrogh, John Pursell, and Wm. Slabagh, of same, yeomen, Cnoghor m'Dermod m'Shane oge, of Kowlmuckie, Felymie m'Donogh M'Cartie, of same, yeoman, Mahon oge O Leyn, Melaghlin O Leyn, Donogh m'Fynne roe, Donogh O Downyne, of Agherlagh, Cnoghor oge O Downyne, Donell O Downyne, of same, Patr. O Monghan, of Kilkrea, Cnoghor m'Dermod moyle, Donell m'Dermod moile, and Cnoghor Ivalligo O Riurdane, of same, yeomen, Murrogh m'Edm. oge M'Swynie, gent., Tho. m'Teige O Morrogh, Donell m'Tho. O Morrogh, Myater O Hialihie, Donnellagh m'Owen O Riurdan, Donell m'Edmund oge, Owen O Collane, Eanes Leyne, Owen oge O Conelan, Dermod roe m'Donnogh M'Phelemy, Cnoghor m'Mahonie O Riurdan, Donogh O Morroghoe, Donell m'Shane O Morroghoe, Owen Darery O Morroghoe, Shane O Kelaghe,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cnoghor m'Dermod O Mahonie, and Dermod m'Cnoghor m'Dermod O Mahonie, yeomen, Mahon O Hurgan, of Moeroome, smith, Shane m'Donell oge O Connellan, yeoman, Dermod m'Donell oge, of Dundirig, gent., Dermod m'Donogh M'Donell, of Dromonie, gent., Teige m'Donogh M'Teige, of Carhowe, Owen m'Shane I Riurdane, of Ballivoirane, Dermod m'Shane, of same, Wm. M'Mahonie, of Blarnie, and Rorie m'Cnoghor M'Fynine, of Ballivornie, yeomen, Moris O Corkirie, of Cnockrawre, John O Granie, John Crone, Cnoghor M'Thomas, and John M'Thomas, of same, labourers, Dermod roe O Lerie, of Inchigilagh, and Lisagh O Lerie, of same, gentlemen, Owen O Mohedie, of Castle ny Hinche, yeoman, Cnoghor M'Awliff, of the Blarnie, Kateline ny Rerie, wife of Cormock m'Teige m'Owen Cartie, Margaret, wife of Fynine m'Donell oge, Ellis ny Crowlie, wife of O Lerie, Shelie ny Morroghoe, wife of Dermod roe O Lerie, Granie ny Lerie, wife of Donell M'Cnogher, of Toane, Dermod roe m'Donogh O Riurdane, Wm. fitz John Gerrald, of Ballimartir, gent., Moriertagh and Teige oge m'Teige M'Cnogher, Owen, Teige, and Dermod m'Murtagh M'Teige, Donogh m'Shane M'Dermod, and Donell roe m'Teige M'Thomas, yeomen, Philip M'Thomas, and Shane M'Phillip, labourers, Philip O Corkirie, turner, Wm. m'Donogh bane O Morrogh, Teige m'Donogh bane, Teige m'Shane O Morrogh, Owen roe m'Teige I Kurrigg, Owen m'Shane bane, Donogh m'Cnogher M'William, Donogh m'Edmund duffe, Edm. m'Donogh M'Edmund, and Donell m'Donogh M'Murtagh, yeomen, Wm. M'Dermod, of Mashanglashie, John M'Dermod, Dermod oge, Salmon, Roger, and Cnogher M'William, Teige M'Donell, Owen O Kahan, Dermod O Korkirie, Teige O Corkirie, Cnogher O Corkerie, John O Donoghoe, Dermod, Donell, and John O Seanill, Gulissio O Lenshie, John ny Foylie, Dermod M'Shane, Dermod O Cahassie, Donogh O Cronyne, John O Dowgan, Melaghlin M'Shane, Tho. Lawnie, Donell boy O Riurdan, Donogh O Hialihie, Dermod M'Day, Teige M'Awliffe, John Teige, Dermod m'Shane oge, John M'Dermod, Donogh M'Dermod, Tho. O Conyll, Tho. Martin, Dermod O Thohie, Gullishie O Lwoshie, Teige and John M'Brian, Donogh M'Dermod, Donell and Teige O Brnhilligan, Awliffe and John O Corkerie, Cnoghor Nyllan, Donell O Lensie, Teige O Corkerie, Donell and Teige O Callaghan, Donell, William, and Gullie O Murroghoe, Teige O Callanane, Shane Grandan, John oge, Ivir and Teige O Hurgane, Donell Doroughow, Wm. O Callanan, Con M'Arte, Meilerie M'William, Donell and Wm. O Dowgan, Teige oge, Tirlagh O Begillie, Cnogher O Swynie, and Donell M'Felemy, of same, Melaghlin, Dermod, John, and Cnogher O Dowgan, Tho. oge O Sheine, Donell boye O Sullivan, Donogh O Morroghoe, Dermod Gear, Dermod O Dassnny, Donogh M'Cnogher, Teige m'Owen M'Fynine, Shane M'Fynine, Teige O Leaghie, Dermod and Donogh M'Cnogher, Gullinew O Rahilie, Shane O Rahilie, Dermod O Sheghan, Teige M'Wm., Cnoghor M'Shiarhie, Shane m'Teige reogh, Roger Collan, Donell O Rahilie, Shane M'Donell, Teige boye, Donell oge, Shiarhie O Connyll, Dermod buoye, Hugh Boy, Reanet ny Donogh, Shyvan ny Cnogher, Ellen ny Iallahie, Cnogher O Sullivan, Teige M'Donell, Donogh O Kadigan, Moriertagh m'Shane M'Dermod, Margaret ny Kaharagh, Tho. O Seanlan, Cnogher M'Shane, Mackragh O Sullivan, Donell M'Dermod,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dermod M'Donell, Dermod m'Donogh Riurdane, Shivane ny Ogane, Teige and Owen O Morroghoe, Awliffe m'Cnogher M'Fynine, Donogh M'Dermod, Philip O Moren, Teige and Donell O Lwosie, Donogh M'Dermod, Cnogher M'Shane, Cnogher oge, Fynine and Dermod M'Cnogher, Donogh m'Dermod M'Donogh, of Mannen, Dermod m'Donogh M'Teige, Teige m'Shane I Cronyne, Donogh O Rian, Cnogher M'Dermod, Audiffe M'Donell, Dermod O Hallaghan, Teige M'Shane, Shane M'Teige, Teige M'Dermod, Fynine M'Awliffe, Dermod M'Dermod, Fynine M'Donyn, of same, John O Rian, of Carrignycorie, Dermod m'Teige I Cronyne, Donogh O Rian, Cnogher O Marrinan, Fynine M'Teige, Donell O Cromyn, smith, Dermod M'Cnogher, Donogh M'Donell, Fynine oge, Cnogher oge, Wm. Rian, Shane m'Donell reogh, Morrice M'Teige, Dermod Turien, Donell m'Fynine reagh, and Teige O Mowgan, of same, Teige O Connell, of Dundirig, yeoman, Donell O Connell, and Morrice O Connill, of same, yeomen, Donogh and Teige O Monighan, Awliffe O Shighan, Shane O Connill, Teige M'Shiarbie, Donogh O Connill, Donell M'Dermod, Brian and William O Connill, Donogh M'Dermod, Shane O Clerie, Dermod M'Shane, Dermod O Lwensie, Dermod M'Donell, Tirlagh M'Cunnigan, John M'Dermod, Owen M'Morrogh, Cnogher M'Teige, Teige O Leashie, Donell O Gallvaine, of same, Mahon M'Dermod, of Donaghmore, Shane M'Dermod, Cnogher M'Donogh, Donagh M'Shane, Teige O Dowgan, Donogh O Comane, Teige O Hurgan, Donogh m'Tho. I Hiallihie, Teige m'Shane M'Donell, John m'Teige M'Dermod, Donell M'Teige, of same, Donell Reagh, of same, tailor, Cnogher M'Shane, of Killcullen, labourer, Dermod O Fullve, Morrice M'Daie, Tho. O Twomy, Donell O Lishane, Shane m'Dayo O Hiallihie, Owen M'Morren, Donogh O Foullve, Dermod and Donagh M'Shane, Wm. M'Daie, of same, Cnogher m'Donell leagh, of Barkarrin, carpenter, Thomas and Cnogher M'William, of same, Donell M'Owen, of same, carpenter, Teige O Hurgane, of Killmonie, Donogh O Hurgane, of same, weaver, Shane and Mahoun O Hurgan, of same, Tho. M'Shane, of same, tucker, Cnogher M'Thomas, Morrice O Coillane, of same, Wm. m'Donogh O Hiallihie, of Kiolclugh, Cnogher ro O Connill, David m'Donogh O Hiallihie, Teige and Donogh M'Cnogher, of same, John M'Cnogher, of same, carpenter, Shane O Shighan, Donogh m'Morrice O Hiallihie, Morrice O Buoghilie, of same, Teige O Morroghoe, of Gyrane, Donogh O Twonie, John m'Teige O Hiallihie, Shane O Harnedie, Tho. m'Donogh O Hiallihie, of same, Dermod O Dassuny, of Killnyhone, tailor, John Leyn, of same, labourer, Cnogher O Hiallihie, John m'Dermot M'Philip, Melaghlin O Cromyn, Teige and Donell O Caphowagh, Donogh O Currane, Teige O Shea, Teige Roe, Donogh O Caphowagh, John Burdon, Tho. O Carroll, John Carroll, Dermod O Shighane, Edm. Roe M'Shane, Shane m'Cnogher I Shea, Donell oge O Dassuny, of same, Dermod m'Cormock M'Teige, of Killmydie, Donogh m'Cormock M'Cnogher, Awliff m'Teige O Sullivan, Donell O Dugane, Dermod m'Donell O Sullivan, Shane O Dunaghowe, Shane m'Cnogher I Foullue, Philip O Dunaghow, Cnogher O Fworhan, Ranell O Corkerie, Shane m'Donell Iingerdell, Donogh m'Shane I Currig, of same, Shane M'Dermod, of same, tucker, Donogh m'Ea O Donnoghow,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dermod m'Cnogher O Hurgane, Morrice O Murroghoe, Teige O Fuorhan, of same, Shane M'Donoghee, of same, carpenter, Mahoun M'Donogh, of same, labourer, Cnogher O Morroghoe, Shane m'Cnogher IMorroghoe, Teige m'Rerie I Lumyn, Teige m'Morrice O Credane, Dermod m'Wm., Cnogher oge O Fiorie, Donell and Morrice m'Teige O Morroghoe, Awliffe O Lwosie, Cnogher O Kelagher, Edm. m'Donell I Riurdane, Owen m'Dermod I Riurdane, of same, Teigo oge O Sunny, of Banduffe, William and Cnogher O Sunny, Murtagh O Kahassie, Murtagh O Boghilie, Teige leagh O Boghilie, Dennys O Dugane, Teigo O Sunny, Dermod ro, Morrice O Scollie, Cormock O Dalie, James M'Kirvoro, Donell m'Shane I Hulivan, John m'Teige M'Finine, of same, Brian O'Garie, of Nadiret, Dermod O Linshie, Dermot ny Tarman, Moriagh M'Edmund, of same, Awliff Leyn, of Jordanstown, gent., Dermotro M'Murtagh, of Kilkrea, husb., Syve nyno Owen M'Cragh, wife (of?) John m'Dermod O Morroghoe, of Carryginvare, Donogh m'Teige Ipriachan, of Birren, labourer, Tho. O Leyn, Connor O Cromyne, Donell O Bohillie, Donogh O Donaghie, Dermod m'Donogh Ipriachane, Teige O Morroghoe, of same, Shane O Lwosie, of Ballivoirane, John Hingardle, Donell Nytuny, Teigo O Kelagher, Morrice O Dunaghie, Donogh O Hurgane, Teige O Riurdane, Donell O Morroghoe, Donogh Macklinighane, Shane Duffe, Dermod Macklinighano, Moriertagh M'Donogh, and Donogh M'Dermod, of same, Dermod O Rahilie, Edm. O Caphowagh, of Kilmyhuny, and Dermod O Hurgan, of Ballivoirane. Provisions *as in* 6465.—17 Feb., xliii.

6468 (5317.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 Dec., xliii.) to Connor roe Mac Gwyre of Iniskillen, chief of his nation; of the whole country called Fermanagh or Magwires country in the province of Ulster, as formerly granted to Coconaght Magwyre (4809). To hold to him and his heirs male for ever; by the service of two knights' fees. Rent £120 English. Rendering also yearly two (called a caste of) good goshawks. Subject to the same conditions *as in* 4809.—20 Feb., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 584.)

Attached is a surrender of the country by the said Connor dated 16 January, 1 James I.

6469 (5253.) Pardon to Fynen or Florence M'Carty, of the Pallice, gent., Owen m'Teig m'Owen alias m'Donill fyne, Moriertagh m'Teig M'Donill, of Listrey, Donogh, Cormock, and Dermot m'Teig M'Donill, of same, Donogh m'Teig m'Owen [ ] Owen Coyt, of same, Cormock m'Teig m'Owen Coyt, Donill, Owen beg, and Teige oge beg m'Teig M'Owen, Owen m'Donill m'Teig M'Donill, of same, Fynine m'Donill m'Teig [ ] Teig M'Donill, of same, Donogh m'Donill m'Teig M'Donill, Donell m'Owen m'Teig M'Donill, Owen m'Donogh m'Teig M'Donill, of same, Rorie O Donoghow, son of O Donnogh Moore, of Rosse, David m'Thomas ro, of same, Teig m'Heagh [ ] m'David M'Shane, of same, Shane leigh m'Dermodie M'Hugh, Donogh m'Dermodie oge roe, Shane m'Connor leigh, Donill m'Hugh M'Donogho, Morrogh m'Dweyn O Sailve, Dermod m'Teig O Saylve, [ ] oge Dwyne Donell Idirrin, Dermod Idirrin, his son, and Shane m'Thomas rwo, of same, Donogh bane, of Listrey, Donell and Dermod m'Cormock m'Teig M'Donill, Owen m'Corm[ ], Donell and Owen m'Dermodie m'Teig

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600-1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Donill, and Owen Coigh m'Donogh m'Teig m'Owen Corky, of same, Donogh M'Cartie alias Donogh Cooke, of the Pallice, Owen M'Cartie, son of the viscount of Clancartie, of same [ ] Howleghane m'Awliffe O Hwolighane, of Aghade, Gullio O Dio m'Donill rwo, Moriertagh m'Awliffe O Hwolighane, Donogh m'Donill rwo, Gullie Codo m'Awliffe O Hwolighane, Shane m'Connor ogo O Hwolighane, of same, [ ] oge O Hwolighane, Connor m'Shano mohertie O Hwolighan, Moriortagh m'Donill rwo O Hwolighane, and Awliffe m'Mahown oge O Howlighane, of same, Murogh m'Rickard O Conell, of Ballycarbroy, Fynino m'Teig Merighaghe, of the Pallice, [ ] O Donill, of Balliearbre, Connor m'Rickard M'Bullio, of same, Molinwo m'Teig Merighagh, of the Pallice, Connor m'Dormody M'Teig, Owen m'Teig Merugagh, Morice m'Rickard O Connell, of same, Jeffrey m'Morico O Connell, of Ballyearbrey, Murrogho and Connor m'Morrice O Connell, of same, Donogh m'Teigo Merigh, of the Pallice, Shane m'Morrico O Connell, of Ballycarbroy, Joffrey and Morrice m'Morrogh O Connell, of same, John m'Teig Morigagh, of the Pallice, Rickard Growinge m'Donoll Growne O Connell, of Ballycarbre, Shano and Rickard m'Donell oge O Conell, of same, John and Donogh m'Connor M'Toige, of the Pallice, Hugh m'Owen M'Swyne, of Awingarrie, Dermod oge m'Dermodio M'Donoghe, of Kyllgobynett, Teig M'Cullin, of Gortinsearrie, Donogh m'Owen M'Swyne, of Twllagh, Tirlagh m'Owen M'Swyine, Tho. O Cwirck, of same, Molinwo and John m'Fynine M'Teige, of the Pallice, John m'Donill M'Toig, Kion m'Donogh M'Teig, of same, Donogh m'Owen M'Donell, of the Englisho, Owen m'Cormock M'Owen, Cormock m'Owen M'Donoll, Dermod m'Cormock M'Owen and Owen m'Teig m'Donill M'Dormody, of same, Morigh and Rorie m'Tirlagh M'Swyne, of Castellogho, Connor m'Neale O Beghe, Donell m'Owen m'Tirlagh M'Swyne, of same, John Boelagh m'Shane M'Eagaine, of Gortnerlogh, Bolagh duffe m'Carribre M'Eagaine, of Killclure, Cosne M'Boelie, of Gortneclogh, Owen Boelagh, of same, John m'Teig M'Gwlio ysswodaine, Carribre and Cosne m'Donell M'Boelagh, of Gortneclogh, Owen m'Donill M'Cormock, of Killiaghe, Donill m'Donogh M'Cormock, of same, Cormock m'Donogh M'Connor, of Mulliahoffe, Edm. O Neaghtin, Dermod m'Shane M'Dermodio, Shano and Dermod oge m'Dermodie M'Shane, of same, Dermod, Shano, and Fynino m'Owen M'Teige, of Killconny, Teig m'Rorio M'Donill, of the Bonan, Teig oge, of same, Awliffe m'Toig oge, of same, Teig m'Dermodie M'Dermodie, of Kyoloen, Dermod Bearlio m'Teig M'Dermodie, Fynine M'Cormock, of same, Donell m'Teig kittagh, of Dromdaywood, Donogh m'Teig kittagh, of same, Connor m'Owen M'Dermodie, of the Caher, Toig duff m'Shane M'Donogho, of the Nyden, Dermod rwo m'Shane M'Donogho, Donell duff and Dermod rwo m'Teig duff m'Shane M'Donogho, Teig m'Owen Cuonagh, Shane m'Teig m'Owen Cuonagh, of same, Fynen Nedden, of same, Toig M'Skealtie, of Annygarrie, Donell, Donogho, and Dermodio m'Teig ny Skealtie, Teige O Mahown alias Teig O Learie alias Bartieffworth, of same, Donogh m'Inarrigh O Falve, of Castellogh, Cnogho m'Donogho O Falve, Cowovagh and Donogho m'Cuirke O Falve, Dermod m'Dunno Cuon O Falve, Connor m'ne Cragh O Falve, of same, Dermod

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

m'Donell ro O Falve, of Ballinskelling, Donagh and Shane oge m'Shane O Falve, Dermod m'Awliffe m'Shane O Falve, of same, Conor m'Teig m'Conor alias m'Teig Y Lunnan, of Ballyguleigh, Owen m'Teig Y Lunnan, Cormock and Fynine m'Conor m'Teig Y Lunnan, of same, Eneas m'Conor O Keyn, of Dundishert, Owen m'Dermodie m'Donogho M'Conor, of Balligulleigh, Eneas m'Donogho O Leyn, of Cwilbane, Shano and Teig m'Eneas m'Donogho O Leine, of same, Dermodie m'Cormock M'Dermodie, of Melaghoffie, Dermod m'Owen M'Dermodie, Callighane M'Dermodie and Owen m'Cormock M'Dermodie, of same, Cormock riogh m'Dermodie M'Owen, of Muskrie Loghrie, Fynino and Donell m'Dermodie M'Owen, Teig m'Cragh M'Teig, Shano m'Moriertagh M'Teig, Dermod m'Cragh M'Donell, and David m'Murrogho O Rughele, of same, Cormock m'Owen m'Fynino oge, of Foyre, Donell M'Dermodie, of the Passadge, Murrogho m'Shane baddy O Conill, Teig m'Hugh O Cahill, of same, Dermodie m'yviccarie O Chireke, of Killenenaier, Tho. and Carribre m'yviccarie, of same, Owen m'Teig m'Donell Dulig alias Owen kittagh, of Killictarchin, Connor m'Donogho rwo, Donogho m'Shane m'Donogho row, Donogho m'Cnogho m'Donogho row, of same, Donogho m'Conor m'Owen nytwegh, of Lieter m'cruoen, Anna m'Connor m'Owen ny twegh, Owen m'Conor M'Owen, Shane m'Teig buoy m'Donogh M'Tlea, of same, Donill m'Moreagh ny tull M'Swynie, of Clanranras, Owen m'Cragh M'Donill, of same, Donogho m'Conor oge M'Nealo, of Killfoelan, Teig rwo m'Donill M'Neale, Melaghlin m'Conor M'Manes, Conor m'Donill O Leyn, of same, Farrell ogo m'Farrell M'Conor, of Killuellay, Donill m'Farrill M'Conor, of same, David m'Moenes oge O Rourke, of Kielellie, Nevan m'Dermodie O Hanglen, of Girranfien, Edm. Slabagh, of Cnockney Collen, Dermodio m'Fynine m'Dermodie Ganglen, of the Pallice, Dermodie m'Teig O Hanglen, of same, Teig m'Moenes ogo O Rourke, of Kielleley, Mams oge O Rourke, of same, John Parker, of the Pallice, John O Muchaie alias Shane ny Nagaun, of same, Donell m'Whonie M'Donell, of Killnyngain, Dermod and Teig m'Donell ny Tibured M'Teig, Hugh m'Connor M'Teig, Donell m'Dermodie M'Teig, of same, Hugh m'Owen M'Swynie, of Awnigarrie, Fynine and Conor m'Teig m'Owen Cuonaghe, of same, Kien m'Moelmo M'Teig, of the Pallice, Conor m'Donogho M'Teig and Kien m'Donogho M'Teig, of same. Provision for security *as in* 6461. The pardon not to extend to intrusions on crown lands, nor to release any debt or arrears due to the crown.—*Date destroyed.—Lord deputy's warrant dated* 7 *March*, 1600.

6470 (5266.) Pardon to Morris fitz Thomas, of Gortnetobred, gent., Slane ny Bryen, wife of said Maurice or Morris, Gerrott fitz Thomas, his brother, Peirse fitz James, of Gortnetober, and Edm. fitz Thomas, of same, gentlemen, Tho. fitz William, Gillpatrick, Philip, and James O Hogan, Donogh M'David, Jeffery or Sefforie Fitz Davie, Connoghor and Tho. O Coman, Teig O Grady, Dermot M'Teig, Shane M'Thomas, Murtagh O Gradie, Dermod oge O Gradie, and Teig O Grady, of same, husbandmen, Shane m'Tho. M'Rorie, of same, yeoman, Wm. and Teig O Callaine, of same, shots, Dermot M'Cragh, Dermod beg O Gradie, of same, shot, Rorie boye O Gradie, Connoghor and Rorie O Murrishie,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Redmund and Morris Sheo, of same, husbandmen, Moriertagh O Hogan, and Donogh m'Shane O Hogan, of same, yeomen, Donogh Invogher O Hogan, Morris O Hogan, of same, shots, Edm. O Hogan, Wm. m'Thomas oge, of Kilbegg, gent., Wm. O Gradie, Shane O Skeyvine, Connor m'Morris Teylor, and Donogh m'Shane Teylor, of same, husbandmen, Rowland Suppell, of same, horseman, Dermot M'Donnogh, Rich. Suppell, of same, horseman, Shane oge Suppell, of same, horseman, Murtagh m'Teig M'Connor, of same, shot, Donogh M'Connoghor, of same, husb., Morrish roe Brimingham, Teig m'Tho. O Hogan, Connoghor M'Donogh, of same, husb., Philip M'Thomas, Rich. M'Philip, Edm. M'Richard, and Donogh O Coman, of same, husbandmen, Teig m'Davie M'Donogh, of same, yeoman, James Rawlie fitz Edm., of Rawlistown, gent., Edm. Rawlie fitz James, and James oge Rawlie, of same, Donogh O Twogher, of Lougheer, yeoman, James Russell, Wm. Casie, and Mahowne Casie, of same, and John Russell, of Munigorem, yeomen, Ellen fitz Gerrot Hubert, of Ballineroge, widow, David boye fitz Morris Hubbert, of Caghornoell, yeoman, Gerrott Liston, of the Sheghanagh, Honora, his wife, Morris Liston, of same, yeoman, Owni O Hiekie, of Kleanlish, tailor, Edm. O Coman, of Gortnetobred, Art O Keeffe, Shane M'Philip, and Maurice or Morrish M'Phillippe, of same, husbandmen. Provisions *as in* 6465.—10 March, xliii.

6471 (5303.) Grant to Thomas Ram, A.M., preacher of God's word; of the deanery of Ferns, vacant by the death of Walter Turner. —16 March, xliii.

6472 (5299.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 Jan., xliii.) to Nich. Stafford, chancellor of Ferns; of the bishoprics of Ferns and Laughlin. And, in consequence of the small value of these sees, arising from the oppressions of the Irish dwelling there, license to hold in commendam the chancellorship of Ferns, the rectory of B.V.M. of Wexford, the vicarage of Rathmacceneo, in the diocese of Ferns, and the rectory of Incheboyne in the diocese of Dublin. —18 March, xliii.

6473 (5301.) Mandate for consecration of Stafford.—18 March, xliii.

6474 (5300.) Restitution of the temporalities of the sees of Ferns and Laughlin to same.—18 March, xliii.

6475 (5267.) Pardon to Garrald fitz James, of Cowlisill, co. Waterford, gent., Teig O Kyervicke, Edm. Kyervick, Edm. Roche fitz James, Wm. and Dermod m'Donogh Ileagh, Philip Troe fitz Tho., David Roche fitz Wm., Derbie O Kwoine, Knogher M'Hugh, John O Conell, Donogh reogh O Gorman, and Wm. O Colman, of same, husbandmen, John Roche fitz Tho., of Rossegrell, husb., John Poare fitz Edm., of Killnegaregt, James Roche fitz Tho., of Cowlisill, Dermot O Gormekan, of same, husb., Daniel O Leaghre fitz Wm., of same, yeeman, Edm., Tho., and Wm. O Dowgan, Gerrott more fitz James, Derbie and Philip O Crottie, Donogh O Colman, John fitz Davyd Vrice, Donogh Iyorneghane, Henry Seore, John fitz Philip, and Derbie O Heafegh, of same, husbandmen, Morris m'Shane M'Tirlagh, of Glanetwor, Knogher m'Morris M'Shane, of same, husb., John Fitz Davye, of same, David Poare fitz Edm., of Cowl Isoll, Donogh O Donwane, of same, yeoman, Edm. fitz Tho. Slabegh, of same, Patr. Liowlece, of same, yeoman, Gerrott fitz Edm. Roche, James Graee Suierion, and Rich. Poare fitz Edm., of same,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

David Browne, of same, horseboy, John fitz James, of same, husb., Knogher M'Shane, yeoman, John O Kellegher, and John M'Donell, of same, husbandmen, Morris O Colman, of same, carpenter, and Ellen fitz James Garrett, widow, James Roche fitz Wm., of same, and Teig O Haherne alias Brooke, of Ballegh eyeigh, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6465.—18 March, xliii.

6476 (5268.) Pardon to Morris fitz Tho. Necarriggie, Peirse fitz Rob. fitz Edm. Power, of Ballynisorsallagh, Rich. fitz Philip O Felan, of Kilkanewy, John m'Donogh O Felan, of Carigenure, Nich. Baldon, of Monelargie, Edm. Baldon, of same, Lisagh Brenagh, of Brenan, Edm. Butler fitz Morris, of Balliknavin, Walter Butler fitz Morris, of same, Walter Power fitz Wm., of the Fiddans, John Power fitz Rich., of Whitestown, Edm. Roth fitz John Power, of Kilclonegh, Cahir fitz Edm. O Phelan, of Glanerorish, John Power fitz Edm., of Killclonie, Jeffrey and Tho. Power fitz Walter, of Corduffe, Donill m'David O Phelan, of the Nedan, Tho. Power fitz John, of same, John fitz Morris O Phelan, of the Fiddans, John Carroll, of Ballivallikin, David Power fitz Wm., of Killm'thomashin, Wm. Power fitz David, of Rosseruderie, Edm. Power fitz Walter, Nich. Butler fitz Morris, of Balliknavin, Rowland Power, of Corduffe, Jeffrey Power, of Loghdoyin, David Power fitz Walter, of Shanekill, James Daton, of Athlengport, David Power fitz Wm., of Garramorish, alias David Moore, Rob. oge fitz Rob. Power, of Fiddan, Walter Power fitz Rich., of Illannykean, John Coman, of Corraghmore, Tirlagh O Tohill, of Clonohea, Nich. fitz Tho. O Phelan, of Ballyneale, Rob. fitz Edm. Power, of Killowen, Walter fitz Rob. Power, of same, Walter fitz Rich. Power, of Kilcanewy, Rich. Butler fitz John, of Ballidorregh, Peirse fitz Edm. Butler, of Portlade, Wm. Power fitz Peirs, of Killvallikiltie, Morris Power, of same, Tho. Power, of Collynagh, Margaret Fynn, Teig O Birne, of Ballacanavan, Nich. fitz Edm. Butler, of Rathcormock, Wm. O Fluyn, of Killm'thomashin, Anstace Stack, of same, Edm. fitz David O Phelan, of Bollidesert, John Tohill, of Derbestown, Derbie Honreghan, of Carraghmore, Crehen Cavenagh, Wm. Fitz Edmund, of Killmynin, Daniel m'Edm. O Dye, Morris fitz Wm. Fitz Nicholas, James fitz Wm. Fitz Nicholas, of Cloney, Rob. Nugent fitz James, Encas O Harin, John Fitz Garrett, of Balliclogh, George Comyne, of Warrinstone, John Englishe, of Rocheston, Edm. Mockler, Katherine, his wife, James Butler fitz Tho., of Ballynard, Donogh O Dalie, of Waterford, Teig M'Gilleglisse, Donell O Phelim m'Donill, Wm. Waddinge, John Bride fitz Edm., Alice, his wife, John Bride fitz Wm., Donogh M'Tirlagh, Tirlagh I Rien, Teig m'Donnogh more, Rob. fitz John Brassie, Morris Caffwoe, Rorie m'Philip M'Cragh, Shane m'Morrish I Muldownie, David Power fitz John, Morris fitz Edm. Butler, Jeffery Power fitz Walter, of Kilclone, Walter Power fitz Jefferie, of Balliloghe, and Wm. Fitz Edmund, of Glaraghenie. Provisions *as in* 6469.—18 March, xliii.

6477 (5270.) Pardon to John O'Connor, of Carrickfoile, co. Kerry, gent., Seelie ny Sollivane, his wife, Connor and Donell m'Dermodie M'Edmund, of Gortdromyshillihie, Tirlagh O'Connor alias Idomy, of Kilkerevane, Morogh M'Connor, of Aghingran, yeoman, Owen M'Connor, of same, Donell M'Murrogh, of same, Teig M'Connor, of same, yeoman, Mahown oge, of Tullihinell,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

yeoman, Brian boyo, of same, yeoman, Teig O Flaghvane, of same, Dermod m'Ea I Skanlou, of Lishahane, labourer, Shane m'Tho. I Varreill, of Leghranell, Teig M'Shane, of same, Conoghor m'Donogh buy I Connor, Moriertagh M'Brien, of Kilveghagh, Moriertagh M'Mahownie, of Gortdromishellie, Brian ogo m'Brian M'Moriertagh, of Kilveghagh, Dermod m'Ownio M'Kynreght, of Tullagh, Philip m'Conna M'Kinraght, of same, Connor m'Donogh M'Rorie, of Ballyline, Douogho M'Connor, of Ballyvaclisse, smith, Dermod oge, of same, smith, Rorie O Shaghnisho alias Rorie Idulnee, of Carrigefoile, Tirlagh roo M'Connor, of Aghingran, James no Khactine m'Edm. oge, of Vibillion, John Fitz Thomas, of Ballibella, gent., Tho. fitz John, of same, gent., Teig M'Carrigh, of Agingran, yeoman, Teig and Dermod m'Connor oge, of same, Brian m'Shane Y Flanaghano, of Carrickfoile, Teig O Haherno alias Teig ne Bruko, of Balleghevoige, Tho. oge Garrold, of Killimurrie, gent., David M'Downie, of Skart, Morris m'David balligh, Salomon m'David duffo, yeoman, John m'Philip Branagh, Dermod m'Teig I Vrosnaghane, and John m'Davie Tobin, yeomen, Owen O Rourke, and Donogh ogo O Harreghtane, labourers, John O Deadie, Morris duffe m'Edm. M'Redmund, Edm. Merrigagh m'Edm. M'Redmund, and Donell O Hawrane, yeomen, Tho. O Rourke, labourer, John M'Ulick, of Carrickfoile, Tho. m'David ballagh, Nich. Fynn, of Ballicartin, Tho. M'Inreght, Dermod m'Donell I Horan, and Wm. oge O Horan, yeomen, Dermod O Cahill, husb., Rob. Shoe, shot, John and David Shoe, David fitz Morris Shoe, and David beg Shoe, yeomen, Garrett Brenagh, and Tho. O Ruddio, labourers, Edm. Buyo, Edm. O Dwynighane, Rob. Leigh, Mealmo M'Mahowne, yeoman, John O Linehe, harper, Tho. O Shaneghane, Moriertagh O Gillihnane, and Awliff O Brynn, labourers, Tho. Stack m'Wm., yeoman, Henry Brennagh, husb., Morris M'Rodmund, Edm. M'Gerrott, and Morris O Dyo, yeomen, Gerrott M'Redmund, labourer, James m'Tho. M'Redmund, Tho. m'James m'Rich. Stack, Wm. M'Thomas, Tho. m'Tho. Shoe, and Redmund Philenyno, yeomen, Wm. O Heine, labourer, Coeonnaght m'Molaghlin ogo O Dalio, of Killtarchon, Melaghlin O Dalie, of same, yeoman, Morrogh O Dalie m'Teig, of Brosno, Goherie oge O Dalio, of same, James oge Peirs, of Raghonyne, Margaret ny Moregh, his wife, John M'Rickard, of Lishuegonyno, yeoman, Garrott M'Shano, and Tho. M'John, of same, yeomen, Garrett ro Bronnagh, Tho. and John m'Wm. oge Brennagh, of same, labourers, James duffo Stack, yeoman, John fitz Wm., alias M'Robuge, of Nowgawle, Rob. fitz Wm., of same, labourer, James Fitz Garrot, of Ballivackadan, John Fitz Richard, of Liskenlan, Gerrott M'Ribisdane, of Ballom'odue, James m'Morris M'Rancll, of Balle Iwor, and Wm. O Callie, of Shanegarrie, yeomon, Wm. O Shaneghane, of Garrin James, and David Barrie, of same, husbandmen, Katherine ny Shihie, of same, John Kynnefeake, of Rynne-Kynnefeake, yeoman, Rob. Power, of Inshinfere, yeoman, Edm. Power fitz Edm. of same, gent., Mary Power, widow, James fitz John Fitz Gerrott, of Dromaddie, Honorá Power fitz Edm., widow, Redmund Condon, yeoman, Ellinor ny Mullmorie M'Shihie, Edm. fitz John Barrie, of Ballinecorr, Ellin fitz Edm. Fitz John, of Clomorghe, Gerrott fitz

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edm. Barrie, of Ellfordston, Walter fitz John Shea, of Tomygale, yeoman, Oliver Fitz James, of same, and Edm. Wale, of Lagher, yeomen, John O Lyen, and Edm. O Currin, messengers, Connor O Gighine, Wm. m'Shane Shea, of Tomly, Dermod m'Colle M'Shihie, of the Grange, Owen M'Daniell, of Knockane pearinge, yeoman, Philip M'Donell, of same, Wm. m'Rorie M'Cragh, of Laregh, Derbie O Kellie, of same, labourer, Edm. O Foullowe, of same, labourer, Daniel oge beg O Moholeghane, and James Moghane, yeomen, Teig m'Donell O Corbane, labourer, Walter fitz Peirs St. John, yeoman, Wm. fitz John fitz Edm. Gerrald, gent., John oge O Foullowe, labourer, Morogh O Leamy, yeoman, Donell M'Dermod, of Carehcronyne, Nich. Mockler, of Mecklerston, John Tobyn, of Glyshnane, Morish roe Tobin, of same, yeoman, Gerrott Tobin fitz David, of same, yeoman, Gerrott Tobyn fitz Edm., of Ballinecourtie, gent., David M'Morish, of Killenie, Walter Power fitz John, of Lackiesallagh, Wm. m'Shane oge, of Ballynard, gent., Morrish m'Nich. m'Shane Feolane, and Edm. m'Dae m'Nich. O Feolane, yeomen, John O Halleghane, of Munenegallagh, Morish Power fitz Henry, of same, yeoman, Philip Tobyn alias Idowine, horseboy, Morris m'Shane O Hea, of Ardmore, John m'David O Kennerie, yeoman, Connoghor oge More, and Dermod m'Connor oge More, yeomen, Morris Fitz Richard, gent., Shane oge m'Shane More, husb., Donnell m'Wm. Conery, yeoman, Wm. m'Tho. Connery, of Culebagagh, John m'Philip Cragh, of Laregh, yeoman, Dermod m'Philip Cragh, of same, Tho. O Shavane, husb., Edm. m'David O Halleghane, of Dungarvan, Tho. O Downye, labourer, Peirse Power, labourer, Rickard fitz Edmund, of Raghmore, and Edm. Power, of Balleneparke, yeomen, Tho. O Lagine, of same, Walter O Dorchane, Wm. Keatinge, of Culebagegb, Tirlagh M'Teig, of same, and John fitz Edm. St. John, labourers, Teig O Dae, of Drummonie, and Morrish O Maddine, yeomen, John Hogan, of Killmalog, labourer, Moanes m'Hugh O Growgane, yeoman, Katherine ny James, his wife, Edm. m'Moanes O Growgane, yeoman, Tho. fitz Morris fitz Rich. Fitz Gerrald, gent., Ellinor ny Redmond, his wife, John fitz James, of Tonilie, Donell m'Teig I Callane, of Aghvehine, Donogh m'Shane M'Conchor, of the Pallace, Shane M'Moriertagh, of same, yeoman, Philip m'Shane M'Enerie, of Castletowne, Mullmorie fitz Morrish I Nowane, yeoman, Donogh M'Costelle, of the Eynegh, yeoman, Teig m'Cnogbor alias M'Coukellie, Brian O Hogan, of Newcastle, yeoman, Donell O Teig fitz Wm., of Ballinegard, Katherine fitz Richard in Kelegode, Nich. Syname, of Bibblogstown, gent., Shane, Donogh, and Dermod roe O Cronyne, of same, labourers, Sbane Shinane, of same, yeoman, David Brennagh, of Ballycurrine, labourer, David m'Tho. IaghIeren, Henry Power, of Shanyarrie, Tho. reogh m'Rob. more Shoe, David intatane m'Rob. more Shoe, and Tho. m'Dae intotane, yeomen, Tho. m'Rob. Shoe, of Ballenowlort, Edm. fitz Rich. fitz Edm. Power, yeoman, Edm. fitz Peirs Power, of Ballymullale, yeoman, John O Cullan, of Ballenepark, husb., Wm. M'Knogher, of Glistnane, tailor, Shane m'James oge Peirs, Morris O Halleghane, Walter m'Davy m'Nich. Foelan, and John Bride, senior, of Drommanie, yeomen, Alson, his wife, John Bride, junior, of same, Morrogh M'Teig, of Ballinescartie, yeoman,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Philip O Quynlane, Gulopatrick O Muloune, David M'Donogh, John Gormighane, and John Kuntine, of same, husbandmen, Peirse Power, and John Power, labourers, Jeffrey Power, and John Fitz Richard, husbandmen, Walter Power fitz John, labourer, Teig M'Shane, of Lahirigh, husb., Edm. Power fitz Peirce, Morrice Power fitz Rob., of Balliskanlan, and John m'Morrish M'Ranell, of Conbehagh, yeomen, Teig M'Gullie-Christ, smith, Morrish Curssie, of Dromainie, and Tho. M'Teig, of same, carpenters, John Prindergast, of Monkesland, Rich. Noddie, Jeffroy duff Brenagh, Tho. m'Wm. m'Rich. Stack, yeoman, Owen m'Dermot M'Owen, and John fitz Edm. Gibbon, of Curraglasse, yeomen. Provisions *as in* 6469.—18 March, xliii.

6478 (5271.) Pardon to Edm Fitz Gibbon alias the White Knight, John fitz Edm. Gibbon, Tho. Conoghor, John fitz Wm. m'Kenedy Conoghor, John m'Donogh Conoghor, Wm. and Morris m'Shane Conoghor, Wm. m'Morris nemony Conoghor, David m'Morris Conoghor, Philip m'Edm. Conoghor, Tho. m'Shane Conoghor, Shane oge Conoghor, Conoghor m'Donogh bane Connoghor, Teig and Donogh m'Shane oge Conoghor, Donell, Conoghor, and Teig m'Wm. m'Kenedy Conoghor, Donogh m'Shane bearie Conoghor, Wm. m'Donogh m'Shane Conoghor, Wm., Morris, and Tho. m'Shane Conoghor, Wm. oge Conoghor, Dermod m'Mahownie Conoghor, Morris m'Tho. duffe Conoghor, Morrogh m'Morrish Conoghor, Dermod m'Shane Conoghor, Conoghor m'Donogho m'Dermod Conoghor, Shane m'Morris buye Conoghor, Mahowne m'Dermody Conoghor, Dermod Keogh Conoghor, Rickard m'Wm. Conoghor, Wm. m'Donogh Conoghor, Shane m'Dermody Conoghor, Kenedy m'Wm. Conoghor, Wm. m'Kenedy Conoghor, Wm. m'Dermody Conoghor, Teig m'Donogho Cashey, Donogh, Tho., and David m'Owen Cashey, Dermod and Donogho m'Teig Cashey, Wm. m'Shane bane Cashey, Shane m'Wm. Cashey, Shane m'David Cashey, Donogho and Morrish m'Connoghor Cashey, Shane m'Tho. Cashey, Donogh m'Shane Cashey, Shane m'Rerie Cashey, Dermot m'David Cashey, David Brennagh m'Shearon, John Sheariffe Brenagh, Redmund Brenagh m'Shearon, John Brenagh fitz James, Wm., Shearon, and Edm. Brenagh, David Feon Brenagh, Tho. re. Brenagh, Tho. Brenagh m'Edm., Rob., Ammer, and Morris Brenagh, Dermot, Brien, and Wm. McShihie, Morrogh, Donogh, and Owin m'Cahill Shihie, Moriertagh m'Edm. Shihie, David m'Uliek Brown, Donell O Clerie, David Nashe, Donogh m'Donogh Ierughor, Manus m'Cahill Shihie, Mahown m'Donogh I Garrivee, Philip McRickard, Donogh O Kyuny, Gilleduffe O Mohellegan, Flan m'Ennys Cragh, Gilishie, David, and Rerie m'Dermody Cragh, Ogho O Hiffernan, Rerie McHiffernan, Wm. Makeo, Edm. Fox, Dermot m'Donogh ogo, Murrogho and Moriertagh O Faghie, Ennys m'Shane Cragh, Tho. M'Edmund, Shane O Clerie, Conoghor O Nellegane, Walter Magner, Donogh and Tho. m'Shane McDonill, Gilleduffe m'Donell m'Wm., Symon Connerie, Donell O Connerie, Morris Connerie, Tho. m'Morris Connerie, Tho. and Edm. m'Owine Connerie, Rich. M'Brian, John m'James m'Morris Garrald, Hugh Grady, Tirlagh and Connoghor M'Shane, Kennedy and Morrogh McTirlagh, Donogh oge Shannaghan, Donogh O Quyn, Teig m'Melaghlin O Hannyle, James and Morrish Leo, Teig M'Dermodie, Murtagh and Laghlin

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O Nellan, Dermot m'Toig Cragh, Conoghor begg O Coghlan, John Nashe, Walter and John Condon, Morris m'Eymon M'Gibbon, Gibbon ro m'Richard, Morris and Gerald m'Rich. Gibbon, Tho., Henry duff, and Morris M'Gibbon, David m'James Gibbon, Tho., Philip, and Garrett m'Rich. Gibbon, Garrett m'Morrish Gibbon, Shane m'Wm. m'Henry Gibbon, Philip M'Gibbon, Morris O Crossan, of Ballineskeagh, Shane m'Wm. Gibbon, James m'Morris Gibbon, James and Tho. m'Wm. Gibbon, Shane m'Garett leigh Gibbon, Tho. m'Garrett Gibbon, John m'David oge Gibbon, Garrett m'Rich. Gibbon, Tho. m'Gibbon m'Garrett Gibbon, Brien m'Rich. Shihie, Tho. Philip Prindergast, Wm. m'Eymon M'Morrish, Rich. and Tho. M'Ulick m'Thomas, David and James Condon fitz Rich., Edm. oge and Wm. oge m'Edm. buoye, John Gerrot M'Gibbon, Gibbon and Edm. m'Shane M'Gerrot, David m'Garrold M'Edmund, Garret m'Philip M'Edmund, Rorie M'Cragh, Morrogh M'Swynie, Morrogh m'Dermodie M'Shihie, Garrett m'David M'Gibbon, Wm. Kynmy, Morris m'Wm. Connerie, Morris and Tho. m'Garrett M'Gibbon, Donogh m'Edm. Connerie, James fitz Walter Hiellan, and David m'Wm. Kivugh. Provisions *as in* 6469.—18 March, xliii.

6479 (5272.) Pardon to Morgan Brian, of Twoghesegreny, gent., Teig O Brien, of the Pallace, and Morrogh O Brien, of Dromaltie, gentlemen, Toig and Murtagh O Hogain, of same, yeomen, Conoghor M'Donell, of Cloneyvrien, and Conlow m'Wm. M'Brien, of Gream, gentlemen, Donogh O Brien m'Brien duff, of Twogh, yeoman, Teig m'Donell I Brien, of Gortniloghie, gent., Edm. fitz Tho. I Mulrian, of Sullucoyd, Tho. Lacie fitz James, of Clohur, yeoman, Moriertagh O Gradie, of Elltown, and Tho. O Murrow, of Any, yeomen, Murrogh m'Teig M'Brien, of Ballitarsny, Teig and Wm. m'Murrogh M'Brien, of same, and Gibbon m'Morrish m'David M'Gibbon, of Ballinehensey, gentlemen, Rowland O Halpin, of Ratheannan, Tho. O Rahallie, of same, Tho. fitz Wm. O Murchow, of Tullivine, and Shearhown duffe Brenagh, of Clangibbon, yeomen, Wm. M'Owine, of Rosse, Murrogh m'Wm. M'Brien, of same, Donogh m'Kenedy M'Brien, of Arlow, and Kenedy m'Teig m'Donell M'Brien, of same, gentlemen, Tho. O Dowartie, of Clonbigg, and Teig m'Tho. M'Clanchie, of Balliglasse, yeomen, Tibbott fitz John Bourke, of Ballinlinty, gent., Rickard m'Toig M'Brien, of Dromomarky, Dermod m'Teig, of same, and Owen O Cahassie, of Arlowe, yeomen, Donogh m'Dermot M'Brien, Mahown begg and Teig m'Wm. M'Brien, John O Dowartie and Kenedy buoy M'Brien, of same, gentlemen, Conoghor O Gormochan, Wm. m'Conoghor O Hifferman, Dermod ro O Hiffernan, Tirlagh m'Aulon M'Brien, Teig m'Dermody I Mulrian, Conoghor m'Kenedy M'Brien, Morris O Glassan, Donell O Dowartie, Moriertagh oge M'Brien, Conoghor m'Wm. I Hifferman, and Wm. duffe fitz Garret Londry, of same, yeomen, Donell M'Whonie, of Dowgrott, Donogh oge O Dowartie, of Clonbigg, James fitz Edm. Butler, of Ballinlinty, Donogh m'Mahownie M'Brien, of Arlow, Teig m'Wm. M'Brien, Donogh m'Moriertagh M'Brien, Mahown m'Teig M'Rickard, Murrogh m'Teig M'Brien, Murtagh and Kenedy m'Whonie M'Brien, of same, gentlemen, Teig M'Mahownie, of Cwrrie, and Wm. m'Dermody M'Brien, of same, yeomen, Ulick m'Moelrie Bourke,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Ballingurtin, gent., Mary fitz Ulick Bourke, of same, widow, Moriertagh m'Dermod ro O Hiffernan, of same, Wm. m'Conoghor M'Brien, of Arlowo, Melaghlin m'Donoll Ivanano, Murtagh m'Dermod M'Brien, and Conell m'Whonie M'Brien, of same, John m'Philip no Moonio, of Elltown, Donogh m'Shane M'Cragh, of Boghircarrin, yeomen, Katherine fitz John Connor, of samo, widow, Katherino Prindergast, of same, widow, Hugh m'Donell I Hiffernan, of Arlow, Teig m'Connoghor M'Brien, of same, Teig m'Shano M'Cragh, of Bohircarrin, and Morris m'David M'Cragh, of same, yeomen, Owen O Hassie, of samo, husb., Edm. m'Manus Burret, of Ballicalhan, John m'Teig I Naughtin, of Killmallock, Rickard Brown, of Courtybrownie, Gullyneneve O Kellie, of Castlematrasse, Dermod M'Donogh, of Kilbradan, Rorie O Harughan, of Ballyallynan, and Edm. ro M'Richard, of Ardeskotton, yeomen, Edm. Wale, of Garranbuoy, gent., Donoll grany m'Teige Naheave, of Ballyea, Dermod O Downie, of Athare, Edm. O Riurdan, of Rossetemple, Edm. m'Shane ogo Caun, of Kyldimo, Tho. meall M'Allastrum, of Ballirown, Tho. m'Edm. m'Wm. Crone, of same, Connoghor m'Morris I Mulkerrio, of Kilkellan, Morris m'Gerald M'Trudderie, of Ballym'clernan, Wm. m'Shane crone Caume, of Enagh, and Tirlagh M'Mahownio, of Ballywodan, yeomen, Garret Pursell, of Croagh, gent., Wm. fitz John Pursell, of samo, gent., Gilleduffe m'Morris Leban, of Killmurryn, Edm. duffe Nashe, of Croagh, Wm. ogo Barrie, of Ballikalhan, and Rich. m'Dermod Cahannigh, of samo, yeomen, Nich. Hickio, of Annhitt, surgeen, Murrogh M'Shilio, of Twogh, yeoman, Katherine ny Tirlagh, of Ballicalhan, widow, Dermod m'Teig I Naughtin, of Killmallock, Conoghor O Lincio, of Ratheannan, Donogh buoy O Haghierin, of Killmallock, Rich. fitz James Mastin, of Killkellan, Morris O Callan, of Browrie, Melaghlin reogh m'Wm. I Mullrian, of Down, and Donell m'Ennys M'Cragh, of Twollo, yeomen, Morris fitz James Lacye, of Clahir, gent., Donogh m'John M'Gullimartin, of Ratheannan, and James m'Rich. Symackin, of samo, yeomen, Moriertagh M'Coyne, of Kilmallock, piper, Edy Lacy fitz Tho., of Browrie, and Conoghor m'Philip m'Teig M'Kenery, of Cappanighan, yeomen, John fitz Morris Gerrald, of Ardagh, gent., Morris M'Henrie, of Clonlehard, Gerrott M'Gibbon, of Mahawnagh, Donogh ogo O Teige, of Kilmallock, and James buoy Reynott, of Court, yeomen, Gillpatrick m'Shane M'Inkarrie, of Kilmallock, Donoll M'Cruttan, of Any, yeoman, Teig m'Donogh M'Ea, of Killimurrie, and Donell m'Donogh Imilaghlin, of Cahirassie, yeomen, Juan Bourke, of Thomastown, wife (of) Tho. Morris, of same, Morris fitz Redmund Gerrald, of Brohyll, gent., Manus M'Shihie alias Manus Nagloggin, of Glanecoym, gent., Dermod m'Down Shihio, of same, gent., John m'Tirlagh Shihie, John m'Connor M'Conrio, and Dwdarrie m'Shane M'Conrie, of same, yeomen, Walter Leo, of Twollovin, Teig M'Davy, Morris O Hickie, of same, and Conogher fitz John Cassie, of Drombegg, yeomen, Poirse Wale, of Garranbuy, Gibbon fitz Tho. Fitz Morris, of Garrinecronogh, gent., Morris m'David O Houre, of Ratheannan, Donell m'Donogh y Dwle, of Cremmwo, Shane m'Tho. M'Gibbon, of Liskillin, Dermod m'Shane Iagherin, of Shannragh, Rob. reogh Purtell, of Cahirassey, Edm. Donogh I Estino, of Brohall, and Tho. O Dullaino, of Ratheannan, yeomen,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600-1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Peirse Lacye fitz Wm., of Milltown, Rich. Whyte, of Ballynenante, John and Edm. White, of same, gentlemen, James and Rich. fitz John Whyte, of same, John Fombrie, of Graghincurrie, John O Shaneghan, of Ballisallagh, and Wm. M'Donell, of Kyllinan, yeomen, Edm. Harbert, of Newcastle, gent., Wm. O Dwartie alias Converbe, of Clonbegg, Dermod m'Connor M'Kynraghtie, of Newcastle, yeoman, Donogh m'Dermod y Asshiegh, of Dromard, and Redmund Nashe, of Lickydwne, yeomen, Gerrott O Ferown, of Dromard, and Morris oge O Shaghnessie, of same, husbandmen, David buoy Herbert, of Broffe, Edm. Crone fitz Rich. Cushin, of Rathcannan, John fitz John O Shaneghan, of Ballisallagh, Philip Hurley, of Cloghran, Philip ne Skraddie Russell, of Ballynecurrie, and Edm. Hurley alias Edm. y loghie, of Lyckidwne, yeomen, James M'Shane, of Lick, Morris M'Shane, of same, Manus m'Murrogh M'Shihie, of Twllaght, Moriertagh m'Murragh M'Shihie, and John m'Teig M'Comyn, of same, gentlemen, Teige M'Donogh, Murrogh m'Cormick M'Conrie, and Conoghor M'Teig, of same, yeomen, Teig and Dermod O Dwllinge, Donell O Kiffe, and Donogh M'Thomas, of same, labourers, Owen m'Edm. M'Shihie, of Barune, Donogh M'Shane, and Nich. M'Griffie, of same, yeomen, Rich. M'Shane, of Ballikellie, gent., James Fitz John, of same, gent., Margaret nyne Edm. Shihie, of same, wife of John Fitz Thomas, of Ballikeal, Ellen ny Conoghor, of same, wife of Tho. M'Shane, Gerrott Dundan, of same, yeoman, Brian ny Lawine O Connor, of Carrigwhile, gent., Awlive O Moholochan, of Dromerkeall, Philip M'Kenraghtie, of Tullw, Mahoun, Teig, Donogh, and Moriertagh M'Kenraghtie, of same, Conoghor O Skanlan, of Gortdromesallie, and Conoghor oge M'Mahownie, of Gawar, yeomen, Tho. Countlon, of Ballingarrie, gent., Daniel O Leyn, of Ardarthie, Moriertagh O Connor, of Balliheigg, and Wm. M'Kyen, of Crossevechaine, yeomen, Rob. m'Edmund oge, of Moyebelly, gent., Donogh O Leyn, of Ballivegan, and Donell m'Owen M'Muriertagh, of Ballivain, yeomen, Murrogh O Donichan, of same, John Hussey, of same, yeomen, Rich. Contlon, of Balliheig, yeoman, Edm. and Wm. M'Morris, of Clonemony, gentlemen, Teig M'Crigan, of Ardskettin, yeoman, John O Barrie, of same, carpenter, Philip M'Thomas, of Clonlehard, Shonick M'Keighan, of same, Tibbott Nashe, of Ballynecaharagh, and Morish Nashe, of same, yeomen, Phelim O Connor, of Caherunyukerie, labourer, Moriertagh m'Donogh O Connor, of Ballistyne, and Wm. oge Gerrald, of Fearanmarrine, yeomen, John m'Wm., of same, Shane oge of Clanmahownie, of Craganycrile, Tho. m'Edm. Caume, of Ballyurran, Dermod m'Tirlagh of Clanmahownie, of Calur, Rich. Sarsfeild, of Croagh, John oge Gibbon, of Ballynekilly, and Morris Mawne, of Ballinfyniter, yeomen, Peirse m'Ulick Lacie, of Ballicallhan, gent., Sieve ny Teig of Clanmahownie, of Knocknebwolly, widow, Rich. M'Kallowgh, of Killdymue, yeoman, Connor m'Ownhie M'Brian, of Arloe, gent., Patr. Fox, of Ellton, gent., Edm. oge O' Gallacowe, of Loghgerr, Donogh M'Shane, of Knockenore, John M'Cragh, of Ballichallhan, and Gilleduffe M'Quyn, of Any, yeomen, Theobald fitz Morrice dowlagh Roche and Tho. fitz Morrice Gerrald, of Ardagh, gent. Provisions *as in* 6469.—18 March, xliii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6480 (5274.) Pardon to John fitz James Roche, gent., Margaret Roche, his wife, John M'Shihie, Donogh M'Donill, Johanna fitz James alias Bourke, widow, Ellinor Bourke, James fitz Edm. Prindergaste, Morris Supple, Edm. fitz John Gerrald, Owen O Dalie, Cormock O Dalie, Charles Wale, Edm. Wale, Wm. O Maghane, Edw. Nangle. James Roche fitz John, Wm. O Conell, Daniel O Mullawny, Fynnine m'Art I Kiffe, Dermot, Owen, and Donogh O Kyffe, Manus M'Shihie m'Edm., Rich. Barret, Hugh O Deadie, Onora Fitz John, his wife, Cahill m'Dermod M'Dowill, Wm. oge Mane, Shilie ny Tho. O Culane, Donell oge O Donnevane, of Aghitubbirite, Moriertagh and Cahill m'Donell oge O Donnevane, Donell oge beg O Donnevane, Teig m'Donogh O Donnevane, Peirse Kellie, of Killorke, Alexander Kellie, Brian fitz Edm. Lonergan, Wm. fitz Tho. Stapleton, of Knockcamnywie, Wm. fitz Tho. Lonergan, John M'Gibbon m'Wm., Rich. m'Shane O Hunvane, Donell m'Shane O Hununane, David m'Donogh O Mathomo, Voughie m'Dermodie Icorbane, Tho. m'Dae I Keyle, Rorie m'Shane Nycull I Keyle, Dermod m'Dae I Keyle, Tho. Russell, of Ballinren, gent., Philip m'Dae I Keyle, Conoghor m'Shane ny briddy, Marrin ny Kyffe, daughter (of ?) Donell O Koyffe, Katherine Lee, widow, Rich. fitz John Condon, Teig oge O Kellie, Redmund fitz John Condon, Edm. fitz Rich. White, Edm. Hogan fitz John, Shane m'Philip Barrie, David O Hialihie, Ellen nyn Donogh M'Cragh, Margaret Browne, wife of Donogh M'Cragh, Rob. Carewe fitz John, of Garibo, Ulick Roche fitz James Nygileigh, Peirse Lacy fitz Ulick, John O Moholeghan, Wm. O Moholeighan, Teig Lowis, Donogh and Teig O Dalie m'Eanas, and Owen alias John m'Morogh M'Shihie. Provisions *as in* 6469. —18 March, xliii.

6481 (5279.) Pardon to Philip m'Tho. M'Cragh, of Castleconney, co. Waterford, gent., Teig m'Tho. M'Cragh, of same, Donell m'Tho. oge M'Cragh, of Mountainecastle, Teig m'Tho. O Sheley, of Glantherey, and Rorie m'Tho. O Keelagh, of Sleagoth, gentlemen, Cahill O Spellane, of Castleconney, Teig O Spellane, of same, gent., Brian O Spellane, of same, gent., Derby m'Tho. M'Mahown, of Balligorrey, Donell m'Morish m'Wm., of Mountainecastle, Wm. I Corbane, of Ballicarrie, Donogh oge O Meaghegen, James Hawghrigan, of Castletown, yeoman, Donogh oge and Shane m'Donogh oge O Meaghigan, Tirlagh m'Knogher Keagh, of Connagh, co. Cork, and Cahir O Callaghan alias Cahir moddir, of Dromnyne, gent. Provisions *as in* 6465.—18 March, xliii.

6482 (5287.) Grant to Nealanus garrowe O Donell, gent., chief of his name; of the custody of the country or territory of Tirreconnell, in the province of Ulster, with all lordships, manors, lands, and possessions, as granted to Calvagh O Donell, his grandfather, (excepting the castle and town of Ballishannan with eight hundreds of land adjoining, the fishing of the Earne, all services and rights in Connalia belonging to the crown, grants of bishoprics, presentations of benefices, crown lands, and lands already granted). To hold during pleasure, rendering all rents and customs previously reserved.—18 March, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 587.)

6483 (5199.) Pardon to Neyle garrowe O Donell, chief of his name, Hugh boye O Donell, Donell O Donell, and Conn oge O Donell, brothers of said Neile garrowe O Donell, Cafferie oge m'Cafferie O Donell, Hector O Donell, son of said Neyle, Cafferie m'Hugh

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1600–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

boye O Donell, Hugh boye m'Shano oge, Feyllym m'Shane oge, Dwolta M'Gilliduffe, Neyle merga M'Degana, Cormack M'Degana, Donell m'Donongh oge O Galcour, Shane croine O Dowgan, Hugh O Dowgan, Cormack O Dowgan, Connor m'Donill O Galcour, Tyrlowe merga O Galcour, Manus oge m'Hugh boy, Rowry m'Hugh boye, Cormack carrough M'Pheyllyme, Neyle M'Phadorrongh, Cahir M'Phadorroughe, Gillouffe O Feye, Donnogh nowe O Galcour, Donnongh M'Gilleglasse, Arte M'Gilleglasse, Shane m'Hugh boy, James O Skanlan, Shane O Skanlan, Hugh boye O Furie, Edm. O Furie, Manus oge O Furie, Rowrie ballaugh m'Connor oge, Toolo ballaugh O Galcour, Edm. gorme m'Donnell oge, Hugh boye m'Eamon gorme, Tomelyn m'Eamon gorme, Donell O Quynn, Donill M'Carmack, Tirlowe oge M'Owen, Donill oge M'Owen, Rowrye ballaugh m'Leole boye, Neyle Murrye m'Owen grome, Donill O Skanlan, Brian coggough O Skanlan, Brian O Farran, Dermot M'Cloyskey, Wm. O Rogan, Patr. O Rogan, Owen O Rogan, Pheyllim O Farran, Connor M'Carmack, Pheyllym M'Carmack, Donill O Feye, Mannema M'Gilleworry, Hugh O Carralan, Wm. O Carralan, Wm. O Pettane, Tirlowe O Pettane, Manus O Pettane, Connor O Mulloye, Hugh boye m'Neyle madder, Arte O Sheyle, Brian O Sheyle, Owen O Sheyle, Manus O Sheyle, Owen O Lappan, Neyce bane M'Manaman, Edm. garrowe M'Carmack, Donill m'Hugh Skallan, Mannema M'Carmack, Donill M'Carmack, Brian M'Gwire, Connor O Feye, Tirlowe O Feye, Owen m'Wm. O Dowgan, Cahir m'Donell m'Donnough oge O Galcour, Rich. M'Martin, Shane m'Hugh Skanlan, and Fardorrogh O Gormogan. ("According to a liste made by Capn. Willeys.")—20 March, xliii. (Cal P. R., p. 584.)

1601.

6484 (5240.) Pardon to Rich. Butler, esq., son and heir of lord viscount Mountgarrett, Edmund Butler, son of said Richard, Margaret ny Neale, wife of said Richard, Edw. Butler, esq., and Theobald Butler fitz Walter, of Balleclere, gent., Joan ny Firr m'Dermott leagh O Brenan, Ellinor Daton fitz Redmund, Katherine Shortall fitz Edm., Meaw ny Kanny, Katherine nyn Robert Smyche, Beale Flenuinge fitz Rich., Ellen Grace fitz Redmund, of Balleuslie, Ellinor Cosbie, John fitz Wm. O Clearie, of the Graunge, Wm. fitz Redmund Forstall, of Garranfarke, Redmund O Ryan fitz David, of Ballimartin, Farr m'Wm. O Clerie, of same, James Wale fitz Walter, of the Seskin, Nich. Wale fitz Walter, of Lisdownie, John Wale fitz Walter, of Teighfeigheighrie, Ulick Wale, of Lisdownie, Rich. Wale, Walter Wale fitz Peirs, of same, Morgan fitz Edm. m'Morgan Kevanagh, of Rathfadinvoye, gent., Tirlagh m'Edm. m'Morgan Kavenagh, of same, Cahir m'Edm. m'Arte Kevanagh, of Boresse, Murtagh m'Edm. m'Arte Kavenagh, of same, Phelim m'Tho. Brohine, Donell sallagh O Neale, Rob. m'Tho. O Broghie, of Kilcowlie, Teige keagh M'Enabb, Nich. Comerford, of Dommerston, Peirse Comerford fitz Nich., of same, Owen m'Phelim O Neale, of Seskin, Edm. Comerford, of Domerston, Manus m'Hugh Seskin, Wm. Pursell fitz Rich., of Domerston, Phelim O Connor, horseboy, Donagh boye m'Owen O Brenan, of Domerston, Cahill more O Murrie, horseboy, Donogh O Brenaghan m'Shane, of Domerstone, Wm. m'Carrule O Laghlor, of Seskin, Phelim O Connelan,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

horseboy, Wm. m'Teigo M'Donnell, tailor, Brian O Hailie, horseboy, Gillpatrick O Ronan, of Seskin, and Donogh M'Getforie, husbandmen, Daniel O Trighie (Butlers messenger *struck out*), Donogh roe O Broghie m'Kilelecegeo, Neale O Farrenano, of Seskin, Edm. m'Edw. Clinton, husb., Edm. Shortall fitz Leonard, Oliver Freny fitz Leonard, and John O Meanie m'Teige, husbandmen, Walter O Headen, of Bellaclera, Arte m'Gillegromo M'Donnell, and Goghre M'Glado, harpers, Donogh O Bergin, of Domerstown, Philip m'Hugh O Kena, of Killcowle, James Fannynge m'Shane, Hubert Bourke, Connor O Broghie m'Ferdorogh, Wm. m'Dermott glasse O Harreghan, of same, Melaghlin more O Howrioghan, of Graunge, Dermitius O Kellie, of the Granoge, James Walshe fitz John, of Listownie, Wm. m'Donell O Carrulo, Teige M'Kea, Melaghlin O Sheilie, Wm. m'Donagh O Corckran, of same, James Butler fitz Theobald, of Kerehell, gent., John Devorenx fitz Nich., of Woodgrange, gent., Edm. Butler fitz Robestown, of Krehanagh, Rich O Boe, husb., Wm. Busher, of Langrage, Wm. Furlongo, of same, James Sutton fitz Rob., of Aghloman, husb., John Bourke fitz Edm., of same, carpenter, John or Shane m'David M'Shane, of same, husb., Shane m'Edm. Power, Wm. Edwards, Donogh Meranegh, Edm. m'Donogh M'Shane, and Tho. Flemingo, yeomen, Donogh m'Edm. O Ilian, of Cloghevony, gent., Oliver roe m'Leonard Shortall, of Ballinacwalter, Margaret fitz Patrick Sutton, James Gall fitz Wm., of the Seskin, Tho. Wale fitz Edm., of Lisdownie, Redmond Archdeacon m'Readmond, of same, Poirse fyne Archdeacon, of Cowlocashin, John fitz David Archedeacon, of same, Walter fitz John Archer, of Aghloman, gent., John m'Wm. O Felan, and Oliver Walsho fitz Philip, yeomen, Garret Forstall fitz Gibbon, of Forstalstowne, Patr. and Rob. Forstall fitz Rich., of Kilbride, Edw. Barron fitz John, Marcus Barron fitz John, and David Barron fitz Peirs, yeomen, Edm. Barron fitz Tho., of Seskin, Oliver Barron fitz Rowland, of Copine, Rich Barron fitz Walter, Rich. Barron fitz Rowland, of same, David m'Shane O Reilio, husb., Nich. Brenagh alias Walshe, of Rosbercon, husb., Morish Roche fitz Alexander, yeoman, Tho. Butler, esq., brother of said Richard Butler, Edm. reagh Roche, of Newcastle, Matthew Keatinge, of Adamston, and Peirse Nevoll, of the Moroton, yeomen, John Aylward fitz Wm., of Aylwardstown, Rich. Aylward fitz Wm., Redmund Aylward fitz Wm., of same, Edm. Brenagh alias Walsho fitz Rob., yeoman, Edm. Aylward fitz Rich., and Peirse Flahertie fitz Edm., yeomen, Edm. Brenagh alias Walsho fitz Wm., of Ballinero, John Brenagh alias Walshe fitz Wm., of same, Rob. Brenagh fitz Wm., of Ballivaringe, gent., David m'Morishe Brenagh, of same, Redmund roe M'Ode alias Archeadeacon, yeoman, Peirse m'Henry O Rian, and John m'Philip ne Gowne, yeomen, James Butler fitz John, of Seskin, gent., Rich. gankagh Butler, Rich. m'Redmund Moclere, Hugh O Hickie m'Donogh, of same, Tirlagh O Dowell, of same, yeoman, Wm. oge m'Wm. O Lalor, of same, Donogh roe O Morroghowe, of Mongan, Tirlagh m'Donogh O Morroghowe, his son, John roe fitz Rich. Butler, of Tiniskolly, gent., Edm., Rich., and Peirse fitz John Butler; James Grace fitz Edm., of same, husb., Oliver Fannynge m'Maccoge, of Fannyngswood, James m'Owen O Teige, of Cloroge, yeoman,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donogh duffe m'Owen O Teige, of Seskin, Brian O Reillie, of same, Philip Walshe fitz Wm., yeoman, Edm. fitz Brene O Melltole, yeoman, James fitz Edm. Butler, of Knockenatin, Donell alias Daniel m'Shane O Felan, yeoman, Edm. Grace fitz John, of Rathsnanegan, husb., Donogh m'Morish M'Craghe, yeoman, John Henehar, of Ballibrassell, Tho. Walshe fitz James, of Listrolyn, Ellenor Power fitz Tho., Rob. fitz James Butler, of Tinescolly, Wm. m'Morish Butler, of same, Tho. fitz Rob. Pursell, of Aghnenorlin, Patr. fitz Philip Grace, of same, Rich. fitz James Butler, yeoman, Donell O Howreghan, of Doroghnaghmore, David m'Donell O Howreghan, Donell O Brenan m'Gowghan, Wm. O Howreghan, of same, Garrett M'Granell, horseboy, Rob. Shortall fitz Patr., horseboy, Nich. Kenny, of Seskin, husb., Tho. Butler m'Walter m'Tho., of Bellaclene, Teige O Kineghan, yeoman, Teige O Darmodie, harpmaker, David O Kempan, of Bellaragged, smith, James Walshe fitz Rob., yeoman, Tho. O Kempan, of Balliragged, smith, James Bolger fitz Patr., of Ballileoge, Farrcoroghrie O Meskill, chirurgeon, Geoffrey Pursell m'Robbenet, of Cloneston, Patr. roe and Thomas Pursell m'Robenett, of same, Walter fitz Nich. Devereux, of Ballikeoge, Katherine ny Brian, his wife, James m'Donell O Faresie, Donell m'Edmund kittagh, and Ristugg M'Morish, of same, Arte O Dowran, of Chapple, Morrogh Leagh, of Galballic, Phelim M'Mahowne, of same, Cahir M'Furr, of Ballikeoge, Edm. M'Firr, Rich. M'Shane, of same, James Sivine, of same, carpenter, David O Currin, of same, Walter Furlonge, of Ballibergyn, Donell O Chahane, of Ballikeoge, James Hoare, of Ballibergin, Connor O Dowran, of Chapple, Serveragh O Dowran, Walter Walshe m'Shane, of same, Tho. Walshe, of Hoaretowne, Neale m'Carrule O Laghlor, of Seskin, Dermot O Rian, of Aghlare, husb., Edm. Butler fitz Wm., of Sanokill, Rich. m'Teige O Reredan, Philip Pursell fitz Gerrot, James Pursell fitz Robnett, Connor m'Firr O Brenan, Tirlagh m'Teige O Connor, David Butler fitz Walter, and David m'Hugh O Morroghowe, of same, Wm. m'Teige leagh Bergin, of Aghvoe, Donogh m'Gillpatrick oge, Teige M'Moragh, Donogh oge M'Donogh, and Donogh M'Connor, of same, Giles Comerford, wife of Edm. Forstall, Edm. Dalton fitz Redmund, of Coranvabee, and Gillpatrick bane m'Neale O Lorkan, Provisions *as in* 6401.—28 March, xliii.

6485 (5269.) Pardon to Donnogho M'Carty, late of Kilehrittaine, gent., John oge Barrie, of Tymolag, John Bayes, of same, Edm. and Wm. Arundell, of Aghidullane, James fitz Redmund Barrie, of Donnevelinge, Dermod O Fynn, of Liscromyn, John Fitz James, of same, John Burroge, of Carrigynie, Redmund Burroge, of same, James Hodnet alias M'Shiarie, of Court m'Shiarie, Mahoun m'Conoghor I Hea, of Rathbarry, Donogh O Hea, of Domrewin, James fitz Wm. Barrie, of Lislie, Teig m'Murroughtow Irregane, of Rathharry, Owen M'Dermody, of Tymolag, Dermod m'Connoghor M'Dermodie, Redmund and John Magner, of Aheaddie, James m'Gerrott Dwlagh, of Garrankynefeake, Edm. and Tho. fitz John Barrie, of Ballynicorrie, Edm. fitz John oge M'Cottir, of Coppingerstowne, John fitz Edm. M'Cottyr, of same, David fitz John Fitz David, of Walshestown, James fitz Rob. Barrie, Rob. oge Barrie, of same, Gerrott Barrie, of Downeguerine, James fitz Rob. Fitz John, of same, John Kynefeake, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gort Icrew, Rich. and Philip fitz David Fitz John, of same, James fitz Gerrott fitz Peirs M'Cottir, of Ballybrassell, Wm. Gennagh M'Cottir, of same, Rich. fitz David Hodnet, of Ballyanen, Rich. fitz John Hodnet, of Ballyvocadie, Morris m'Shane m'Rickard I Hea, of Carrygrane ny grane, Rickard m'Shane m'Rickard, of same, John Dalye fitz Morrish, of Clonyne, David White, of Kilcenrfine, John White, of Barrieconrt, Morris Fitz Morris, Tho. fitz James Barrie, John fitz David Fitz Thomas, John M'Keadie, Derbie and John O Hialihie, Rob. Fitz Morrishe, and John M'Tourine, of same, Rich. Nowton, of Ballynetubred, James oge and Wm. Walter, of Walterstown, Teig O Garie, of Rosla, Edm. fitz Gerrott Dwlagh, of Ballynicrussie, Wm. oge O Connyll, of same, Wm. fitz Tho. Fitz Nicholas, of Balinvalisobeg, Gerrott M'Thomas, John Fitz Thomas, of same, Donell O Kieffe, of Rieske, Tirlagh M'William, of Kippane, Connoghor m'Art oge, David Inyna M'Shane, of Barriefehoine, David oge begg Barrie, of Ballibohillane, James fitz Gerrott Fitz Richard, of Kilemistle, David Fitz Gerrot, of same, Edm. reogh, of Pellick, Connogher m'Shane M'Keanedy, of same, Connoghor m'Brian O Dalye, of Ballinribbardy, Rich. fitz David oge Barrie, of Robertstown, John m'Tho. brack, of same, Redmund buoy fitz David oge, of Kilenecurrie, Donogh O Carnie, of Castlelions, Patr. and Morish O Carny, David fitz Edm. Barrie, Philip fitz Rich. fitz John Meale, Tho. O Currane, and Morrogh begg O Healy, of same, David gancagh m'Shane Leagh, of Buttevant, Owen M'Awliffe, of Ratheormick, John fitz Redmund Barrie, of same, Donell m'Art Y Kieffe, of Ballitarrie, David m'Donell I Keiffe, of Glanne ni gaule, Ea m'Donell Y Kieff, of Cuosum, Donogh m'Donill Y Kieff, of Cnockicarrigan, Owen m'Donill Y Keiffe, of same, Coune M'Conoghor, late of Balliglissane, Ea m'Coune Y Keiffe, of same, David and James fitz Rob. Fitz Richard, of Ballinalchie, Tho. and Rich. Fitz Robert, of same, Cahill m'Donogh Y Kiff, of Kyletanny, Colly m'Wm. M'Conigan, of Ballynmyre, Wm. m'Dermod M'Robistown, of Ballianoserie, Rob. fitz James Fitz John, of Castlelions, Wm. and Tho. m'Shane Meale, of same, Rich. fitz James fitz John Meale, of same, Gerrott fitz James fitz John Meale, of Clonemolgh, Gerrott oge m'Gerrott M'Richard, of Ballyneelassie, Gerrott m'Shane Ladir, of Leamolcam, Edm. m'Shane Ladir, of same, Rich. Brennagh, of same, Rich. fitz John Fitz David, of Cnockrahie, John Fitz Richard, of same, John fitz David oge Mauntagh, Tho. fitz David oge, of Coanie engallie, Edm. Fitz David, of Ballynigarrebreagh, John ny Carrigie Fitz David, of same, Connoghor O Kiff, of Downebollig, Fynyney m'Art Y Kyff, of same, Art m'Fynyney, of same, Jane ny Kyeff, widow, Fynine m'Luig Y Kyeffe, Gerrott oge Dwlagh, of Inshinibacky, Tho. m'Shane Liegh, of Ballynitubbered, Shane I Keyseare, of same, Shane O Hea, of Ballyvodie, Gerrott m'Wm. backie, Gerald Fitz Richard, of Cahirmoany, Juan ny Gibbon, wife (of?) Donnogh M'Cormock, Teig m'Fynine Mantagh, Melaghlin O Reagan, Edm. O Neaghten, John and Donogh m'Dermody O Sullivan, John O Connyll, David Rononane, of Barriscourte, Teig m'Conoghor O Mahowny, of Rosbrin, Donell, Conoghor, and Fynine m'Teig O Mahownie, Teig m'Donell O Mahownie, Ellen ny Teig O Mahownie, and Ellen ny Tean Leagh, of same, Gerrott Arundell, of Aghidillan,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wm. O Flahavan, of Killgobban, James Draddie fitz Nich., John oge m'John Meall M' y tressiner, of Garrilauras, Tho. m'John Meall M'y tressiner, of same, Tho. Nugent fitz Rich., of Kilemichell, and Rorie Awliffe. Provisions *as in* 6469.—28 March, xliii.

486 (5310.) Pardon to Patr. Condon, of Cloghleighe, co. Cork, esq., Honora Barrie, of same, his wife, David and Ellin Condon, of same, John Condon alias M'Mauge, of Carrig Inoury, Morish buoye Condon, of Marshalstown, John and David fitz Morris buoy Condon, of same, Philip Nashe, of Lietrim, Wm. O Brnoder, of same, Ellis Suppell, of Carrig Inoury, Morrish m'Patr. Condon, of Downeguillane, Edm. fitz John Condon, of Cloghleigh, Morris fitz John Gibbon, of Ardskie, Gerald fitz John Gibbon, of same, gent., Donogh O Learie, of Ballynifaine, David fitz Rich. Condon, of Marshallstown, Donell O Learie, of Ballinifaine, Rich. oge Condon, of Marshallstown, Owen m'Ea O Hickie, of Letrim, Philip and Shane m'Tho. McKyna, of Ballim'pattrick, Tho. oge M'Kyna, of same, Wm. O Gygivane, of same, Owen m'Morrish I aghieren, of Kileton[ran], Tho. O Krottie, of same, Donell O Donnertie, Wm. and Shane O Donnoartie, of same, Rob. O Qnynelane, of Mugelligie, James m'Shane Eallie, of Ballim'pattrick, Edm. m'Shane Condon alias Edm. Ievoighir, of same, James fitz John Condon, of same, Edm. m'Shane m'Rich. Condon, of Ballidarrigan, David I Callagh m'Shane, of Ballym'patrick, Patr. Draddie, of Corck, Wm. Newton, late of Barriecourte, John m'Donell duffe, of Ballym'pattrick, Donogh O Carrule, Edm. M'Jordane, Brian O Flynn, David m'Wm. Condon, and Morish m'David Condon, of same, Wm. buoy m'Gerrott Condon, of Ballydirraown, Patr. m'Peirs Condon, James m'Patr. Condon, of same, Teig m'Moriertagh I Keiffe, of Carrigbrick, Wm. m'Shane Bowler, of Ballydarrigane, Edm. fitz John Cantwell, of Shanebally, gent., John m'Thoele Condon, of Cloghleigh, Teig O Kellie, James m'Morris leigh Condon, John m'James m'Morrish liegh, Dermod oge O Dorreny, Donogh Invohir O Dorreny, Morrish and Cormock O Dorreny, James and John m'Tho. O Dorreny, Edm. m'Owen O Dorreny, Manus Moderghe, Donell oge O Flynn, David and Rich. Flemmynge, James Griene, Tho. gancagh m'Shane moele, Wm. reogh Condon, Teig M'Shane, and John Brown fitz Wm., of same, Wm. oge Condon, of Marshallestowne, Dermod O Halpine, of Cloghliegh, Tho. and Edm. O Cahane, Wm. and John m'Dermody Oaghieren, Redmund oge Condon, Wm. and Redmund m'Morrish Condon, and Redmund m'Gerott Condon, of same, Edm. and Redmund I Carrigane Condon, of Carrigane, Edmund m'Shane reogh Condon, of Ballynemony, Morish oge McCuan, of Kil[ ]hine, Donogh m'Da Ileyn, late of Cloghleigh, Rob. Tirroe, Wm. buoyo Walter, Edm. O Malaunie, Wm. oge O Callie, John Brannagh, David Brannagh, and Morris O Mohillighane, of same, James m'Peirs Condon, of Carrig Iturtane, David fitz Rich. fitz Jourdane Condon, of Maynen, Owen m'John O Hickie, of Clonliegh, Morris O Hickie, Morgan, James, and Wm. Hickie, Dermod m'Owen O Dorreny, Wm. Flemmynge, Walter Fleminge, Rob. O Dorreny, John fitz Rob. O Dorreny, Rorie m'Donell roe, Donell ro M'Morrish, and John duffe Condon, of same, John fitz Wm. fitz David Condon, of Marshallstowne, John O Flynn, of Ballym'pattrick, Donogh and Wm. O Quircke, Teig O Quyrcke,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wm. O Moghir, Donell m'Wm. O Flynn, Teig O Heanisee, Rich. gawlie Brien, Shilio nyne Ranell Hurley, Donell O Reigane, Patr. m'David ro Condon, Tho. Bourke, Wm. m'Rorie Yehuan, and Conoghor m'Shane bane I Kiffe, of same, Owen, Conoghor, and Rorie m'Teig Moyll, of Carraghballynnureha, Tho. Condon, of Cloghleigh, Gerrott ogo Condon, of same, Wm. m'Ea buoy, of Carrigibrick, John m'Donogh Y Doryno, of Cloghleigho, James m'Shane M'Gerrott, of Dromaddie, John m'Wm. I Kissane, of same, Tho. Gogaine, late of Robertstowne, Dermot O Hanglen, Conoghor m'Teig O Swilivane, late of Rathdahiffe, Arte m'Oonoghor O Learie, of same, John m'Wm. Demanyn, David fitz John Condon, John O Graine, of Cloghleigh, Donogh O Koiffe, of same, and Wm. m'David Ymulample, of Carrigibriek. Provisions *as in* 6469.—28 March, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 597.)

6487 (5220.) Pardon to Morrogh M'Shihie, of Ballyalynan, gent., Honor ny vie Brien, his wife, Murtagh M'Shihie, of Cloghenarulie, gent., Ellen ny Lerie, his wife, Helen ny Lerie, of co. Kerry, Cahill M'Mullmory, of Ballyalynan, pike, Brian M'Mullmore, of same, shot, Shane M'Owen, Murtagh M'Owen, Owen O Connogh, Dennys O Connow, and Conogher oge O Connow, of same, husbandmen, Connoghor oge begg O Connow, of same, pike, Donogh O Kellie, of same, husb., Laghlin O Deolan, of same, husb., Seelie ny Connoghor, his wife, Tho. O Maghan, of same, pike, Donogh M'Brien, of same, husb., Wm. M'Shane, of same, smith, Connoghor M'Murtagh, of same, horseboy, Margaret Bourke, of same, widow, Wm. M'Donill, Conneghor M'Dermodie, and John O Leaghie, of same, husbandmen, Donogh M'Donill, of Gragg, yeoman, Redmund Wale, of Clonyskragan, Dermot M'Fynine, Edm. m'Donill Forman, and Morris Fitz Richard, of same, husbandmen, Wm. Barret, of same, pike, Rory O Camman, and Teige M'Murtagh, of same, husbandmen, Donell M'Senaghan, Teige O Senaghan, and Wm. O Senaghan, of same, pikes, Morrogh O Connow, and Shane m'Brian Ireees, of same, husbandmen, Ulick Wale, of Downmoilin, gent., Honor ny Shihie, his wife, Edm. O Dowghie, of Cloghonaeculty, shot, John O Brien, of same, shot, Morris O Gradie, of same, tailor, Teige m'Dermodie beg, of Killeonra, husb., Connoghor O Barrie, of same, husb., Peirs Lacy fitz Edm., of Ballyneeloghie, Edm. oge Lacy, of same, pike, Wm. Lacye fitz Edm., of same, husb., Ellen Harbert, of same, widow, David O Leighie, of Rakelie, pike, John Fitz Morris, of Fedmor, freeholder, Tho. M'Shane, of Cearowban, yeoman, Honor ny Mahowne, of Shannet, Donell m'Teige in Droghid, of same, pike, Art O Brien, of Robertstown, husb., Gerrot m'Gerald Gibbon, of Mahownagh, pike, Peirs Laeyo fitz Wm., of Milltown, freeholder, Honer ny Connoghor, his wife, James fitz Gerrott Harbert, gent., Joan White, his wife, Rich. Listen alias Liston, of Killskannell, gent., Ellinor Lacye, his wife, Seelie Liston, of same, widow, Ellen Liston fitz Gerrott, of same, Rich. oge White, of Loghele, freeholder, Grany ny Donogho, his wife, Rich. oge White, junior, of same, Donell m'Teige Mahow, pike, Donogh O Brien, of Downyn, freeholder, Mary ny Shihie, his wife, Riekard m'Wm. O Morain, Donnell and William m'Rickard O Morain, of same, Dermod M'Croy, of same, Awlone O Brien, of Athiefloyn, yeoman, Teige m'Donogh M'Connoghor, of Tiriwoy, gent., Owen O Hallinon, of Faghie, yeoman, Brien

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

buoy M'Gilleduffe, of Bruskagh, yeoman, Teige m'Mahownie M'Teige, of Downyn, Wm. m'Shane O Morain, of same, Tibbot M'Richard, of Killonayn, gent., Philip m'Dermodie I connell, husb., Dermodie O Hea, of Crean, yeoman, Owen O Clohessey, of Ballenemonie, and Edm. O Cloghessey, of Ballynard, husbandmen, Garrott gankagh Rowlie, of Ballenemonie, freeholder, Edm. m'Tho. M'Philip, of Ballinlynie, horseman, Morris m'Gerrott M'Philip, and Henry m'Wm. M'Philip, of same, pikes, Conoghor m'Shane I Kenela, and Conoghor m'Shane I Mullkerrie, of same, husbandmen, Conoghor m'Donogho duff, Brien m'Shane I Kenedie, Shane oge O Kenedie, and Tho. duffo O Mulkerrie, of same, pikes, Shane M'Craigh, and Murtagh oge O Mulkerrie, of same, husbandmen, Rory m'Murrogh m'Edmund oge M'Shihie, of same, Brian m'Murrogh M'Shihie, of same, and Edm. m'Murrogh m'Edm. oge M'Shihie, of same, gentlemen, Ellis fitz Eddy, of same, Geoffrey O Donell, of Ballinania, husb., Shane and William m'Geoffrey O Donell, and David M'Shane, of same, husbandmen, John Brennagh, of Rakely, shot, Brian m'Tirlagh O Brian, of Anoghineroftie, gent., Donogh m'Wm. O Morain, of same, husb., Donell O Carmodie, husb., Morris fitz Redmund, of Brohill, gent., Ea m'Donogh Ihustin, of same, John oge m'Wm. M'Philip, of Ballynliny, pike, Gerrott fitz Nich. fitz Wm., of Dromard, gent., Murtagh M'Dermod, of Craig, shot, Owin m'Manus oge M'Shihie, gent., Conoghor O Brien, pike, Conoghor M'Dermodie, of the Eglish, husb., Dermod oge M'Keagan, John Wale fitz Morris, pike, Donell m'Dermody M'Edmund, pike, David m'Edmund M'Gerrald, of Balligillehan, gent., Philip m'Edmund, of same, gent., Tho. m'Conoghor M'Kenraghtie, shot, Ea O Hustin, of Courtmatruske, Tho. M'Edmund, of Moririgans, Teige m'Shane M'Kenraghtie, and John Madigan, of same, husbandmen, Teige M'Tirlagh, of Curihin, pike, Teige M'Connoghor, of Rakelie, husb., Rickard m'David I Connyll, pike, Wm. m'Morris Saighnes, husb., David ro Sarsfeild, of Uniegan, husb., Donogh oge O Connoghor, of Ballistine, mason, Stephen Sarsfeild, of Rakelie, pike, Tho. fitz Edm. Fitz David, Tho. m'Donogh M'Craigh, yeoman, Morris Slabagh, of Askeaton, pike, Seeilie ny Hubbert, widow, Gerald M'Thomas, of Ranasier, gent., Donell broy m'Donogho Imurroghow, of co. Cork, John O Brien, of the Mough, John O Hartie, of Templeton, Gerrott Fitz John, of Balliban, Wm. Fitz John, of Balliban, Tirlagh M'Donell, of Senlisse, Philip O Murrow, of Ballycrinan, Philip O Hartie, of Mogellie, Shane m'Wm. na bralie, of Ballim'sharno, Tho. Walo fitz Redmund, of Brother bradagh, co. Limerick, Redmund oge fitz Redmund, of same, Morriagh M'Donogho, husb., Teige m'Donell O Connow, Oyn M'Aig, Murtagh M'Morris, of Ballyalynan, Nich. More, Shane Moore, of same, and Morris Crea, of Downyn, husbandmen, Owen O Hanain, of Cnocknagransie, pike, David oge O Hagherne, shoemaker, Shane m'Connoghor I Conuylie, pike, Tho m'Shane M'Philip, of Kepagh, pike, Owen m'Ea na bralie, piper, John O Heneas, of Downmoylin, carpenter, Murtagh m'Conoghor I Feralie, of same, Murtagh O Neynan, of Ballenerogie, husb., David Nashe fitz James, of Likadown, Wm. duffe O Grogan, of Ballighilleghan, Wm. m'Conoghor alias Wm. M'Cony, of same, and Gerrot m'Philip Nogle, husbandmen, Dermod

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Conew, of Newcastle, clerk, Murtagh m'Manus oge M'Shihie, gent., Eddie oge Lacye, of Browrie, gent., Morris Brown, of Killdacollin, freeholder, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor M'Tirlagh, of Askeaton, pike, Tirlagh m'Conoghor M'Tirlagh, of same, pike, Donogh m'Murtagh M'Kenedy, of same, pike, Shane M'Gibbon, of Browrie, Rich. Fitz Morris and Shane M'Morris, of same, husbandmen, Rickard O Halinan, of Faghie, pike, Brian m'Rickard M'Brien, of Ballinline, pike, Philip M'Gibbon, of Mohawnagh, freeholder, Ellinor ny Shihie, his wife, John m'Philip M'Gibbon, of same, gent., Honor ny Sivine, his wife, Ulick oge Wale, of Downmoilie, gent., Ellinor ny Shihie, his wife, Donogho O Senaghan, of Ballinlynan, husb., Tho. M'Clansey, of Robertstown, gent., James Fitz David, of Ballynard, freeholder, Philip O Hedeghan, of Camus, husb., Derby O Donell, of same, husb., Wm. O Cahain, of Loaghgarr, smith, Dermot m'Shane M'Conoghor, of same, pike, Morris oge Gerrald, of Robertstown, shot, Tho. reogh O Kellie, of same, shot, Conoghor m'Tho. O Kellie, of same, shot, Honora ny Craig, of Ballymorrogho, Henry Brennagh, of Ballivenog, husb., Gogherie O Dalie, Callogh O Riegan, Philip Brennagh, Morris Fitz George, and Tho. Brenagh, of same, husbandmen, Rich. Condon, of same, carpenter, Donogh M'Thomas, of Kepanieghan, pike, Mary Lacie fitz Eddie, of Cloghnoherie, co Cork, Cahill O Maghan, of same, husb., Shany ny Brian, wife of (?) Tibot fitz Richard Bourke, of Caherkenlesh, Edm. Listor fitz Philip, of Killseannell, minister, John m'Rorie O Donogan, of Clonorge, co. Limerick, Wm. O Monaghan, Conoghor m'Shane O Riurdan, Donell m'Shane O Riurdan, Dermot buoy O Honoraine, Edm. M'Mullmorie, and Teige m'Rorie O Donigane, of same, husbandmen, Murtagh M'Brien, of Castletown, gent., Margaret Pursell, his wife, Conor M'Brien, of Cloghedalton, gent., Callogh M'Brien, of Castletown, gent., Connor O Cahill, of Cnockelegan, Tirlagh oge M'Brien, of Ballim'cloghie, Wm. M'Brion, of the Crosse, Kenedy M'Brien, of same, Conor m'Murtagh M'Brien, of the Pallice, Tirlagh M'Brien, archdeacon of Emellie, Kenedie M'Brien, dean of same, Tirlagh m'Brien M'Teige, of Knockballiphoweon, Morrogh M'Brien, Teige M'Brien, of same, Teige Echoggio alias M'Brien, of Moehragh, Owen O Riurdan, of Killafallo, Mahown O Riurdan, of same, Conor m'Dermod M'Brion, of Ballifirrin, Kenedie m'Mahown M'Brien, of the Portan, Mahown m'Conlao M'Brien, Donogh m'Shane eehurrie, Donogh O Cahill, Mahown duff M'Thomas, James Hickie, of Dromnalea, Eneas Hickie, Donell Hickie, of same, Connor M'Dermod, of Garriprassie, Donell roogh O Mullrian, of Down, Dermot m'Shane O Mullrian, Mahown O Mullrian, of same, Melaghlin duffe O Mullrian, of Collnemonie, Mahown ro O Mullrian, of Keammory, Tho. O Mullrian, of same, Donogh O Cahassie, of Ballinittie, John O Cahassie, of same, Teige ro M'Gilleeoill, of same, John m'Murrogh O Hea, of Gortwallie, Donell m'Shane O Mullrian, of Liskeon, Donell ro O Mullrian, Teige m'Kenedy O Mullrian, of same, Teige m'Donogh O Mullrian, of Kileoger, Earevan M'Conigan, of the Kellog, Donogh m'Gilleduffe M'Brien, of the Portan, Mahown M'Brien, of Knockballiphoweon, Tirlagh m'Conor M'Brien, of Killneeonyne, Donogh m'Shane m'Wm. reogh, of same, Melaghlin reogh O Mullrian, of Down, Donell m'Cahir O Mullrian, of the Glan,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shane m'Teige O Mullrian, of Killcoger, Connor leigh O Mullrian, of Keillmurrie, Shane beg O Dwire, of Kellogg, and Donell m'Mahown O Conor, of Ballivisteigh. Provisions *as in* 6469.—30 March, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 591.)

6488 (5251.) Pardon to Owen Foxe, of Lyssynuske, King's co., gent., Lisagh and Brassell Foxe, of same, Lisagh Foxe m'Cahir, of Ballim'feare, Phelim Foxe, of Cloghan ne brennagh, Tirlagh Foxe m'Cahir, of Ballim'feare, Ownie and Brian Fox m'Cahir, of Cloaghan ne brennagh, Tibbot Foxe, of Balliekferagh, Owen M'Kigan, of Ballim'nehee, Connor M'Kigan, of Lissynuske, Fiellagh M'Kigan, of Lehineh, Donell O Doyne, of Loghan ne Shennagh, Edm., Brian, and Teige O Doine, of same, Neale and Brian M'Shonikin, of Killm'keedie, Melaghlin M'Shonikin, of Killtyrin, Edm. Fox, of Billigillerosse, Cahir Foxe, Patr. O Flanegan, Donogh O Flanigan, of same, Phelim Fox, of the Clorehie, Dermot and Cohigorie Fox, of same, Brian and Neale O Dowlin, of Ballinowe, Teig O Dowlin, of Ballinementan, Redmund, Gilleduffe, and Donell O Dowlin, of same, Gilleduffe O Dowlin, of Kilkerill, Owen O Dowlin, of Tobermonaghan, Cohigorie O Dowlin, of Tober, Ferrall O Dalie, of Doresdorogh, Melaghlin O Dalie, of Lehineh, Gogherie, Rorie, and Edm. O Hegan, Edm. O Mullgorine, and Wm. O Kenny, of same, Coghigorie O Hegan, of Gortin, Toole, Dennys, Connor, Thomas, Owen reogh, and Donell O Hegan, of same, Owen m'Toole O Hegan, of Lehinch, Ferrall O Hegan, of Killellan, Brassell and Hugh Fox, of same, Brassell Fox, of Shian, Owen Fox, of same, Rorie Fox, of Coollenebiny, Tirlagh Fox, of same, Wm. Treverock alias Trulock, of Edenderie, Donogho O Doran, of same, Colman M'Mellaghlin, of Killeroegh, Art m'Wm. O Melaghlin, of same, Tho. Magoghegan, of Ballinekilly, Carbrie M'Kenny, of Ruskogh, Teig, Tirlagh, and Toole O Kinge, of same, Murtagh O Kinge, of Killcolly, James O Sheill, of Killtrym, Hugh O Sheill, of Ballim'killroegh, Brian O Sheill, of same, Murtagh oge M'Kegan, of Ballymacnehiggie, Enos Albanagh, of Killneale, Owen O Higgin m'Toole, of Higgins, in King's co., Teig Fox, of Ballimore, Oen boy Magogehegan, of Ballinlug, Donogh Magoghegan, of Graffe, Donell O Ruddie, of Comenston, Wm. M'Keane, of same, Melaghlin Magoghegan, of Newton, Elizabeth ny Goghegan, of same, Garret O Brennan, of Arneston, co. Westmeath, Melaghlin O Kinge, of Lehinch, King's co., Owen m'Art O Doine, of Clonagh, co. Kildare, Mable Dalton, of the Nowhonell, co. Westmeath, Neale m'Donell M'Murtagh, of Finitrie, King's co., and Miles Dalton, of Ratharne, co., Westmeath. Provisions *as in* 6374.—30 March, xliii.

6489 (5249.) Pardon to Cormack O Neill, gent., Evlin ny Cahan, his wife, Bren, Shane, and Henry O Neill, his sons, Con O Neill m'Henry O Neill, Tirlagh O Neill, son of Arthur O Neill, knt., Neill oge, Con, Bren, Cormack, Henry, and Owen O Neill, sons of said Arthur, knt., Donell and Shane buoy O Neill m'Rorie ne Finee, Teig, Tho. oge, Donell, James bony, Edm. reagh, Tirlagh, Phellomee oge, and Neall motteree Magullssenan, Teige m'Edm. reagh Magullssenan, Fardorgh M'Gullssenan m'James buoy, Tomultagh Magullssenan, Fardorgh m'Neill mottere Magullssenan, Bren m'Donoghow og Magullssenan, Bren m'Tirlagh Magullssenan, Owen and Towall m'Mawon Magullssenan, Rorie

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

glasse Magullssonan, Bren ballagh Magullssenan, Moriagh M'Eteny, Bren keagh Magullssenan, Donoghow m'Gilleduff Magullssenan, James, Bren, Phelim, Donoghow, Tho. oge, Hugh carragh, and Donoghow mottere m'Gillegrome Magullssenan, Moriertagh, Roric, and Bren M'Conny, Art Donylagh m'Convoy Conny, Edm. and Toragh m'Art Donnylagh M'Conny, Shane m'Toall M'Conny, Edm., Phelim, Owen mottere, and James M'Conny, Shane and Bren m'Henry ballagh M'Conny, Phelim m'Neill wey M'Conny, Art M'Conny m'Phelim m'Neill wey, Neall grome M'Conny, Edm. and Teig M'Conny m'Neall glisse, Edm., Bren oge, and Donill m'Rorio, Noall buey M'Conny, Neall, Art, Moriertagh, Hugh, and Shane m'Bren M'Conny, Bren oge m'Shane M'Conny, Owen m'Edm. M'Conny, Kowy M'Conny, Art and James m'Henry M'Conny, Owen and Neall m'Gillegrome mor M'Conny, Hugh m'Moriertagh M'Conny, Melaghlin m'Torlee M'Conny, Moriertagh and Henry m'Torlle M'Conny, Owin ro and Art m'Cormick M'Conny, Gilleboy M'Conny, Moriertagh m'Art m'Toall M'Conny, Art oge m'Art M'Conny, Edm. oge, James, and Kowyo m'Bren M'Conny, Bren m'Hugh moill M'Conny, Henry, Neill, and Towall m'Ssenickin M'Conny, Hugh O Hagane, Phellome M'Hugh, Cormick m'Hugh M'Cowllon, Cormick buoy and Cayer m'Phelim M'Hugh, Maumee m'Bren M'Hugh, Hugh gromo m'Bren M'Hugh, Rorie m'Cermick M'Hugh, Owen m'Shane M'Hugh, Hugh morree M'Enallee, Gilloglasse M'Enalloe, Gillpatrick oge m'Bren M'Enallee, Cahir, Shane, Neall ballagh, Neall oge, and Patr. M'Hugh, Phellome og Magener, Wm. O Dollane, Nyasse M'Cahill, Hugh m'Teig M'Conny, Edm. oge m'Torlle M'Conny, Donill m'James cere M'Collowe, James M'Collowe, Owin erone M'Shane, Bren Mageraty, Shane duffe M'Collowe, Manus buoy M'Collow, Dealltyn M'Collow, Cormick reagh M'Rory, Phelim oge M'Collowe, Owin boy M'Enollowe, Art m'Torlle M'Enallow, James m'Mortagh M'Enollow, Donill erone m'Moriertagh M'Enallow, Torlagh m'Bren core M'Enallow, Bren oge m'Torlle M'Enollow, Art gromo M'Enollow, Hugh m'Moriertagh M'Enallowe, Bren buoy M'Enollowe, Rowry m'Conghor oge M'Enallowe, Hugh m'Donill oge M'Enallowe, Bren m'Donill og M'Enollow, Shane m'Hugh M'Enollow, Donill grome M'Enollowe, Bren ballagh M'Enollow, Bren Menagh, Phellome Menagh, Aghen M'Cartan, Fardorgh and Patr. O Fareuane, Bren m'e Degany O Foronan, Donoghow O Forenan, Phelim duff m'Fardorgh O Neill, Shane m'Fardorgh O Neill, Shane m'Phelim E Neill m'Tirlagh roe, Rorie m'Melaghin E Neill, Phelim and Neall m'Shane E Neill, Towall oge O Neill m'Toall, Towall M'Donill, Shane m'Phellome M'Donilleny, Shane grome M'Nemee, Morish oge, Cormick, and Mullmorio M'Nemee, Clane m'Gillbrede M'Noomoe, Bren grome M'Nemoe, Teig m'Floen M'Nemee, Donill duff M'Nemeo, Gilleduff, Bren oge, and Conllee O Cahan. 1 April, xliii.

6490 (5284.) Pardon to Donogh M'Cany, of Dromebany, gent., Rickard M'Hubert, of Knockyursnity, Edm. m'Caher glas, of Balligeebeg, Rickard M'William, of Killonan, Jeffery Fitz Richard, of same, Walter Fitz Edmund, of Ballenigard, John M'Keegh, of Clonecleafe, Wm. duffe m'Rickard oge, of Dromekine, Whenoy m'Donell O Heine, of Caherelly, Conoghor m'Teig

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Heine, of same, Wm. Fitz Tibbott, of Willimstowne, John Fitz Tibbott, of same, Edm. m'Donell O Heyne, of Ballibrickine, Donell m'Edm. O Heyne, of same, Tho. Marshall, of Cloghevoller, David and Wm. M'Cany, of the Parke, Gilleduffe M'Mahownie, of Any, Edm. Fitz Walter, of Ballenigard, and John M'Hubert, of Knockyursnity, gentlemen, Teig m'Tirlagh O Heine, of Ballebrickine, Flan m'Tirlagh O Heine, of same, gent., David O Heine, of same, Moerere M'Redmund, of Knockvalliadam, Cnoghor M'Keoghe, of Cloncleafe, Dermot and Donell M'Koegh, John Fitz Richard, of Garriglasse, and Rickard M'Ulick, of Cloncle Ihenan, gentlemen, John St. Leger, of Corbally, Wm. M'Tibbott, of Carrickperson, gent., John Fitz David, of Ballenloghan, gent., Edm. m'William duffe alias Edm. Cornyne, of Dromkyne, Tibbott fitz Ulick Bourke, of Callaghtroe, gent., Gilleduffe M'Clancy, of the Grenan, Walter reogh Bourke, of Coulelenan, Rorie m'Teig O Heyne, of Caherelly, Donogh O Hee, of the Brittas, Walter Fitz John, of Castelurkyne, Donell and Cormock m'Teig O Heine, of Caherelly, Jeffery Fitz Tibbott, of Garran I Kee, Ulick M'Shane, of Luddenbeg, Rickard M'Shane, of same, David and Teig m'Owen M'Cany, of Caherkinlis, David Fitz John, of Garrankissie, Rickard m'Ulick Bourke, of Lismolan, Owen, Dermot, and John m'Knoghor I Muldowney, of Castleconell, Moriertagh O Grady, of Killfeademor, Edm. fitz David O Heine, of Ballibrickine, John O Collaine, of Tipperary, Wm. O Moylline, of Carrickyrrell, David M'Ulick, of Cleymoe, Donell O Hiffernyne, of Ballevornyne, John fitz David Bourke, of the Parke, Tho. Fitz Tibbot, of Carrickperson, Owen and Daniel m'Teig I Muldownye, of Castle conill, Edm., John, and Teig O Heally, of same, Owheney, Cormock, and Owen m'Rorie O Heine, of Dowgullen, Donogh M'Kyrrelly, of Garran Ikei, Moerere M'Rickard, of Ballenigard, Donogh O Keyrvick, James O Barrie, Ulick M'William, John Fitz James, Donell M'Melaghlin, John O Donell, John O Farragher, and David oge, of same, Donogh O Manenan, Walter duff Fitz Tibbott, of same, David Fitz Tibbott, of Williamston, James O Dirrelloe, of Castleconill, Don M'Donell, of same, Moriertagh M'Clanchie, of Grenanbeg, John M'Rorie, of Porterossie, Melaghlin moddery, of Knockroe, John buoy O Howregan, of Kilcouline, David O Howregan, of Carrickperson, Wm. Fitz John, of Balleloskie, Donell roe O Mulcahe, of Rathdownyne, John O Moilline, of Carrickerrell, Rich. Fitz William, of Downeghmore, Rickard and Wm. fitz Edm. Bourke, of Cullin, Donell m'Shane m'Owheney M'Koeghe, of Anaghbeg, Donogh m'Mohowney M'Koeghe, of same, Gerrott roe Rawley, of Ballynymraher, Nich. roe Rawley, of same, Tho. fitz Barnabie Kearny, of Kiltily, David fitz James O Kearny, of same, Morrish O Dyrrelloe, of Limerick, Donell duffe m'Teig McGillecoskie, Morish O Kearny, of Kyltily, Rorie reogh O Conoge, of Castleconell, Knoghor m'Rorie reogh O Conoge, of same, Tho. M'Clanchie, of the Grenan, Wm. m'Shane M'Murrough, of Ballenigard, John m'Loghellen M'Cany, of Caherkinlis, Mahown m'Teig M'Cany, of the Parke, Redmund oge Brennagh alias Walshe, of Castleconell, Rickard m'Ulick Bourke, of Caherkinlis, Brian m'Donogh O Heine, of Caherelly, Tho. fitz John Bourke, of same, Edm. and Dermot

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Philip M'Knogher, of Corbally, Donogh m'Edm. O'Heine, of Caherelly, Cnoghor m'Don O Hogan, of Dromekyne, Knoghor m'Shane M'Ee, of Gortescrovan, Teig m'Melaghlin m'Teig I Mulrian, of the Garan, Morish and Teig O Readie, of Callaghtroe, Rorio M'Brian, of Ballengeall, John m'Donogh M'Koeghe, of Callaghtroe, John m'Wm. M'Keady, of Killonan, John m'Morish gankagh, of Downegullin, Don O Hogan, of Kisseeorke, Wm. O Howregan, of same, John O Markahane, of Knocketanecaslane, Teig m'Rorie oge, Donell O Markahane; Donogh O Collhane, of same, Edm. O Faghie. of Carriekerrell, Donogh buoy O Faghie, of same, Don O Hogan, of Carrickperson, Owheney m'Wm. M'Keady, of Killonan, Uliek and Rickard McShorhown, of Conlelonan, John O Hannegan, of the Parke, Donell O Dalie, of Castleeonell, Donell McClanehie, of Killickingarowe, Wm. m'Keady I Mullrian, of Killonan, Donell O Griffe, of Lissmollan, Knoghor O Hogan, of Killenan, Gilleduffe O Hee, of Carrigogonoghe, Mahown M'Brian, of Ballevoine, Donogh m'Melaghlin O Hanhie, of Balletarsny, Loghellen m'Donogh O Hee, of Killenowre, Knoghor M'Brian, of Ballitarsny, Morrogh O Doroghie, Edm. O Dorroghie, Riekard m'Wm. McRiekard, Edm. m'Gilleduffe O Hee, and Melaghlin buoy O Mullrian, of same, Murogh m'Evarsone O Hee, of Carrigogonogh, Moriertagh m'Brian buoy, of Ballivonyn, Owheney roe m'Mahownie M'Brian, of same, Tirlagh M'Brian, of Balletarsney, Tirlagh and Wm. m'Donogh glasse, of the Garran, Teig m'Rickard M'Melaghlin, of same, Donell m'Ferdorogh O Hee, of the Carrig, Owen m'Knoghor McRorie, of Balletarseney, Tirlagh m'Wm. M'Brian, of Kilidufie, Knoghor m'Owen O Hee, of the Garran, Donogh and Wm. m'Donell m'Edm. O Hee, of Gortvallie, Cormock m'Knoghor reogh O Hee, of the Carrig, Tho. fitz John Bourke, of Drongan, John Eglany O Hiffernan, of Sroncll, Donogh m'Shane O Hiffernan, of same, Eneas fitz John O Hiffernan, Mulmorye m'Gillenyneafe O Hiffernan, Ferragher O Hiffernan alias M'Gillenyneafe, of same, Morriertagh m'Eneas O Hiffernan, of Latten, Mahown m'Donogh O Hee, of the Brittas, and Morris fitz Garrott Rawley, of Ballenymraher. Provisions *as in* 6469.—1 April, xliii.

6491 (5981.) Surrender by Edmund Byrne, of Dublin, gent.; of his pension of 4*s*. sterling a day (recites 4313); on condition of its being granted to James Ware, gent.—*Dated* 1 April, xliii.

6492 (5214.) Pardon to Peter or Peirce Walshe, of Clonuffe, co. Kildare, gent., Donell Money, of Newcastle, co, Meath, yeoman, Rob. Fitz Symons, of Rodestowne, same co., gent., Patr. M'Gilleduffe, of Gormanstowne, same co., yeoman, Edm. Albanaghe, of Cullentragh, same co., and Tho. M'Enteda, of same, cottiers, James O Donhie, of Longwood, co. Kildare, husb., Cormock m'Rory m'Morogh O Connor, of Ballydrynine, same co., gent., Mary Brimingham, his wife, Wm. Kewane, of Longwood, same co., husb., Tho. Kellie, of same, cottier, Donell M'Keigan, of Ballidirrie, same co., gent., Brian M'Keigan, of same, yeoman, Edm. Tirrell, of Rebinstown, co. Westmeath, gent., Edm. Irriell, of Laghanstown, same co., gent., Anne Sampson, of Kilballagh, same co., widow, Mullmore M'Goghegan, son of said Anne Sampson, of same, Edm. duffe O Reilie, of Cloniteig, same co., yeoman, Lawrence Walshe, of Laricor, co. Meath, yeoman,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Garrett Lyns, of Donowre, co. Meath, gent., Andrew Keatinge, of Knockmarke, same co., yeoman, Wm. Seis, of Laricor, same co., cottier, Tho. Keigan, of same, cottier, Tho. Keatingo, of Longwood, same co., husb., Patr. Largus, of Atherdie, co. Louth, butcher, Edm. Brimingham, of Irr, co. Kildare, gent, Tirlagh Walshe, of Frompstowne, co. Dublin, and Cormuck m'Murgh O Connor, of Balliowen, King's co. Provisions *as in* 6401.—8 April, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 596.)

6493 (5316.) Grant (under queen's letter, 21 July, xlii,) to Florence Fitz Patrick, lord baron of Upperossorio; of the site of the monastery of Agham'kairt alias Aghamacairtie, with a water mill, and the tithes of grain and hay of the rectory of Aghamacairt, and the tithes of Coulkill in Upperossorie (rent £5 18*s.* 0*d.*); the site of the late house of friars of Athebone alias Aghavo (£3 10*s.* 2*d.*), (recites 4925); the rectory of Coulkerie, of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt by Dublin (26*s.* 8*d.*), (recites 4284); the rectory of Atheninagh alias Athinagh (13*s.* 4*d.*), (recites 4012); the rectory of Aghtert alias Beghert alias Eirke (10*s.*), (recites 4436); the rectory of Killine in the country of Macgillpattrick (40*s.*), (recites 5695); and the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of S. Kemi of Aghavo alias Aghvo. To hold for ever, in fee farm. Rent £23 8*s.* 2*d.* as above.—10 April xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 585).

6494 (5259.) Pardon to Nich. Trannte fitz Garret, of Dingle, in co. Kerry and Desmond, Garrett Traunte fitz Nich., of same, merchant, Wm. Goldinge fitz Tho., Garrett Trannt fitz Dominick, John Walshe fitz John, Rich. and Patr. Trannte, Tho. Traunte fitz Rich., Stephen Riche, and James Trannt fitz Morris, of same, Morris fitz James Coursie, of Killahine, Garrett Traunt fitz James, of Dingle, merchant, James Ryce, of Duse, John Barrie, of Dingle, Edw. Rice fitz George, of Ardeart, Patr. Nangle, of the Dingle, Tho. Barrie, Wm. Goldinge fitz Rich., Morris Gouldinge, of same, merchants, Tho. Rice, Carroll M'Edeill, of Ballim'Edeill, John Nogle, of the Dingle, merchant, Edm. M'Shane, of Murryrygane, gent., John, David, Nicholas, and Garrott m'Edmund, his sons, of same, Nich. Fitz Thomas, of Ballygerrot, John and Morris fitz Nich. Fitz Thomas, of Tienbruyn, Edw. More alias M'More, of Ballimore, Peirse, John, Nicholas, and Shane More, Shane m'Crewrie More, of same, John M'Gerald, of Galerus, Nich. More, of Killmoelkyadir, John More, his son, Gerrott More, of Ballimore, Wm. More, Nich. fitz Nich. More, and Hugh m'Shane m'Teig M'Owen, of same, gentlemen, Wm. and Morris fitz Nicholas duffe, John More alias John boye, and Gerrott m'Wm. More, of same, yeomen, John m'Philip Traunt, of Fantra, Edm. Feryter alias Firyter, of Ballisible, Nich. Firiter, and Teig m'Shane m'Teig M'Owen, of same, gentlemen, John fitz Nich. Trutt, of Dingle, merchant, Mollrona M'Edeill, of same, Donell M'Edeill, of Ballim'edeill, Edmund M'Edeill, his son, Donell oge m'Edm. M'Edeill, Conoghor m'Carrell M'Edeill, Morris, Donell, and Donogh M'Murriartagh, of same, Owen M'Donnell, of Gurylandra, Donell M'Donnell, of Castledrome, Murtagh M'Donell, his son, Donell M'Donnell, Owen m'Morris M'Moriertagh, of same, Morris m'Owen M'Morris, and Donell m'Owen, his sons, Rob. Hussie, of Castle Gregorie, James and Edm. m'Rob. oge, Mul-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lyrie Hussie, John m'Rob. oge, of same, Edm. M'Redmund, of Doulas, Tho. m'Rob. oge Hussie, of Castlegregorie, Morris and John m'Edm. M'Redmund, Edm. merigagh m'Edm. M'Redmund, of same, and Nich. M'Shane, of Gleandoine, gentlemen, John M'Richard, of same, yeoman, Murtagh m'Edm. M'Owen, of the Lick, Donell m'Shane m'Teig M'Owen, of the Gurliagh, John Bowler, of Ballibowler, and Morris Bowler, of same, gentlemen, Morris m'Tho. Hussie, of the Acres, Donogh oge, of Ballisible, yeoman, Teig m'Murtagh m'Teig M'Owen, Donell m'Murtagh, his brother, and John m'Rob. M'Edmund, of Muririgan, gentlemen, Tho. O Flahevan, yeoman, Donogh m'Teig M'Donogh, of Lisdearagano, Edm. M'Donogh, his son, Teig M'Donogh alias Teig an Cullon, and Owen m'Donogh M'Teig, of same, gentlemen, Gerrott Landra, of Killard, and Gerrott oge Londra, of same, yeomen, Patr. M'Shane, of Foramnyll, Morris m'Edm. M'Shane, of the Clondruffes, and Nich. m'Edm. M'Morris, of same, gentlemen, Donogh M'Tirrell, of Ballimore, yeoman, Dermond M'Cartie, of same, gent., Conoghor and Tirlagh oge M'Tirrell, of same, yeomen, Edm. More fitz Gerrot More, of same, John M'Oliverus, of Raghriamanie, and Nich. M'Oliverus, of same, gentlemen, John More, of Tralie, Donogh O Coghlane, Brian O Konney, and Conoghor O Coghlane, of same, yeomen, Tho. and Conoghor O Conyn, of same, Morris m'Nich. m'Tho. M'Shane, of Careyglasse, and Teig M'Donell alias Teig ne Corkie, of Drymore, gentlemen, Teig O Kelighar, of Gleandoine, yeoman, Donell M'Dermond, Shane M'Shane, Donogh M'Hugh, and Dermond O Lifle, of same, husbandmen, Donell m'Fyneyn M'Donell, of same, yeoman, Philip O Lighe, of same, and John O Lighe, his son, husbandmen, David Grany, of Dinglo, smith, Teig m'Morris m'Edm. O Morogh, John Traunt, Teig m'Conoghor m'Teig I Brenayn, and John oge O Geyne, of same, husbandmen, Donogho and Owen m'Conoghor M'Owen, of Letha, Donell m'Teig M'Owen, of same, Donell M'Owen alias Donell Dorogho, of Castlomore, and Owen m'Fynen M'Donell, of the Guelyns, gentlemen, Nich. m'Wm. M'Keartan, of Gowlan, yeoman, James Traunt alias Traunt of Cahertraunt, gent., Tho. and Morris Breynagh, of Ballymore, husbandmen, John and Morris Casie, of Dinglo, weavers, Morish M'Richard, of same, fisherman, Rowland Rice, of same, merchant, Morris m'Edm. M'Morris, of Ballydrimagh, and Edm. m'Shane m'Teig M'Owen, of the Gurlins, gentlemen, Morris and John O Griffin, of same, yeomen, Teig m'Gnoire alias Teig O Neale, of Dingle, and Donogh boy O Kievame, of same, husbandmen, Tho. M'Shane, of Killcallie, yeoman, John O Dogheg, of Dingle, mason, Dermond m'Donogh Dillon, yeoman, Conoghor O Kennedie, of Dinglo, weaver, Murtagh O Breasie, Morris Bearn, of same, John O Cahine, of Caherbosrur, and Donogh O Spollane, of same, husbandmen, John m'Fynen reagh, of Ardcanaght, Fynen m'Shane, his son, and Donell oge m'Owen M'Morris, of Killorgill, gentlemen, Dermond M'Hugh, of Dingle, soldier, Rich. Noghell, John Walshe, junior, of same, merchants, Michael Hussey, of same, gent., Garret Ruomowe, of the Murrish, carpenter, Rich. fitz Tho. Rice, of Dingle, merchant, Owen oge m'Owen M'Morris, of Killorgill, Morris m'Owen, his brother, Edm. m'Owen M'Morris, of same, gentlemen, Rob. no Carigio, of Calanafersie, and John oge Fitz John, of same, yeomen, Chr.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601 FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Walshe, of Trelie, George and Walter Rice, of Ardart, merchants, John O Loughorne, of same, chirurgeon, Garrett duff Stack, of same, gent., Rob. fitz Garret duff Stack, his son, Rob. M'William, of same, yeoman, Garret Fitz Morris, son of the lord baron of Lixnaw, Tho. Stak, of Garyna, gent., James Stak, his brother, Garrett fitz James Stack, his son, James Farrall, of Ballinraquin, gent., Nich. Dall, of Ratoo, harper, Edm. m'Morris Hussye, and Wm. More, of Ballibeg, gentlemen, Wm. O Heynio, of Dingle, John Heynie, his son, of same, husbandmen, John Conyn, of the Mynard, Edm. O Neaghtaine, of Curtcline, and Morris m'Nich. Ultagh, of Gleandoine, yeomen, Morris m'Owen M'Teig, of Ballymore, gent., Edm. Brown, of Dingle, mason, Patr. M'Shano, of same, soldier, Simon Fullum, of same, husb., Donogh M'Thomas, of Ardart, yeoman, John m'Tho. oge, of Fyonitt, husb., Conoghor buoy, of same, weavor, Fercougha O Leine, of Ardart, Donell m'Alie oge O Leine, Garrett Sheo, Wm. Sheo, his son, Tho. oge Beg, of same, Conoghor and Donell ogo O Murrogho, of the Bennagh, John na Gawne, and Tho. O Glassaine, of same, yeomen, Teig O Tredane, of Ardart, husb., Gerrott fitz Edm. More, yeoman, Wm. Brown, of Dingle, mason. Provisions *as in* 6465. 11 April, xliii.

6495 (5285.) Pardon to James Butler, esq., junior, brother of the lord baron of Cahir, John and Edm. Butler fitz Peirs, John ogo O Donell, Edm. m'Quyn O Donell, Brian m'Tirlagh O Donell, John fitz Edm. Bourke, Tho. Power fitz Edm., Edm. Butler fitz James, Tho. Keathinge fitz Rich., Wm., Tho., and Edm. fitz John Lonergan, Edm. and David fitz Wm. Lonergan, Kenedy fitz Connor Lonergan, Kenedy fitz David Lonergan, Wm. m'Fynine Lonergan, Morgan and Edm. m'Brian M'Swynie, John and Derby Clancy fitz Cosnagh, Derby oge fitz Derby Clancie, Tho. fitz Cosnagh Clancie, Derby m'Murtagh Clancie, Daniel fitz David Lonergan, John Butler fitz Theobald, Adam and Morish Tobyn fitz Tho., John eam O Donell, David Tobyn fitz Tho., Peirse Daton fitz John, Rich. and Theobald Daton fitz Peirs, Edm. and Peirse Keathinge fitz John, John Keathinge fitz Edm., Nich. Keathinge fitz Rich., Wm. reogh fitz Rich. Butler, Nich. Tobyn, Derby m'Quyn O Donell, Redmund og Bork, Mullronic M'Grannell, Brian O Lonergane fitz Edm., Edm. English fitz Eustace, Edm. Englishe fitz Eustace, of Ballyee, Donogh O Dwiell, Wm. O Pholane, Edm. m'Morogh O Lonergan, James Stapleton fitz Redmund, Morrish Keathinge, John O Dowyle, Dermod O Molkery, Daniel Bray m'Teig, Daniel O Hogan, Derby duffe O Kenely, John m'Donell I Reilo alias Bolugedany, Rich. O Kearny, Brian m'Philip Lonergan, Wm. oge O Donell, Tho. oge O Hogan, Morrish O Cahasie, Derby and John m'Teig Lonergan, Brian moell O Lonergan, David Bourke, butcher, Edm. fitz Rich. Daniell, John roe m'Dormody O Donell, John fitz Rich. Power, Donell O Kiffe, Walter Butler fitz Wm., James Keathinge, James Mayon fitz Tho.. Rich. moore Blanchfeilde, James fitz Wm. Butler alias Cooke, John Bourke, Derby fitz Edm. O Dwoyle, David and John fitz Rich. O Dwoyle, Teig I Kottie, Tho. Shea, Kearrull O Donell, Rorie O Meagher, Nich. oge Butler, Wm. more O Hogan, John fitz Wm. O Donell, Derby m'Owen M'Cragh, Wm. m'Donogh M'Cragh, James Butler fitz Edm., Edm. Bourke, John O Donoghowe, Edm.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Butler fitz Morish, Daniel fitz Walter Albanagh, Henry Rackott, John Butler fitz Nich., Rich. Brenagh, Tibbott more Butler, Wm. fitz Rich. Butler, Philip O Neale, Morish O Mullonie, Nich. Fitz John, Tho. Butler fitz Nich., Morish O Collomayne, Morish bane M'Shane, Wm. O Shavine, Teige boye O Connell, John Butler, Wm. fitz James Normoyly, Tho oge O Lonergane, Brian O Kenny, David Power, Tho. O Hyggine, Donell roe O Carrull, Peirse Butler fitz Wm., John more Flemynge, Connoghor M'Grannell, Tho. Wale, Rob. O Meagher, Edm. m'Ullick Bourke, Wm., David, Rich., Tho., and John fitz Edm. Bourke, Wm. Gallgaine, Patr. English, John moell m'Owen O Kennedye, Peirse fitz Theobald Butler, Tho. M'Hugh, Rich. roe Butler, John O Kyffe, yeoman, Peirse and James English fitz Edm., Daniel Clancy fitz Cosnagh, Daniel O Kellie, Derby m'Shane Lonergan, John fitz Tho. M'Adam, John O Muldowny, John fitz Tho. Lonergan, John O Reylie alias Gilleduffe, Owen fitz John O Kennedy, Annor ny Owen O Donell, Tho. Fitz Richard, Edm. O Kearnie, James Fenelle, Edm. Butler fitz Tho., John and Manus m'Hugh O Donell, Conoghor reogh O Bnoghely, Daniel Cahasie, Rich. Butler fitz John, Rich. Keathinge fitz John, Redmund Mayon fitz Edm., Peirse Gellowes, Conoghor O Dea, Rich. fitz Morish Prendergaste, Manus fitz Edm. Merrigegh, Conoghor boye O Lonergan, James Morish fitz Dennyshe, Philip English, of Bollenogarran, Edm. Keathinge, of Gortekullyne, Owen m'Donogh M'Cragh, of Ballylomasne, Redmund fitz Theobald Bourke, Edm. and Philip Brennagh fitz John, John m'Teige Clancie, Cosnagh fitz John Clancie, Morrogh buoye O Quirke, Walter buoye English, James English fitz Walter, John and Edm. Daton fitz Peirs, Wm. buoye O Keynigan, Wm. M'Kraigh alias intnaghte, Tho. and Teig O Murresie, Gerald M'Shane, of Ardskyegh, gent., Dermod O Mullonye, Owen O Kennevane, Shane O Ree, John Halpine, smith, John fitz Edm. Roche, Connor and Morris O Grighie, Donell oge M'In Iorligh, Morris O Connugh, David fitz Philip Archinied, Teig O Brien, David Power, Morrogh Maglyne, Connor O Dye. Morris fitz John O Harreryne, Gerrot fitz Wm. Condon, Teig fitz Connor O Calligane, John fitz David Kellie, Tho. O Brion, Teig O Grighie, yeoman, Derby O Brien, yeoman, Melaghlin O Sollivane, shot, John O Dye, husb., and Nich. Power, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6465.—11 April, xliii.

6496 (5241.) Pardon to Callough m'Connell O Moloy, gent., Con m'Art O Moloy, of Ballieonen, Theobald m'Rowry O Moloy, of the Pallice, Cosnie oge O Moloy, Callough [ ] Brian Evely, of same, Neile M'Owen, of Drynanston, Neile m'Cacogry O Moloy, of Newton, Cosney m'Brian O Moloy, of Tolehanston, Fergenanim m'Brian O Moloy, of same, Owen m'Tirlagh O Moloy, of [ ] Owen m'Rorie O Moloy, Wm. m'Rorie O Moloy, Donell m'Cahir O Moloy, and Shane m'Cahir O Moloy, of same, Owen m'Art O Moloy, of Drynanston, Cahir m'E Cosney O Moloy, of [ ] O Moloy, of Killencowe, Edm. m'Owney O Moloy, of Clune, Hugh m'Cahir O Moloy, Brian m'Faly O Moloy, of same, Art m'Donogh O Moloy, of Tulchanston, Hugh m'Donell O Moloy, of Cnlly, Art m'C[ ] m'Edm. O Moloy, of Kopooan, Edm. O Monegher, of the Pallice, Owney m'Kedagh

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

O Moloy, of Ballicolnor, James m'Kedagh O Moloy, of same, Tho. O Lyne, of Ballynagh, Shane m'Brian M'Keagan, of Fertan, [ ] Ralyne, Eneas O Spelane, of same, Mortagh O Conwey, of Athorney, Tho. O Corregan, of Aghvally, Teige O Corregan, of same, Rob. roe M'Kegan, of Ballenecurry, James m'Cacogory O Moloy, of Newton, Phelim m'Rosse O Moloy, of Drynanston, Edm. Renough O Moloy, of the Kelles, Owen m'Melaghlin O Moloy, of same, Rory m'Donnell O Moloy, of Kinston, Patr. m'Tirlagh O Moloy, of the Kelles, Tirlagh m'Gillpatrick O Moloy, of same, Donell m'Donell O Moloy, of samo, Teige O Dowlin, of Ballegillevory, Rory m'Brian O Moloy, of Killolagh, Edm. duffe O Moloy, of Clonkin, Owen O Conwey, of Lynallow, Wm. O Conwey, of samo, Cosney m'Cahir roe O Moloy, of Kilvallecowe, Shane m'Edm. O Moloy, of Killaghdroght, Hugh m'Edm. O Moloy, of same, Tirlagh m'Rorie O Moloy, of Ballekinta, Donogh m'Tirlagh O Moloy, of Clonkyne, Shane O Conwey, of Aharna, Ferrall O Conwey, of Tullenally, Shane O Kerney, of the Pallice, Mortagh O Kerny, of same, Connor m'Wm. O Moloy, of Kepogerran, Brian fitz James O Moloy, of Drynanston, Cosney m'Art O Moloy, of same, Ferdoroghey m'Cucogry, of Newton, Kedagh m'Donogh O Moloy, of Tully, Cahir m'Cosney O Moloy, of Tulchanston, Brian M'Phelim, of Killvrin, Owen m'Tirlagh O Moloy, of Troyvoyanna, Donell m'Donogh M'Ferrall, of same, Owen roo M'Shane, Dermot O Flanaghan, of Kallykynegher, Owen O Flanaghan, of same, Rosse m'Cucogry O Moloy, of Newton, Kyan m'Firr O Moloy, of Glaskill, Cahell O Cartan, of Ralyne, Tho. O Korrogan, of Troyvoyanna, Owen M'Kogan, of same, Neale m'Tirlagh m'Brian O Moloy, Connell m'Lysheagh O Moloy, of Culanston, Rory M'Connor, of Ralyne, Tirlagh M'Connor, of Cullnyferragh, Shane M'Cahir, of Kylvryn, Teige M'Dermot, of Ballykin, Rory M'Dermot, of Troyvoyanna, Teige m'Edm. O Corregan, of same, Tirlagh O Doyno, of Athboy in FerCall, Tirlagh m'Teige O Moloy, of Gort Curry, Owny m'Teige O Moloy, of same, Conn m'Firr O Moloy, of Kepoghney, Hugh m'Firr O Moloy, of Williamston, Tirlagh m'Shane O Moloy, of Ravoynvoir, Shane M'Kegan, of Ballynagh, Art m'Owen O Moloy, of the Kelles, Shane m'Rorie O Ferrall, of Ralyne, Rory oge O Cucogrie, of Newton, Cosney m'Rory O Moloy, of Kilmagha, Phelim m'Cosney O Moloy, of same, Teige O Conwey, of Aharna, Cahir O Moloy, of Kilvallygowe, Shane O Dowgin, of Kilnena, Tirlagh m'Art O Moloy, of Drynanston, Tibbott m'Donogh O Moloy, of Tolcanston, Cahir m'Donogh O Moloy, of same, Donell m'Moylrie O Molloy, of Cully, Brian M'Kegan, of Ballynagha, Donogh m'William O Moloy, of Smithston, Shano m'Moylry, of Kepogerran, Moyllry m'Edm. O Moloy, of same, Patrick in O Meary, of the Pallice, Callough m'Kedagh O Moloy, of Colmorston, Conn M'Rosse, of Seregan, Molrym'Mortagh O Moloy, of Balcory, Owen boy O Morishey, of Gortcurrey, Cosney duff O Moloy, of Kepogeran, Owney roe m'Lyshagh O Moloy, of Kyntston, Conley M'Kegan, of the Pallice, Ferrail M'Kegan, of Ballynagha, Hugh, M'Kegan, of same, Lishagh m'Firr O Moloy, of Ballycullan, Bryan naborowe (?) O Moloy, of Broghlowe, Phelim m'E Cosney O Moloy, of same, Tirlagh m'Art O Coghlan, Brian m'Moylry O Moloy, of Ballegillenory, Art m'Hugh O Moloy, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

same, Donell m'E Cosney O Moloy, of Ralyne, Tirlagh duff m'Ferrall O Moloy, of Ballegillevoy, Donogh M'Lyshagh, of Garrowbally, Rob. O Quyne, of Ralyne, Rich. Cushine, of same, Teige O Morishey, of Capoghgollan, Donogh and Mulroney O Morishey, of same, Awly boy O Morishey, of Gort Curry, Shane m'Tirlagh O Moloy, of Lynally, Breshell M'Dermot, of Killeunmore, Owney O Morishoy, of Kepogolan, Neale m'Art O Moloy, of Rathvickiledufte, Rory O Lunym, of Clonee, Rory O Kellie, of Athboy in Fercall, Dermot O Dulye, of Ballevickvory, Wm. Coffy, Edm. M'Acherin, Cahir O Hewryn, of Newton, Shane m'Gillopatrick O Moloy, of the Kellyes, Wm. O Moran, of Ralyn, Donell m'Bowry O Moloy, of Monagh, Aghery O Sheall, of Shelston, Brian O Corrogan, of Ralyn, Rorie M'Gilleclyne, of same, Hugh oge O Moloy, of Balligevory, Morish O Cashoda, Hugh O Cashedea, Shane m'Firr O Moloy, of the Money, Wm. M'Cahir, of Athboy in Fercall, Donell M'Cahir, of same, Edm. O Dowgin, of Kilaghy, Tibbot m'Shane O Moloy, of Ballenergowe, Owley M'Guffe, of Kilkenny in co. Westmeath, Murtagh M'Guffe, of same, hnsb., Owen M'Guffe, of same, Owen M'Shenaghan, of Ballyhosty, Wm. M'Owen, of Rogerston, Peter Dillon, of Baskine, Redmund Dillon, of Kilkenny, Rob. M'Thomas, of Dromeany, Teige M'Connell, of Cloryn, co. Longford, Cormock M'Cahill, of Clyduff, Gerald M'Connell, of the Killyn, Murrogh m'Wm. Macarmick, of the Mornyn, Tho. Renagh Dempsie, Owen O Beghan, Shane O Donnoghor, and Tirlagh duff M'Coughlan, of Clondony, in King's co. Security in King's co., and other provisions *as in* 6466. —*Date destroyed.—Lord Deputy's warrant, dated* 17 April, 1601.

6497 (5281.) Pardon to Oyne m'Morrogh M'Shihie, of Taulaght, co. Kerrie, gent., Rich. Peirs, of Claghanorcke, Morris Peirs, of Ballilnogan, Tho. Stack, of Aullan, Manus m'Conoghor M'Shihie, of Talight, Connor oge M'Shihie, of same, Morrogh m'Wm. [of Tau]llaght, Melmorie m'Wm. M'Shihie, of same, Ulick m'Shane M'Edmund, of Kilnrie, Rob. m'Edm. M'Ulick, Ulick m'Tho. M'Edmund, of same, Sevan ny Morrogh M'Shihie, of Rathnesior, Sean m'Sean Peirs, of Dromartin, Rich. M'Daniel, of Ratwogh, M[ ] M'Daniell, of same, Edm. m'Rob. Stack, of Glannerdaline, Tho. m'Sean M'Edmund, of Dwagh, Edm. m'Thomas, of same, Donell O Leyn, of Muyckinagh, Fearcury O Leyn, of Loyrig, Rob. m'Tho. Peirs, of Ballibreanig, John M'Robert, of Lysneconyne, Wm. Duffe M'Killegott, Rob. m'James Stack, and Rob. m'Edm. Stack, of same, John m'Donell Inaghten, of Ardort, Wm. m'Edm. Sheoy, of Kilkarrig, Edm. and John m'Wm. Sheoy, of same, John fitz Edm. Browne, of Downbrowne, Morris, Wm., John oge, and James Browne, of same, Katherine Browne, of Achanecrine, John m'Tho. Stack, of Gleandahline, Philip m'Rich. Stack, of Achanecrine, Conoghor m'Teig M'Morierta, of Cnockenewre, Owen and Dermod O Skanlan, of Aghanagrane, Garrett m'Rich. M'Morris, of Ahitroches, Tirlagh m'Conoghor oge, of Aghanagrane, Tho. ogo M'Killegot, of Gallie, Edm. m'Tho. M'Killegott, John m'Wm. M'Killegot, Walter m'Sean M'Killegott, of same, Ulick m'Seane M'Killegott, of Baliegonoghe, Edm. m'Ulick M'Killegott, Edm. m'Gerald M'Killegott, of same, Tho. oge O Harighton, of Rathonyne, Morris O Dwyneghan, of same, David O Dwynighan, of Rathkenny, Edm. and John oge O Dwyneghan, Gerrott Sheoy,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wm. fitz Gerrott Sheoy, and Sander oge Nagle, of same, Teig M'Morierta, of Tirniclaghan, Wm. m'Oyn M'Shihie, of Crossm'sean, Mullmorie m'Colly M'Shihie, of same, Rob. m'Gorrott oge Stack, of Liseiltin, Fynine M'Ea, of Ballioline, Brian ro M'Dermodie, of Fyneglassie, Seyve ny Skanlon, and Katherin ny Brian, of same, Donogh duff O Hanrigan, of Balligonighe, Teig m'Ea Y Cahill, of Clahanrourke, Owen and Conoghor M'Donogh, Moriertagh M'Teige, and Dermod oge O Duhig, of same, Dermod O Mallie, of Rathnoge, Edm. m'Morris M'Sean, of Manister Odorne, Edm. m'Morris kittagh, Tho. oge O Morierta, Wm. M'Robert, Edm. m'Wm., Tho. m'Wm., Gerrott m'Wm., Dermot O Fearisie, Morris m'Sean M'Bruyck, and John Neale, of same, Morris m'Sean Peirs, of Ardart, Walter Rice, of Manisterodorny, Philip O Gradie, Rorio O Dulaghanty, of same, Morris O Kearnie, of Ardart, James O Kearnie, of same, Gerrot m'Wm. Browne, of Ardagh, Wm. oge Browne, of same, John m'Gerrot Stack, of Aullan, Tho. M'Philip, of Kilm'dea, Edm. m'Tho., of Manisterodorny, Rich. M'Morris, of same, Edm. m'Rob. Peirs, of Mynokahan, Edm. M'Owen, of Ballingleanny, Henry M'Thomas, Morris m'Edm. Moyle, of same, Conoghor O Morrogho, of Beanagh, Tho. O Glassan, of same, Patr. M'Sean, of Ballikelly, James and Edm. Nashe, of Ballinecaragh, Sean m'Donogh M'Kegan, of Klonlethard, Leonard Nashe, of Ballinasig, Tho. and Sean m'Wm. Iarighton, of Ballilnngan, Edm. m'Morris Melig, Tho. M'Morris, Tho. O Harrightan, and Tho. m'Sean Yanrightan, of same, Teig M'Fynine, of Code, Teig m'Donogh M'Mahownee, of Crossee, Edm. m'Donogh M'Morieg, of Kilbeg, Gerrot m'Tho. Stacke, of Killmore, Cormock m'Donogh M'Awliffe, of Castlem'Awliffe, John m'Tho. M'Rickard, of Ballyconery, Ellice fitz James Peirs, of Balliheig, John m'Gerralt M'Morris, of Tibruit, John m'Morris m'Wm. Stack, of Killardy, Dermott O Dwluogherie, of Moybillye, Rich. oge M'Killegott, of Cahercuhnagh, Gerratt Brennagh, of Ardart, Brien m'Cahir I Conoghor, of Moymen, Donell oge, Donogh oge m'Donogh M'Brian, Morris m'Teig M'Sean, Brian and Cahir M'Conoghor, Edm. m'Tho. Y Skanlon, Edm. sussinig O Skanlon, and Teig m'Sean oge, of same, Tho. oge O Skanlan, of Loaba, Katherine ny Teig, of Killmeny, Sean Ygleanny M'Thomas, of Dwagh, Tho. m'Edmund bige, of Gallie, Rob. ogo Stack, of same, Donogh O Kynealy, of Mahawnigh, Dermott O Swlyvan, of Formoleo, gent., Sely nyn Owen M'Carty, his wife, Dermod m'Morris Y Brennan, of same, Rorie O Connyn, of Tralie, yeoman, Tho. O Connyn, Brian M'William, Mahonn m'Sean I Dwda, Wm. m'Tho. I Meligan, Brian O Kenny, and Edm. m'Ea duff, of same, yeomen, John M'Nicholas, of Tyrbruyn, and Morris M'Edmund, of Ballienehunty, gentlemen, Dermot O Hartie, of same, James Rice, of Ardart, John M'Comyn, of Taulight, Tho. M'Sean, of same, Teig M'Sean, of Ballikelly, and Morris M'Sean, of Gortenecollman, yeomen, Edm. Boggot, of Boggotston, gent., Ellice Rawly, wife of John Fitz Edmund, of Fyniterstown, Edm. Manne, of Seanielocghinmanig, yeoman, John Ronan, of Limorick, carpenter, Onnora ny Tean Ywoghill, of Pallice, widow, Morris Hickie, of Kahirassie, chirurgeon, Morrogh m'Moriertagh M'Shihie, of Kearnor, James Holland, of Adare, yeoman, Dermod O Gradie,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Logher, Wm. m'Dermod O Feanighan, and Tirlagh m'Conoghor M'Mahownie, of Ballinecourty, yeomen, Tho. m'Conoghor M'Mahownie, of same, Sivan Pursell, wife of Edm. Leo, of Tullevine, Donogh O Seagnessie, of Ballikallan, Rorie O Huinan, of Ballinecarrigie, and Edm. O Dwrrero, of Ballitarsney, yeomen, Ellin Brown, wife of Rich. Rawly, of Loghger, David Lacie fitz Edm., of Coniger, gent., Katherine Pursell, wife of Manus M'Shihie, of Clonnogillin, Sean m'Rorie M'Keghan, of Clonlehard, yeoman, Henry fitz James Creogh, of Filistine, and Moriertagh m'Seagnessie Ileyan, of Ballieglogban, yeomen, David and Philip fitz Edm. M'David, of same, gentlemen, Edy Lacie, of Coniger, yeoman, Wm. O Gavan, of Killduno, broagemaker, Onora Fitz Thomas, his wife, Philip M'Alastrom, of same, Sean O Coyn, of Taulaght, and Donell m'Morris M'Keghan, of Clonlehard, yeomen, John m'Donoll I Forrynan, of Cloghemralty, Morris O Dwine, of Rathnoge, Patr. Fitz John, of Ballikelie, yeoman, Philip fitz James Fitz Gibbon, of Mahawnagh, Dermod m'Owen Yarhin, of Athsketton, yeoman, Moriertagh M'Cormock, of Cloghleaca, Connoghor O Cornnuckan, of same, labourer, Tho. Leo, of Mourett, labourer, Moriertagh m'Tho. M'Sean, of Kearhuny, yeoman, and Morris ogo Browne, of Downbrowne. Provided that they appear and submit before the president of Munster, N. Welsh, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench, the chief and second justices, and the queen's attorney of Munster, and John Everard, esq., justice of the liberty of Tipperary, within three months, and be sufficiently bound with sureties; and that all the recognizances be recorded in the council book of the province at the next session to be held in the several counties where the parties live, if any be held there within three months. If any fail to find the required surety within three months, the pardon as regards them to be void. The pardon shall not extend to any in prison or bound for appearance at sessions; nor to any Jesuit, seminary, or mass priest, nor any freeman of any city or incorporate town who lives in the town. It shall also not include any offence or crime committed after the date of the president's letter to the deputy for the pardon; nor any intrusion on possessions of the crown, or any debt or arrears due to the crown.—*Date destroyed.—Lord deputy's warrant, dated* 17 April, 1601.

6498 (5221.) Pardon to Wm. FitzGerald, of Rathconan, esq., Edm. m'Shane, and Edm. m'Thomas, of same, gentlemen, [Gerott m'Edmond, John] m'Thomas, Morris m'Shane, Rob. m'James, of same, Wm. FitzGerald alias Fitz Knight, of Ballcneigh, gent., Morris m'William, of same, his son, Donogh m'Teige, [of same], John m'Oliverus, of Ga[rran, gent., John Hussie m'Hobert] oge, of Killcomyn, Tho. Hussie and Gerott Hussie, his brothers, Morris Hussie, of the Acres, gent., Nich. Hussie, his brother, Michael Hussie, of Balliegeline, gent., Peter Hussie m'Tho., Tho. [Hussie m'Edm., Edm. Hussie] m'Hobert, of Castlegregorie, James Hussie, his brother, John Hussie, of Ballinclare, Owen O Cullenan, medicus, Teige y Cullin M'Donogh, of Mynard, Donogh m'Owen ballagh, [Morris moddera M']Edmund, [Owen M'Edmund, his brother, Rich. M'Ullick, of Mynard, James M'Ulick, his brother, Ullick oge, his brother, Morris M'Richard, of same, Morris M'Owen, of same, Tho. m'Geralt M'Jordan, Nich. m'Wm. ny Keartin, John m'Nich., his son, [Donell ree M']Conrie, of same, Walter Kirke, of same, John m'Gerrot

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kirke, of same, John m'Edmund ny Fealy, John Bowler, of Bowlerstowne, Morris Bowler, his son, John ro [Bowler] m'James, of same, Owen ny Carrigg M'Owen, [Muriertagh] owre, his brother, Carbrie m'Donogh M'Carbrie, Meldownie M'Donogh, his brother, Donogh m'Owen ny Carrigrie, Morris O Creeane, Morris M'Thomas, of Inishnore, John May, of Garrehereagh, Morris Maye, his brother, Gerrott m'Thomas Londragh, of Kynard, Gerrott oge Londragh, of same, Teige m'Teige O Gerane, alias O Gerane, Gerrott m'Edm. Kikragh, Dermod m'Teige I curragh, Edm. M'Shane, of Monnagane, David m'Edmund, Morris m'Edmund, his sons, Murtagh oge, of same, Fynine M'Phelim, of Glanshancarpe, Donell O Howlighan, of same, Nich. M'Thomas, of Kilbryn, Morris m'Nicholas, his son, James m'Nicholas, his son, Morris m'Nicholas, of Knockglasse, John m'Morris, his son, Edm. M'Redmund, of Dilis, John m'Edmund, his son, Morris m'Morierty M'Owen, of Balliwalter, Donell M'Morierty, Donogh M'Morierty, his brothers, Morris m'Nicholas ultigh, of Curragduffe, Edm. m'Shane M'Robert, Tibbot M'Shane, of Garrihenaghe, Owen M'Melery, of Castlegregorie, Patr. M'Shane, of Dromebally, James oge, of Monierigan, Edm. M'James, his brother, Owen alias John m'Owen M'Shihie, of Keapiteige, Patr. Hoare, of Ballycora, freeholder, Philip m'Teige m'Shane O Sullevan, Wm. Ambrose, of Annagh, Morris m'Conoghor O Gyeran, Morris m'Shano M'Morris, of Ballibeggan, Tho. m'Edmund alias M'Redmund, Owen oge M'Morierty, of Kallanefersie, Morris m'Owen, his brother, Edmund m'Owen, his brother, Teige m'Donell m'Morris O Morierty, Donell m'Teige, his son, Donell oge m'Donell m'Morris, Wm. Feilde, medicus, John oge Wolfe, Morris m'Shane Wolfe, his brother, Edm. M'Teige, of Ardmylode, Rob. ny Carrigrio, Rich. oge ny Carrigrie, his brother, Christopher Walshe, of Traley, James O Ferroll, of Ballymakoine, Katherine ny Gerald, his wife, Tho. M'Edmund, of Clonecally, Tho. m'Shane M'Thomas, of Mynard, Morris m'Edm. M'Donell, of Balleneurwaghty, Nich. m'Edm. M'Shane, of Ballinehunty, Nich. m'Gerald alias M'Edmund, of Cahirnefaghie, John M'Gerald, his brother, Tibbott m'Shane M'Tibbot, of same, Teige m'Morris M'Enraghtie, Edm. m'Wm. M'John, Dermod m'Tirlagh M'Brien, Teige ny Corky M'Donell, Moriertagh m'Murrogh M'Shihie, Conoghor m'Awliffe M'Donogh, Morris fitz John Gerald alias Fitz Knight, Patr. fitz John Gerald, his brother, Edm. fitz Morris Hussie, Edm. O Trassie, Teigo M'Hugh, Conoghor O Dwghie, Morogh O Dwghie, his brother, David Browne fitz Morris, Mary Hussie alias Connor, of Ballinehawe, widow, Donogh oge m'Donogh M'Cartie, John m'Dowlinge M'Gillecuddeo, Donell O Harnegh alias Donell Farsin, Rich. Brenagh, Rich. buoy ny Carrigrie, Teige O Harnegh, Donogh roe m'Dermod M'Cartie, Owen m'Teige Yluman, Donogh m'Conoghor m'Teige Yluman, James Fitz Gerald, of Ballym'addam, Wm. m'Teige M'Conoghor, of same, Morris O Cahane, of same, Dermod oge m'Dermod M'Thomas, Rickard M'Gibbon, Conoghor m'Teige M'Conoghor, John oge m'Donell M'Brossnaghe, John m'Awliffe O Donoghe, Cahir m'Hugh O Connor, Morris oge Stack, James m'Morris Stack, his brother, Tho. m'Morris ne Mart, James ne Bwollie M'David, Conoghor roe

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Tirlagh, Dermod roe M'Tirlagh, his brother, John m'Donell O Coyll, Dermod m'Donogh O Cahill, John m'William O Sawane, Morris m'Wm. O Sawane, his brother, Tho. m'Dermod O Connor, Tho. oge Hoare, John m'Thomas oge, Edm. M'Daniell, Owen m'Donell M'Moriertie, of Ratheman, Nich. oge O Carrane, Gerald M'Gibbon, Patr. Moore, Tho. m'Shane m'Connoghor oge, Donell m'Hugh O Moriertie, Tho. m'Dermed O Conner, of Ardarte, John m'Thomas oge, Wm. m'Thomas M'Gerrott, John m'Daniell M'Brandon, Conoghor o Reogh O Hihir, Teige O Hihir, David m'Owen O Skanlan, John M'Dermod, Dermod oge, his brother, Dermod M'Tirlagh, of Ballingown, Tirlagh m'Dermod, his son, Morris m'Dermod, his son, Cahir m'Brien O Connor, Rory M'Toige, mason, John Ivalligh M'Robert, of same, Morris m'Shane, his son, Gibbon M'Conoghor, of same, John Naglo, of Ballibeggan, John m'Owen O Neale, Teigo m'Donell ny Woyrico, John m'Morris duff, John m'Morris Ichunie, of same, Morris M'Koligode, of Ballom'keligodo, gent., Thomas and Richard M'Keligode, his sons, Sely ny Keligode, his daughter, John M'Donell alias John Gromy, of same, James m'Robert oge, Wm. fitz James, his son, Wm. Barrie, of Liksnawo, Rich. oge M'Keligode, Dermod oge m'Dermod M'Owen, Ferrall M'Gwan, of Ballibegan, Morris duffe O Herraghton, Rob. Waringe, of same, John m'Teige M'Gullisie, of Brosnagh, Owen m'Connoghor M'Owen, of Letter, John m'Teige buoy, of same, Donell ogo m'Denell M'Carty, of Dungwalo, Donell Granie, of same, Morris m'David duffe, Conoghor m'Donogh roe, Donell m'Teige Incale, Manes M'Melaghlin, Teige m'Tho. M'Connor, Donell m'Dermod M'Thomas, Donill m'Teigo M'Owen, of Letter, Jeffery m'Morris M'Rickard, Connoghor m'Morris M'Rickard, and Morrogh m'Morris M'Rickard. Provisions *as in* 6497. Also excluding from pardon any murder perpetrated by any of these persons before they entered into action of rebellion.—[21 April, xliii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 591.)

6499 (5276). Pardon to Dermod mac Owen M'Carty alias M'Donogho, of Keanturke, Amy Rocho, his wife, Irielegh O Calleghane, Cahir m'Calleghane M'Dermod, Edm. fitz Gerald Gibbon, Gerrott fitz Morris Gibbon, Honora [ ] O Scollie, Owen oge begg O Kiffe, Deirmod m'Knoghor Garrowe, Donell m'Dermod alias Donell e yaregh, Donegh m'Dermod O Sowlevane, Owen m'Conoghor alias M'Kwirko, Teig m'[ ] ro M'Cartie, Toig m'Cullen M'Cartie, Fynine m'Owen M'Cartie, Dermod m'Donell M'Cartie, Cowkonnigollte O Dale, Teig e Downe O Sowlevane, Tho. e Downe [ ] O Shoyne, Brian ogo m'Brian duffe M'Swynie, John O Scollie, Owen, Edm., and Nyell m'Donell M'Gillekier, Peirse fitz Gerrot Roche, James [ ] mantagh O Keiffe, Teig m'Donell buoye, Owen O Rourke, Conoghor O Leyne, John O Rourko, John O Bwoeghele, John Keagh, Conoghor O Conell, Mahowne Cwonegh, Teig M'Cartie, Donogh M'Cartie [ ] Owen M'Cartie, Rich. fitz James Roche, Philip no Cowerte, Donell O Conell, Teig O Feahine, Cormock and Donegh m'Donell O Dale, Dermod m'Irelegh O Kealeghane, John intlea, piper, Dermod O Shan[ ] John m'Owen M'Eagane, Marcus M'Eagane, Patr.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Maghane, Owen and Mullmorie m'Phelim M'Ea, Rickard O Mohele, Edm. m'Brian M'Ea, Donogh oge O Conell, Donogh ne bwole O Connell, Conogher m'Mahown [ ] m'Shane O Conell, John m'Donegh O Calleghane, Conoghor m'Owen oge O Kyffe, Owen ne Carrigge O Kyffe, Con m'Donogh O Kyffe, Donegh inatten O Kyffe, Owen M'Cartie alias Owen etaremyn, Dermod M'Konoghor, of Croegh, Donogh m'[ ] John m'Donegh M'Awliffe, Donegh m'Donell m'Fynine O Kyffe, Donell ro O Kyffe, Arte m'Moenes O Kyffe, Dermod m'Donegh M'Awliffe, Donegh m'Teig m'Ea O Kyffe, Donell O Dale alias vicar, John m'Donell O Dale, [ ] Brian O Galleghure, Donegh O Galleghure alias Groamane, Rich. oge Poinch, Dermod oge O Nyvane, Donegh m'Owen keagh M'Cartie, Donell roe M'Kyeren, Donegh and Hugh m'Dermod O Conell, Morr[ ] Teig M'Cartie, Dermod O Ryerdane alias Dorive, Shane O Fworane alias Shane enase, Silie nyn Teig M'Cartie, John m'Donell O Hialeghie, Colla m'Owen M'Swynie, Conoghor m'Donegh O Rierdane, Tirlagh m'Owen M'Swynie, [ ] Teig m'Shane O Swolevane, Teig m'Shane m'Donegh O Conell, Teig and Donogh m'Shane m'Donegh buoye, Conoghor m'Conoghor m'Dermod Igarvane, Shane M'Pattrickine, Philip m'Donell oge, Shane m'[ ] fitz Richard, Shane M'Correyrie alias Shane M'Donegh, Conoghor M'Correyrie alias Conoghor M'Donegh, Cormack ballagh O Rierdane, Donegh m'Cormuck M'Knoghor, Dermod invalleg M'Cormuck, Teig m'Donegh M'Conell, Conoghor O Cronyne, Moriertagh m'Shane O Bwoeghley, Gillpatrick m'Conoghor O Bwoeghely, Donegh oge O Hiur, Rob. fitz Tho. Laeye, Edm. m'Gerrott M'Shane, Wm. O Mullpatrick, Dermod oge O Scollie, Teig [ ] O Conyll, Conoghor m'Donell O Kealeghir, Teig m'Shane O Mullpatrick, Conoghor beg O Mullpatrick, Gylline O Mullpatrick, John ne gillie O Mullpatrick, Conoghor O Conell alias Conoghor m'Donell, Dermod m'Donegh buoy M'Awliffe, Donegh m'Fynine M'Cartie, Honora, his wife, Phelim m'Fynine M'Cartie, Teig O Dowlinge, Conoghor m'Mlaghlin M'Awliffe, Edm. m'Brian oge M'Swynie, Christopher Nangle, Dermod, Donell, and Teig m'Owhny O Calleghane, John O Hialehie, Donegh m'Donell O Mureghow, Gillenenewe O Conell, Shiarhige O Conell, David fitz John Naissh, John fitz David Naissh, Cormock m'Donegh O Dowgane, Donell O Mullawnie, David fitz Morish Harbert, Donell M'Teig, of Derre, Donell O Cahill, Dermod m'Shane O Twomegh, Owen m'Teig m'Owen M'Donegh, Oliverus fitz James, Dermot m'Owen bracke, Teig oge M'Cragh, Owen m'Teig oge, Tho. M'Conoghor, Dermot m'Teig buoy, Tho. Skiddie, Donogh m'Moriertagh merigagh, Mahown reogh M'Donell, Dermod England m'Shane, Donell O Dalie, MacCragh m'Teig Cahir, Shane and Teig m'Donegh M'Shane, Philip oge m'Shane Sheheghan, Teig and Shane O Crean, Donell m'Teig ineladig, Shane m'Donegh ne vuody, John m'Fynine O Swilivane, Donegh m'Shane O Twomy, Shane m'Owen O Cahill, Edm. O Cwonie, David m'Donegh O Mahan, Sow ny Brien, Anstace Feilde, widow, Tho. O Cwonowe, Donell m'Donegh O Cartie, Morris O Cromyn, Teig m'Phelim M'Cartie, Dermod O Brien, Wm. O Cromyn, Donell m'Shane

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

O Twonie, Tho. O Conowe, Art O Kyffe, alias O Kyffe, of Dromagh, Una ny Farryle, his wife, alias Inyne duffe ny Farrile, Donell m'Owen O Kyffe, Owen oge O Kyffe, Donegh m'Owen O Kyffe, Fynoyny m'Luigo O Kyffe, Cowehuingellto O Dalie, Dermod M'Shonyne, Philip m'Shane O Sowlevane, Conoghor m'Donegh infortige, Carnell m'Donell O Sowlovane, John m'Tho. O Sheyn, Conoghor ballagh M'Awliffe, Phynine m'Conoghor M'Awliffe, Teig O Fyeneghtie, Donell ro O Korkerie, Teig m'Dermod m'Teig O Keiffe, Owen m'Dormod m'Teig O Kyffe, Wm. m'Teig O Keiffe, Konoghor m'Dermod e Duff, Donegh and Donell O Dowgane, Conoghor O Cromyn, John O Mureghew, Toig m'Fynine I Kyffe, Donell and Donegh O Gnyw, Donegh m'Toig I Kyffe, Morris and Conoghor O Seolly, Teig O Lyane, Conoghor m'Lwige O Kyffe, Teig m'Dermodie duff, Tho. m'Donell O Gnyw, Teig O Dalie, Moriertagh O Shighane, Donegh O Denaghio, Philip duff O Skolly, Donell m'Donegh O Sullevan, Fynine m'Donell O Sullevan, Conoghor O Glassnie, Dermod and Teig O Cronyno, Morrish and Philip m'Donell reogh, Boelelegh M'Eagane, Donegho m'Uliek O Kyffe, Gillise and Morigh O Dalie, Donegh, Dermod, and Owen m'Conoghor O Kyffe, Moenes O Kyffe, Donell O Dowgane, Moriertagh O Sheyn, Shane m'Tho. O Skollie, Donell O Skollie, Shane O Sowlevane, Donegh and Dermod m'Shane O Sowlovan, Cahir O Kyff m'Art, Patrekine, Mahowne, and Donell O Cromyne, Shane m'Konoghor O Kyff, Conoghor oge O Kyffe, Shane m'Dermod O Kyffe, Donegh m'Donell O Sowlevane, Philip O Cromyne, Arte oge O Kyffe, Cahir O Calleghano alias Cahir modera, of Dromynyne, Moell moore m'Edm. M'Swynie, Erevan m'Edm. M'Swynie, Rich. fitz David Roche, Wm. M'Curtayne alias Wm. ne Hinsie, Conoghor m'Donegh inquiltane, Shane m'Conoghor inquiltane, Cormuck m'Conoghor ballagh, Teig M'Curtaine alias Teig merigagh, Teig m'Shano m'Dermod oge, Toig oge ny Foiertie, Dermod m'Teig O Sheighane, Dermod m'Morris O Bryn, Shane buoy O Floine, Wm. and Edm. m'Shane O Floyne, Donegh m'Conoghor roogh, Dermod m'Donegh M'Conoghor, Tho. m'Dermod alias Tho. Elotie, Donell M'Clwose alias Donell Dyvine, Donell roo O Collane, Phalliegh m'Phelim M'Cartie, Donogho O Beglie, Owon m'Donogh m'Owen O Callaghan, Donegho m'Wm. O Sheighane, Dermod m'Wm. O Shieghane, Donegh m'Philip O Cronyno, Erevano m'Tirlagh M'Swynie, Donegh m'Owen O Flynn, Dermod m'Teig m'Dermod O Kealeghan, Shane and Teig m'Donogh ro O Flynn, Conoghor ganeagh m'Kroeghane O Callegan, Tho. and Dermod m'Conoghor m'Tho. O Calleghan, Conoghor m'Donegh m'Teig buoy, Owen m'Donegh O Rierdane, Shane m'Teig m'Brian O Calleghan, Teig m'Shane m'Teig O Calleghan, Donell O Shieghan m'Teig backagh, Donegh ne bwoley m'Donell oge, Donegh m'Teig alias Donegh infrisowne, Dermod m'Donegh m'Teig buoy, Donegh m'Donell O Flwyn, Wm. m'Donell O Fluyn, Dermod m'Shane m'Teig O Calleghane, Owon m'Tho. O Fluyn, Donell m'Teig oge alias Donell eylano, Dermod oge m'Dermot m'Teig M'Dermod, Tho. m'Conoghor O Fluyn, Wm. m'Mlaghlin O Leyn, Donell and Wm. O Mackine, Teig M'Shane alias Teig bantriegh, Dermod M'Cartie, Donegh buoy m'Conoghor ne Seawny, Cahill O Blie, Dermod m'Teig m'Owen M'Donegh, Edw. fitz Wm. Roche,

O

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dermod m'Teig m'Cahir O Caleghan, Ownhy m'Donegh m'Cahir O Calleghan, Owen and Dermod m'Shane O Flynn, Joan ny Kyffe, widow, Donell m'Philip M'Sheheghane, Donell m'Caleghane M'Cartie, Donell m'Teig O Sowlevane alias Donell ne sawny, Conoghor m'Donegh M'Leadyne, Dermot m'Donegh O Rierdane, Conoghor m'Owhnie O Calleghane, David O Moghane, Dermod m'Owen alias Barron, Brian m'Owen M'Swynie, Teig m'Conoghor O Kyffe, Donegh m'Donell O Mureghue, Teig buoy O Conell, Donell reogh O Corkrane, Shane m'Moriertagh O Mureghue, Dennys Keavanegh alias Donogh reogh M'Dermod, Owen m'Dermod O Dalie, Donegh O Sheyn, Rickard O Hogane, Donegh m'Dermod m'Teig O Calleghane, Edm. m'Conoghor O Flynn, Cormock O Donell m'Donell, and Owen m'Dermod O Sowlevane. Provisions *as in* 6497.—*Date destroyed.—Lord Deputy's warrant dated* 25 April, 1601.

6500 (5244.) Pardon to Rich. m'Edm. O Dempsie, gent., Peter m'Edm. O Dempsie, of Rathrom, Phelim and Shane m'Dermot O Dempsie, and [ ] Dermot O Dempsie, of same, gentlemen, Arte m'Dermot O Dempsie, Rorie, Patr., Tirlagh, and Cahir m'Morogh O Dempsie, [ ] m'Hugh O Dempsie, and Edm. m'Walter O Dempsie, of same, gentlemen, James m'Donogh Magoghegan, husb., Rorie M'Guire, shot, Donogh O Dalie, husb., Teig m'Dermodie buy, Donell m'Mullmorie Magoghegan, of Crogh[ ], shot, Owen m'Mullmorie Magoghegan, of same, shot, Teig O Mullonie, of Baleowen, smith, Owen O Mullonie, of same, smith, James O Hean, Wm. O Shanan, and Connor O Shanan, of same, husbandmen, Edm. m'Dermod O Dempsie, and Rich. O Dempsie, of same, gentlemen, Mahowne O Gowen, Patr. O Gowen, Murtagh M'Gilkuslie, and Patr. O Doyne, of same, husbandmen, Donell O Dalie, of Croghan, Neale O Cronell, of same, husb., Cormock oge O Dempsie, of Balleowen, Rorie O Brian, of same, shot, Murtagh M'Teige, husb., Owen O Malone, smith, Shane O Mullinn, cottier, Dermod O Bolaine, of Balleowen, husb., Morogho O Dingine, turner, Teige O Beaghan, of Croghan, husb., Murtagh O Hennesie, of Balleowen, boy, Dermot O Kynnaghan, of same, husb., Patr. Cassadie, of same, chirurgeon, Teige O Moghan, of same, carpenter, Dermot M'Key, Carroll M'Key, of same, Murtagh O Doine, of Balleowen, Shane O Kean, Murtagh O Lennan, Owen O Ferrall, Nich. O Hirrell, Morogh O Hunnyn, Laghlin O Humyn, Rich. Shane, and Morish O Shirie, of same, husbandmen, Shane M'Keigan, of Crohan, and Teige M'Warde, of same, boys, Rich. O Bowlan, of Balleowen, and Rorie O Bowlane, of same, turners, Morris O Doine, of Crohan, and Patr. O Moghan, of same, husbandmen, Dermot O Moran, of Balleowen, shot, John Trander, of same, shot, Rorie O Hennysh, of same, shot, Owen O Mullonie, of Balleowen, husb., Peter O Narie, of Castle Jordan, husb., Eneas O Narie, of same, boy, Moragh O Morren, of Crohan, Donell O Horran, Donell O Whillin, and Donell O Doine, of same, husbandmen, Rorie O Carberie, of same, shoemaker, Edm. O Horran, of Crohan, Donell M'Gilkuskley, Wm. O Doine, Morogh O Horran, Shane O Sworth, Dermot O Cronullie, Dermot O Dulline, Murtagh M'Glennan, Connor O Duffey, Patr. O Kivan, and Gillernow M'Gilkuslie, of same, husbandmen,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edm. m'Dermod O Dempsie, gent., Brian O Flyne, of Dingan, Rorie O Moroghoe, Morogh O Lurkan, and Dermot O Doine, of same, husbandmen, Donell O Kellie, carpenter, Patr. O Doine, and Hugh O Malleadie, of same, husbandmen, Lisagh m'Morogh o Cogg O Connor, of Balleowen, gent., Cormock O Malleadie, husb., Rorie O Coffie, husb., Awliffe M'Cormock, of Crohan, mason, Oliver Marche, of Dingan, shot, Donell O Crinegine, husb., Owen m'Enawe boye, of Crohan, Owen O Knavine, of Balleowen, husb., Donogh O Diggan, of same, husb., Walter O Hennishe, of same, boy, Rorie M'Gillmartin, of same, tailor, Tirlagh and Edmund m'Gerratt O Dempsie, gentlemen, Tho. O Hart, Patr. O Kellie, and Donell O Doine, husbandmen, John O Doyrin, parson, Hugh O Doyrin, tailor, Patr. O Doyrin, boy, Rorie M'Firr, boy, Tirlagh m'Murtagh M'Enarhin, shot, Wm. m'Murtagh M'Enarhin, Murtagh O Cunie, and Murtagh O Donnell, husbandmen, Patr. O Lalor, tailor, Donell O Whileghan, husb., Cosnie M'Kigan, boy, Brian M'Granell, boy, Cormock M'Kigan, of Crohan, husb., Peirse m'Cahir O Dempsie, boy, Owen O Dempsie, boy, Teige O Gowen, husb., and Connor m'Murogh O Connor, of Crohan, shot, in King's co. Provisions *as in* 6466.—*Date destroyed.—Lord deputy's warrant dated* 28 April, 1601.

6501 (5204.) Pardon to Oliver Scurlocke, of Scurlockston, co. Meath, gent., Elizabeth Brimigham, Rob. Scurlock, George Miagh, Edw. Miagh, John Miagh, John Joye, Anne Miagh, Patrick Halpenny, John Kenrody, Wm. Roirke, Ferrall Roirke, Donurgh Fitz Morrishe, Edm. Swaine, Shane O Mullonoy, Donnell m'Murtagh O Coanye, of Fintice in Gessille, husb., Tirrlagh M'Donnell, of same, husb., Mortagh M'Donnell, of same, husb., Brasill m'Donnell, son of said Donnell, husb., Edm. M'Donnagh, of same, husb., Leynagh m'Rorie O Doyn, of same, yeoman, Owney O Doyne, his brother, of same, yeoman, James M'Murtagh, of same, smith, Shane M'Murtagh, of same, smith, Donnagh M'Teige, Neyle M'Hugh, and Con M'Edmund, of same, husbandmen, Wm. M'Dermot, of same, cottier, Gillernod O Hargedane, of Clanagh, husb., Tirrlagh m'Art O Doyne, Redmund Boise, of same, and Nich. White, of Glakstoune, yeomen, Margaret, his wife, Rich. More, of Stonstoune, farmer, Patr. Gillsome, of same, husb., James Eustace, of Bricknockston, and Patr. Cancher, of Agoe, yeomen. Submission in co. Meath, and other provisions *as in* 6374.—29 April, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 588.)

6502 (5288.) Grant to John Smith, saddler; of the office of maker
English. of the horse traces, collars, and other draught apparel of the ordnance in Ireland; in succession to Giles Allen, of Dublin, saddler, deceased. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 12*d.* a day.—4 May, xliii.

6503 (5294.) Grant to James Ware, gent.; of a pension of 4*s.* ster.
English. a day, surrendered by Edm. Byrne (4313). To hold during good behaviour.—5 May, xliii.

6504 (5282.) Pardon to Brien O Brien alias Brien duffe, of Carrigogonill, co. Limerick, gent., Teig m'Donogh O Brien, of Faghinevarus Reggy, Mahoun m'Donogh O Brien, of same, Annyvar O Brien, of Ballikhane, Moriertagh m'Donnell O Brien, of Graige, Tirlagh m'Connoghor moile O Brien, of Killtemplane, and David

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fitz John fitz Wm., of the Carrowe, gentlemen, John oge and Nich. fitz John fitz Wm., of same, Garrold m'Edm. M'Shane, of Mollane, Shane, Gerralt, and David m'Edm. M'Shane, of same, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Shane, of Killesuragh, gent., Edm. oge m'Edm. oge, his son, of same, Philip m'Shane oge, of Ballicaghane, yeoman, Wm. m'Shane oge, of same, Gerrolt m'Wm., of Ballikarrie, Tho. oge m'Tho. M'Shane, of Muckenagher, and Shane O Harhen, of Cloenogully, yeomen, Connor M'Carrigie alias Connor m'Tho. O Cahessy, of Cloenany, Tho. m'Teig O Cahessie, of same, yeoman, Donogh m'Teig O Cahessie, of same, Morris m'Shane M'Tibbot, of Ballogahessie, Tirlagh M'Thomas, of Balliekragh, Donogh m'Tirlagh M'Thomas, Dermot M'Morrogh, of same, Donell, Tirlagh, and Moriertagh m'Teig M'Shane, of Brossgagh, Edm. O Donill, of same, Mahowne m'Teig O Brien, of Tirewoo, Connor m'Moriertagh O Brieu alias Connor Cownagh, of same, Tirlagh O Brieu m'Brien duffe alias Tirlagh ballagh, of Cloghkeatinge, Teig m'Mahownie merigagh, of Ballibegg, yeomen, Moriertagh m'Mahownie merigagh, of same, Connor m'Shane ny biller alias Connor m'Shane I Mullony, of Cloenany, Teig m'Shane ny biller alias Teig enkoen, yeoman, Cosnige M'Glannaghie, of same, piper, Hugh M'Glannaghie alias Hugh buoy, of same, Dermot m'Gilleduffe O Moellony, of Derrenknockane, yeoman, Donell and Dermot m'Connor I Gwigin, of Killonoghan, Philip Nasse, of Adare, Connor m'Dermot oge O Neilane, of Carigogonill, Rob. O Nihill, of same, and Wm. m'Shane M'Shihie, of the Graunge, yeomen, Reirie O Carmodie, of Ballyno, fisher, Brian and Donogh M'Tirlagh, of Cahirkillgauragh, yeomen, Donogh m'Connor I Carmodie, of Moyhell, Douell m'Connor M'Glanchie, of Ballisalloghe, James fitz Patr. Pursell, of the Creggine, Hubert Hussey, of Castlegregorie, gent., Moiller Hussey, of same, gent., Teig m'Oherey O Mulrian, and Wm. O Mullrian, horsemen, Dermot O Dwire, shot, John O Dwire, husb., Patr. O Dwire, and Wm. oge O Dwigane, shots, Rorie m'Owne I Mulrian, husb., Philip M'Moyler, Oliver duffe Walshe, James fitz Philip Walshe, shots, Edm. Fitz Robert, horseboy, Mahown m'Teig M'Mahuny, David Kellie, and Wm. O Keally, husbandmen, John O Hevine, goldsmith, Mahowne O Gogherie, Rorie M'Dermody, and Wm. O Cahill, husbandmen, Teig O Murroghue, carpenter, Rich. Butler, fifth son of the lord baron of Cahir in co. Tipperary, Tho. O Cunnoue, in same co., husb., Donogh O Shiredane, in same co., horseboy, David O Gallgan, in same co., mason, Brien fitz Edm. Lonergan, and Tho. oge fitz Tho. Lonergan, in same co., husbandmen, David Frein, of Gratescastle, same co., horseboy, Jeffery Prindergast, in same co., stocagh, James fitz Redmund Stackbould, in same co., yeoman, Margaret Tobin fitz Tho., in same co., Iricll O Kenedy, in same co., stockagh, James Mockler fitz Nich., of Cahir ro, in same co., Edm. oge Butler fitz Tho., in same co., horseman, Tho. Bourke fitz Ulick, of Calietroe, gent., John Dundan, of Ballistine, co. Limerick, gent., Donogh m'Tirlagh M'Conoghor, of Carrigbegg, Tibbott m'Rich. Bourke, of Kahirkinlish, gent., Tho. Bourke m'Ulick, of same, gent., Ivarr O Hea, of same, yeoman, David m'Tho. Bourke, of Shruhane, gent., Owen M'Clanchie, of Cahirleyn, yeoman, More ny Donogh I Brene, of Pobulbrien, Mahown m'Donogh

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Cormick Y Allanan, of Derrenknockan, Donogh m'Fieghra I Cahessie, of same, yeoman, Toig oge Leyragh alias Teig O Hallenan, of same, yeoman, Shane buoy m'Teig M'Kieghane, of same, Teig m'Mahowny merigagh Y Kallan, of same, Donogh m'Teig ny Caskige of the Clanmahowins, of Ballenivoillen, shot, Connoghor oge m'Connoghor m'Wm. Y haghnes, of same, shot, Teig O Griffie, of Carrigogynnell, Gerrett m'Philip England, of same, and Philip m'Shane Contlon, of Adare, carpenters, James Pursoll m'Patr. Pursell, of Ballinecarrigie, yeoman, Moroughow m'Donoll oge Merigagh M'Kenedy, of Kilinvarigie, Tirlagh m'Donell Morigagh, of same, swordman, David ogo O Longan, of same, husb., Donogh m'Mahownie buoy Kenedy, of Ballinverrig, swordman, Edm. m'Philip m'Tho. O Killewaine, of Karigogonill, Wm. m'Shane M'Cragh, of Garranewaderrie, yeoman, Donell m'Conoghor Merigagh, of Slueghlvicteigh, of Lenynegh, Donogh buoy m'Donoll M'Keaghan, of Garranewaddorie, David m'Tho. Y Dwnegher, of same, Donell m'Mahownio Merigagh, of Craggan, swordman, Donogh m'Mlaghlin M'Ynaryhynie, Teig m'Mlaghlin M'Yvarihynie, of Ballinsallagh, and Morris m'Gerald M'David, of Ballivickeleynan, swordmen, Tho. M'Shane, of the Corrie, shot, Moilen O Mulconnerie, cronickler, John Cantlon, of Carrigogonill, mason, Tho. M'Donogh, of Ballengarie, yeoman, Margaret nyn Cahir, his wife, in co. Limerick, Mullmorie m'Gohorie M'Swyne, yeoman, Murtagh O Deid, of Kerry, yeoman, Connor m'Donell M'Swyne, Tho. O Naghten, of Kerrie, yeoman, Collo m'Corhowe M'Swyne, yeoman, Donell m'Connor Carragh M'Swyne, of Kerrie, Owen m'Donell m'Connor M'Swyne, Shane m'Dermodie M'Edmund, of Beantrie, Morogh m'Moriertagh M'Shihie, of Carranemoore, swordman, co. Kerry, Ochirie oge O Mullrian, horseman, and Laughlin O Conlan, smith. Provisions *as in* 6497.—5 May, xliii.

6505 (5226.) Pardon to John Bourke, of Brittas, co. Limerick, gent., Wm. Marshall alias Wm. ne buoly, of Cloghbuilline, and John fitz Wm. Marshall, of same, gentlemen, Donogh M'Coyn, of same, yeoman, Edm. Bogod, of Bogods[ ] Kearnie, of Balligilrowre, gent., Morish O Rahill, of Dromnyn, yeoman, Rorie O Ruddan, of Corte Ruddrie, smith, Onora ny Conyrie, his wife, Donogh O Skanlaine, of Clughur, yeoman, John Fitz James, of same, yeoman, [ ] Ellis Gancagh, of same, widow, Wm. m'Dermot O Sannaghan, of Brohill, yeoman, Donell m'Rorie Undoun, Moriertagh O Skanlan, and Morish m'Donoll I Cahill, of same, husbandmen, Nich. Lawles [ ] Thomastown, gent., Rich. Faunt, of same, yeoman, Rich. Frustine, of Oldecastletowne, husb., Edm. Poore, of same, husb., Jovan ny Kihie, of Ballisallagh, widow, Wm. m'Teige Imulrian, of Ballinard, yeoman, Donogh m' Der[ ] Morish fitz Edmund, of Askettin, yeoman, John O Conoghor alias John Itnaghtie, of Ardagh, Teige m'Dermot Iconill, of Any, Teige m'Dermot Imullpatrick, of Broffe, Donogh O Floyn, and Wm. oge Nash, of same, husbandmen, [ ] I cahill, of Craggan, and Shean Dorocow m'Jeamos, of same, yeomen, Tho. O Marcus, of Newcastletown, husb., Nich. O Dowyr, Teige oge O Connyll, of same, Brien M'Onhie, of Bunboy, Wm. m'Dermod O Heallahie, of Ballihinsie, [ ] m'Edm. reogh I cahill, of Castletown, Donogh

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Edm. riough I cahill, Shean m'Edm. m'Shean I mulguryme, of same, Teige m'Donogh I Donill, of Carickinlish, Tho. m'Conoghor O Hallie, of same, Teige O Donill, of Killinan, Teige O Halie, of Clohannaboy, Donogh M'Gillpatrick, Donell M'Edmund, of same, Wm. m'Shean O Riegan, of Ballygreynan, Donogh O Cullan, of Ballinyttie, Philip buoy m'Rorie M'Cusack, and Connor m'Fynyne I mahownagh, of same, yeomen, Mahown oure O Brien, of Tuoghgreny, gent., Margaret ny Edmund M'Rudderie, his wife, Tirlagh M'Brian, of Longort, gent., Conoghor m'Donill oge O Mullrian, of Tomlonic, Rorie m'Donell oge I Mulrian, of same, Brian O Bowile, of Castletown, and Donogh m'Wm. leigh I Mulrian, of Keillvoilin, yeomen, Gullucuelly O Hickie, of Dromyn Ilea, and Donogh O Hickie, of same, chirurgeons, Moroghow ne Kelly O Mullrian, of Mongfine, gent., Dermot m'Donill M'Incellie, of Mongariff, Dermot oge O Byrrin, of Longort, Donell alias Gulluduffe m'Owen ruo I Conoghor, Donogh ladir m'Mahown I Mulrian, of same, Donogh m'Laghlin I Mulrian, of Killinepissie, Nich. O Riurdan, of Coghan, Donogh m'Teige m'Melaghlin I Mulrian, of Doun, Ferdorogh alias M'Cragh O Mulrian, of Castletown, Donell dullagh O Mulrian, of Keillmoroghow, and Gibbon Tobin, of Ballinlynie, yeomen, Jovan oge Gibbon, of Keanturke, widow, Cormock m'Donogh Cartie, and Fynine m'Donogh Cartie, of same, gentlemen, Philip m'Donill M'Cragh, of Balleveyre, James m'Shean Redmunde, of Clangibbon, Gibbon m'Rich. Gibbon, Donogh O Duan, Sheron Brenagh m'Shean, Tho. Brenagh m'Shean, Rich. Brenagh m'Shean, James Faunt, John Faunt, and Wm. fitz John Cooke, of same, yeomen, Donogh O Kyffe, of same, smith, Owen m'Tirlagh M'Moriertagh, of same, yeoman, Teige O Moroghow, of Keilmore, and Donogh O Moroghow, of same, husbandmen, Tho. Walsh alias Brenagh, of Ballionanlagh, mason, Teige m'Conoghor I Yeasome, of same, baker, Teige m'Wm. I Cormuck, of Gortnetuberid, husb., Awlie M'Calle, of Dalge, labourer, Donell O Ludan, of Balliegoge, and Edm. begg Semygyn, of Racan, husbandmen, Teigo m'Dermodie M'Donell, of Twogh I Cusinig, and Dermod oge m'Dermodie M'Donell, of same, gentlemen, Teige m'Donell m'Teige O Moroghow, Brien m'Shean O Conrie, Shane m'Donell O Moroghow, Teige m'Shane O Conrie, Shane m'Morris m'Owen O AghIerny, of same, Donogh m'Dermodie O Donivane, of Lisinuskey, Conoghor O Moroghow, of Twogh I Cusinig, Donogh m'Teige O Morroghow, of Knockivillie, and Teige m'Dermodie O Dunivane, of Lisinuskey, yeomen, Katherine fitz James Russell, of Two I Cusing, Shiarhie O Connell, of same, yeoman, Connell m'Shiarhie I Connell, Edm. O Haulwoin, of same, Dermod m'Shean O Moroghow, of Knockvillie, Donogh and Donell m'Awliffe O Dassanie, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Dermodie M'Doell, of same, gent., Dermod m'Awlie O Dassunie, Donell m'Teige O Moroghow, Wm. and Shane m'Doell O Moroghow, of same, yeomen, Shane m'Murirtagh m'Shean O Moroghow, of Kilkrea, Shane O Ganie, of Lisinuskie, husb., Shane and Donell m'Wm. O Krian, of Anagh, Dermud m'Muriehirtigh O Moroghow, of Lisinuskie, Owen and Connor m'Murrihirtagh O Murroghow, of same, Conor and Shane m'Teige O Hartnedy, of Knockvillie, Dermod O Geanie, of Lisinuskie, Connor m'Shean O Lerie, of Knockvillie, Teige

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

m'Dermody O Moroghow, of same, Connor m'Fynine O Sowlevaine, of Ganagh, Shane O Hurgan, of Lisinnskie, and Teige m'Donogh O Moroghow, of same, yeomen, John fitz Philip Barrie, of Twllymohilly, Dermod m'Connoghor I Callaghan alias Dermod intlaurie, yeoman, Teige m'Connoghor alias Teige inteller, Rich. Walshe, of Caerdowgan, yeoman, Dermod Itoghy, of Kilcronnten, Donogh m'Dermody I Callaghan alias Donogh alty, of same, Dermod m'Tho. M'Cluas, Donogh In Gleany, Mahown m'Teige I Riurdan, and Gillyneneave m'Teige Itolano I Riourdan, yeomen, Dermod leigh m'Teige Leigh, James m'Rob. Lowes, of Ballynecloghie, Silie nyn Dermund Iywogane, of same, Ralph Locket, of Loshowett, yeoman, John Jurdan, of Gortnicalboy, yeoman, Rorie Kenedie, of Stonestown, Wm. Kenedy, of same, Shane bane O Nonan, of Carrigogonill, husb., Cormock m'Shean O Mnynighan, Laghlin O Hartigan, of Adare, husb., Shane m'Donogh O Gradie, of Kilferdemor, and John fitz Wm. London, of Cloghonorow, yeomen, Tho. fitz John fitz Morish Gerrald, of Ballenemona, gent., John m'Rickard Inunan, of Elton, Donogh Unteskin, of the Broff, Conoghor O Garve, of Ardpatrick, Dermnd O Gradie, of Ardagh, Morirtagh O Gradie, of same, and Owen m'Dalney M'Conrey, of Cloghenarrault, husbandmen, Conoghor ne grockin O Callan, of same, yeoman, Jeffery Fitz Tibbott, of Ballivoryn, gent., Shane Pilline, of Bulligidmedio, and Donell M'Cormuck, of Cnocklungie, husbandmen, Harrio m'Wm. M'Gibbon, of Ballinlynie, yeoman, Wm. leigh O Grady, of Gortnetubrid, and Owen O Skanlan, of same, husbandmen, Stephen Creagh, of same, yeoman, Tho. O Collan, Conoghor m'Shane O Leyn, Teige m'Thomas Itnaghtie, Owen grome M'Gullucurru, of same, Rob. Nagle, of Garistown, Teige m'Edmnnd duffe, Art M'Guire, and Tho. Sheo, of same, husbandmen, Edmund oge, of Brettfeildstowne, gent., Donogh M'Guiver, of Barnehallie, Ea M'Guiver, James fitz Tho. Fitz Edmund, of same, and Gerrott fitz Edm. Fitz John of Ballincsbre, yeomen, Jonan fitz Morish fitz Wm., his wife, Rob. O Cahan, of same, Nich Pawer, of Ballivoher, gent., Shane M'Keavine, of Ballikinles, Conoghor buoy M'David, of Ballycrynan, and Daniel M'Tirlagh, of Ballikenelly, yeomen, Donogh M'Teige, of Lisfynie, husb., Wm. m'Thomas bawne, of Ballicrinan, labourer, Tho. M'Shean, of Gortruo, weaver, David Tobin fitz Morish, of Inshie, Wm. O Mourowsigh alias Crocaum, of Ballicronyn, and Rob. oge Montaine, of Ballinekelly, yeomen, John m'Rob. Montaine, of Shanagarrie, and Henry O Kelly, of Ballinwalshe, labourers, Morish m'Conoghor buoy, of Kiloghtermoy, yeoman, Ellin oge Griffin, of Killcreydan, servant, Dermod M'Morish, of Ballicrinan, labourer, James fitz Wm. Roche, of Kiloghtermoye yeoman, Ellis ny Morris m'Wm. oge, of Cunnifin, Katherine fitz Edmund M'Owen, Philip m'Donell I Donortie, of Mocollopp, yeoman, Owen m'Kellie M'Swynie, of the Valley (Le valley), yeoman, Tho. White, of Corballie, gent., David Poyn m'Shean, of Imokelly, Wm. fitz Edm. Fitz William, of Ballicallynan, James m'Shean O Mullrean, of Reckenfeck, Morish O Connell, of Carrigmoore, Dermot m'Shean I Morogh, of Cnockenvillie, Donell m'Dermot m'Donell I Morogh, and Dermott m'Awliffe O Dassen, of same, yeomen, Edm. fitz Wm. oge, of Garran

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

James, gent., Ellis White, his wife, Shane m'Edm. M'William, of same, yeoman, Edm. M'Tirlagh, of Kilrushe, and Tho. m'Shean M'Edmund, of Ballinecorragh, yeomen, John fitz Thomas gancagh, of Inshynecrynagh, gent., Gerrott Fitz Morish, of Ballim'odie, yeoman, Mary ny Morris, of same, Donell M'Rorie, of Cahirassie, yeoman, Eivir m'Donell I Ea, of Gortineskeagh, yeoman, Onora ny Shean ny Laghlin, of Knocknegh, Tho. O Neaghtin, of Ballinlyney, yeoman, Laghlin m'Owen M'Anna, of Karkinlish, and Conoghor M'Mahown, of Cnocknebuolly, yeomen, Any nyn Teige ny Mahown, of same, Donogh m'Shean Ichallan, of Drombeg, yeoman, Rorie m'Mahownie m'Teige M'Muries, of Ballifeyrein, Edm. ro M'Richard, of Askeattin, and Edm. m'Shean oge I Skanilan, of same, yeomen, James Myniter, of Courtvatraskie, husb., Edm. m'Morish M'Gibbon, of Ballintase, Tho. Fitz Richard, of Ballihonick, and Rich. Prior, of Cloane, yeomen, and Dermott O Fowlow, of Templetown, husbandman. Provisions *as in* 6497.—[6 May, xliii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

6506 (5230.) Pardon to Redmund Keatinge, of Ballymolleran, Queen's co., gent., Elizabeth Kavenagh, his wife, Arthur Keatinge, his son, Nich. Keatinge, of Ballymolleran, soldier, Walter Keatinge, Rob. Keatinge, Wm. O Dowle, James O Birne, and Patr. Duffe, soldiers, Donogh O Faghnie, cottier, Wm. Leagh, husb., Gillenowe O Rourke, cottier, Hugh m'Owen Duffe, soldier, Owen m'Owen M'Sheragh, Donogh M'Owen, cottier, Geoffrey M'Owen, husb., Shane O Faghnie, cottier, Shane m'Davy M'Thomas, husb., Derby m'Shane M'Davy, cottier, Edm. O Fynnull, Cosne Kinselagh boy, Donogh M'Murtagh, soldier, and Geoffrey O Money, cottier, all of Ballymolleran, Geoffrey Keatinge, of Coultehenrie, same co., Edm. M'Robert, of same, soldier, Patr. M'Donogh, and Tho. Wale, of same, husbandmen, Murtagh m'Dermot O Faghnie, of same, cottier, Teige M'Sheragh, of same, husb., Garrett Keatinge, of Gurtinegenie, same co., Edw. Keatinge, of Tirernan, Patr. Keatinge, of Crottintegill, Edm. Dempsie, tailor, Peirse Keatinge, of Couleneran, Shane duffe M'Owen, husb., Garret Keatinge m'Moyler, soldier, James Knowle, of Catherlagh, Walter Knowle, of same, Teige McDonogh, of Shraghnyla, Patr. Roe, of Carlagh, John Gleaster, of same, Neale M'Molaghlin, of the Curtin, Connor O Faghnie, of Coultehenrie, husb., Rich. Talbot, of Lucan, Teige O Higgen, of Magherie Quirk, co. Westmeath, Cormock O Higgen, and Rob. Dillon, of same. Provisions *as in* 6466.—6 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

6507 (5252.) Pardon to Brien Magoghegan, gent., Hugh buoy Magoghegan, gent., James Nugent, gent., Hugh, Donell, and Connor M'Goine, of Mildrom, husbandmen, Patrick and Murtagh O Lynan, of Donowre, smiths, Cocoghegery and Donell M'Evire, of Kilbegan, husbandmen, Dermot O Shanchan, of Donowre, harper, Ferroll O Shanchan, of same, yeoman, James m'Phelim Magoghegan, of Skihin, Hugh m'Phelim Magoghegan, of same, Hugh O Myhan, of Donowre, tailor, Rorie O Swenie, of same, husb., Garrett O Relie, Brian O Relie, Tho. O Reillie, Shane m'Faghtna O Moloy, Feagh m'Neale M'Goghegan, and Wm. m'Sherie O Brenan, of same, shots, Donogh O Fylan, of same, rimer, Hugh M'Camedill, of same, shoemaker, Connor

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Oweyr, of Castletown, Ferdorogh O Ronan, husb., Tirlagh m'Patr. O Moloy, husb., Brian ro M'Conogho, Morogh O Dowliu, Pholim m'Ferrall Magoghegan, shot, Edm. m'Ferrall Magoghegan, shot, Donogh O Kellie, shot, Murtagh O Flatteine, husb., of same, Donogh O Shanchan, of the Rahin, priest, Murtagh M'Kegau, of the Comenston, husb., Wm. M'Kean, Donell O Roddio, Ferrall O Shenchau, Wm. M'Boe, and Edm. ODonoghe, of same, shots, Melaghlin O Crivie, of Newton, Murtagh O Martin, of same, Shane O Martin, of same, husb., Dermot O Brenan, of same, smith, Wm. Kegan, of same, shot, Murtagh O Moghan, of same, husb., Wm. O Mighan, of same, husb., Tho. O Gormle, of same, Wm. O Brinan, of Bonnaghvor, yeoman, Edm. O Brinan, of same, Mahon M'Nyrin, of Williamston, yeoman, Hugh O Haneghan, of Donowre, labourer, Hugh O Dolaghan, of Castleton, yeoman, Art Magoghegan, of Comenston, gent., Teig O Higgin, of Kilbegg, freeholder, and Fynine O Moledie, of Bushopston, chirurgeon, co. Westmeath. Submission in co. Westmeath (the first three persons excepted) and other provisions *as in* 6374.—7 May, xliii.

6508 (5292.) Grant to Tho. Griffin, gent.; of the office of janitor or porter of the castle of Dublin, in succession to Tho. Clinton, gent., deceased; with a fee of 12*d.* a day, and all other fees as Clinton or any other had. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—7 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 586.)

6509 (5544.) Grant to William Rowlls; of a pension of 12*d.* ster. a day, during pleasure; surrendered by Thomas Sligins.—7 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 595.)

6510 (5546.) Grant (under letter of the English council, 31 Jan., xliii.) to capt. Charles Blessington or Plessington, gent.; of a pension of 8*s.* a day, for life, in succession to capt. George Thorneton, deceased.—8 May, 1601. (Cal. P. R., p. 586.)

6511 (5212.) Pardon to Donnell O Swillevant alias O Swillevant Beare, esq., Deirmod O Swilivaine, of Coghfiue, Donogh O Dongaine, of Ballidonigan, Donogh M'Moriertagh, Teige m'Connor O Donigane, Donogh oge O Donigane, Shane O Donigane, of same, Conoghor m'Awlive M'Owen, of Killahagh, Deirmod M'Awlive, Deirmod m'Conoghor M'Awlive, Teige m'Donnell M'Teigo, Owen m'Dermod M'Awly, Philip m'Doirmod M'Awlie, of same, Dermod M'Awlive, of Lickbearagan, Donell M'Awly, Connoghor m'Donogho O Muraghe, and Shane m'Donogho O Morough, of same, Deirmod m'Teige O Hwolighan, of Killaghagh, Donell ogo M'Sulliguile, of Cloghfane, Connor and Donell M'Donnogho, of same, Donogh m'Teige M'Owen, of Ballaghbuoye, Moriertagh M'Owen, of same, Moriertagh oge O Donigane, of Ballidonigane, Shane M'O Donighane, of same, Donogho O Gallvaine, of Cahircrogha, Hugh O Gallwaine, of same, Conoghor kittagh O Dusgeole, of Kilconeagh, Teige O Lynsey, Edm. Sheo, Donell Wynagh, Donell Tany, of same, Rich. Traunt, of Beerchaven, Rich. Nagle, Morish Dwolie, Deirmod roe O Duny, Nich. Nagle, John Nagle, Morogh M'Edmunde, and Meaanna O Kaylly, of same, Connoghor M'Deirmod alias Connor Nuhihehy, Donell O Hogaine, of same, Connoghor O Kindane, of same, Donell O Duny, of Bearehaven, David O Halie, Donell O Skolly alias M'Nubee, Deirmod O Kaugney, Philip O Hirtaine, Donell m'Owen vegegie, Owen

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Donell alias Owen Nupooto, Gilleveflane M'Owen, Donell, Owen, and Conoghor M'Owen, Ranall O Linsighan, alias O Linsighan, of Coligh, Teige O Linsighan, Awlyn O Lyne, Deirmod begg O Linsighan, Shane m'Teige O Linsighan, Donell M'Owen alias Donell Glany, Owen roe m'Teige M'Owen, Gullyhoye O Huolighaine, Donogho O Hnolighan alias Donogh Gruomy, of same, Connor m'Teige O Huolighan Irrhen, Deirmod Feild, of same, Moenes Feild, Rory m'Donogh m'Rory gromy, Moriertagh M'Donogh, Donell M'Donogh, Teige m'Donell oge, of same, Awline m'Owen M'Donell, of Cahirmoilboe, Donell, Teige, and Dulaige M'Awlive, of same, Connoghor m'Deirmod O Swelivaine, Awlive and Teige O Hwolighane, of same, Owen and Moriertagh m'Donell M'Owen, Donogh O Hwolighan, of same, Fynine m'Deirmodie M'Moriertagh, of Dadrome, Moriertagh M'Fynine, Donell m'Teige M'Rorie, of same, Finine m'Deirmodie oge, of Kilmalien, Cormock M'Finine, Teige m'Shane M'Awline, Donell M'Phelymie, John M'Teige, Deirmod M'Phelimy, of same, Donogh m'Dennis O Hwolighan, of Dirinnen, Shane m'Donogh m'Dennis, of same, Guyly ny Flan M'Donell, of Buyhlosky, Deirmod m'Dennis O Hwolighan, of Dirinnen, Donell oge m'Donell M'Guyly ny Flan, of Buhlosky, Philip O Hingurdill, of Rossm'owen, Donell O Hingurdill, Donogh O Hingurdle, Conoghor m'Teige stuogaghah, of same, Donell m'Donogh O Hingurdle, David O Skullie alias David Maghiry, Philip Vohny O Hingurdle, of same, Donogh m'Philip, of same, Shane m'Teige M'Deirmodie, of same, Teige O Hingurdle, Conoghor m'Teige oge, of same, Donell m'Donogh M'Donell, of Great Island, Donough m'Donell M'Donough, Donell oge m'Donell M'Donogh, Awline M'Donell, Owen m'Donell M'Gullu ny Flan, of same, Shane m'Donell m'Donell M'Sheane, Shane oge M'Sheane, of same, Donogh M'Shean, Moriertagh M'Deirmodie, Fynin M'Deirmody, Teige O Rawghan, and Donell O Rawghan, of same, Donogh M'Donell, of Clannlaw, O Lynsy, of same, Donell Grany, of Glannbravars, Lawras M'Finine, Owen M'Finine, Deirmod m'Donell boy, Guylighodie M'Deirmodie, Shane M'Deirmody, Deirmod m'Shane M'Deirmody, Deirmod oge ny Geirine, of same, Fynine m'Teige M'Moriertagh, of Calaris, Donell m'Fynine M'Teige, of same, Awliff gancagh M'Donell, Reirie m'Connoghor O Hingirdle, Teige m'Rorie m'Connor O Sowlivane, Connor m'Awliff O Lery, Donnell and Deirmod m'Connoghor O Lery, Donogh Awlagh m'Connor O Lerie, Teige oge beg O Swelivan, Donell ny Srady O Murrilly, Deirmud m'Edm. oge M'Cartie, John m'Donell O Murilly, John m'Dermod M'Cartie, Teige m'Edm. M'Cartie, Owen and Deirmod m'Teige m'Edm. M'Cartie, John m'Edm. M'Cartie, Deirmond and Owen m'Cormuck M'Cartie, Owen oge beg M'Cartey, Finine and Donogh m'Owen oge M'Cartie, Donell m'Owen y Dirrin M'Cartie, Deirmod m'Rery M'Carty, Teige m'Deirmud m'Rerie M'Cartie, John m'Conoghor m'Donnell M'Cartie, Donnell m'Owen yomishy M'Cartie, Owen m'Shean oge O Manoghow, John m'Owen yunishy M'Cartie, Teige m'Owen m'Finine M'Cartie, Donogh m'Deirmoddie duff M'Clanneghan, Teige m'Deirmod duffe M'Clanneghan, Deirmod Cwoligh m'Donogh M'Cartie, Donogh gurtaigh M'Cartie, Deirmod m'Donogh gurtagh M'Cartie, Philip m'Conoghor O Hingerdle,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Owen yunishy M'Cartie, Owen oge m'Owen m'Conoghor M'Cartie, Donell and Teige m'Owen M'Cartie, Ohig m'Owen O Sowlivan, Conoch m'Teige O Swolivan, Teige m'Donogh m'Donell O Swelivan, Owen m'Deirmod m'Teige O Swilivan, Donogh riogh m'Deirmodie O Swilivan, Awliffe m'Deirmud m'Teige O Swilivan, John ruo m'Couoghor O Hingerdle, Morritagh m'Roirey O Swilivan, Morirtagh m'Donell m'Morirtagh O Swilivan, Fynine O Calaine, of Kilmury, Deirmod m'Teige M'Richard, of Twomelly, Teige m'Deirmod m'Teige M'Richard, of same, Doirmod lye m'Donnogh M'Connoghor, of Fyall, Connoghor lie m'Diermod M'Donnogh, Philip bouy m'Donnogh M'Connoghor, of same, Connoghor m'Teige m'Donnell Ivahuny, Deirmod m'Teigo m'Daniell Ivahuny, Teige m'Daniell oge ny Cartane, Deirmod m'Daniell ogo ny Cartane, Moriertagh m'Teige m'Daniell Ivahuny, Juano ny Teige m'Daniell ruo, Donogh m'Cormock M'Cahartie, of Clogh Roe, gent., Teige m'Cormuick M'Chartey, of Ballea, gent., Daniel m'Wm. m'Shane O Moroghow, of Cloghroe, Edm. m'Donell O Moroghow, Wm. m'Donell O Morroghow, of Cloghroe, Teigo m'Connor O Leyn, Donell m'Teigo m'Donell M'Rery, Wm., Deirmod, and John m'Teigo M'Donell, Teige m'Morris O Hierlihye, Donogh m'Morrice O Hierlihy, Morish fitz John O Hierlihie, Rob. Slabagh fitz Richard, Tho. m'Connoghor O Hierlihie, Deirmod ogo O Leyn, John m'Connor O Hierlihie, Tho. m'Teigo O Hierlihie, Mahoun ruo O Clerie, Rory m'Teigo ogo O Swilivan, Donell m'Shane O Reley, Teige m'Connor m'Teigo alias massuird, John m'Teige buoy O Moroghowo, Whony m'Konedie M'Callaghan, John m'Melaghlin M'Callaghan, Tirrelagh m'Owen Illoghly, Randulph duff O Riourdan, Morish Rocho fitz Rich., Wm. m'Donogh O Cronine, Diermod O Mughan, Teigo m'Donnell m'Deirmodie O Moroghow, Deirmod m'Teigo O Skanill alias Deirmod Ikrunn, Tho. Keogh O Moroghow, John m'Donogh m'Edm. O Moroghowe, Rich. fitz David Slabagh, Teigo m'Owen M'Carty alias ny bully, Donogh m'Owen M'Chartie alias ny bully, Eavir m'Moroghow M'Swynie, Teige oge m'Teige m'Shane O Riourdane, Awliffe m'Teige M'Murriertagh, Edm. m'Ullick Barrett, Teige m'Donnogh m'Teigo M'Carty, Doirmod and Shaue m'Awliffe O Lery, Tho. oge O Leaughy, David White fitz John, of Whitesland, Donogh M'Deirmodie, Donogh M'Kenedie, Owen M'Mahowne, James Fitz William, Connor m'John Ovonnan, Donogh m'Connoghor Ovenan, Donell m'Connoghor Ovonnan, Connoghor m'Donogho Ovonnan, Rich. Prior fitz Wm., Wm. O Kerraulte, Donogh O Lyan, Teigo Leigh fitz John, Connoghor O Veneghan, Philip O Leighey, Donell m'Donogh M'William, Wm. fitz John O Broder, Doirmod fitz John M'Deirmody, Galdel M'Thomas, Tho. O Kerby, Teige O Leyno, Teige O Dockane, Tho. Murfie, John Fitz Darby, David Fitz Edmund, Toige Fitz John, David Fitz Morishe, Edm. Fitz James, of Bullimarter, Redmond Fitz James, of Instiquin, John White, of Whitesland, Tho. m'Teige ruo, Donoghow m'Davy Legu, Moriertagh M'Shane, Tho. m'Donoghow Leaysby, James Troye, Wm. M'Owine, Reirigh m'Tho. M'Craigh, Deirmod m'Philip Iquirilesh, Shane buy M'Edmund, of Balligranish, Ownygh m'Conoghor Icorbane, Morrice oge O Haghierin, Tho. m'Morico O Haghierin, Owen m'Morrice O Hagheirin, Owen m'Morrice m'Owen O Haghierin, Tirlagh

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Teige O Haghierin, Conor oge M'Cridano, Mollmorie m'Gorhorie M'Swinie, of Kerrie, gent., Connor Modderie M'Cridan, Collo m'Goherie M'Swynie, of Kerry, yeoman, Donell m'Connor M'Swinie, of same, yeoman, Owen m'Donell m'Connor Swynie, Sheane m'Deirmodie M'Edmund, of Beantrie, Tho. O Naughton, of Kerry, yeoman, Moriertagh O Dedy, of same, yeoman, Morrogh m'Moriertagh M'Shihie, of Curramoore, yeoman, Theobald fitz Morish Doulagh Roche, of Ilaneneffyneshine, yeoman, Donogh m'Teige O Swilivan alias Donogh ny Cunig, Rory m'Donell M'Swynie, of Twocynmary, Manus m'Donell M'Swynie, of Ardea, Donogh Merigigh O Brien, Donogh m'Donell O Muhnighan, of same, Morish O Lean, of Kildonoghbuy, Morish O Moroghow, of same, Rich. fitz James Fitz Garald, of Kibred, Morish Browne, Morish Glanen, of same, John m'Gerrott buoy Gerrald, of Twogher, John Veerlin, of same, mason, John fitz Rich. Gerrald, of same, Rich. m'Davy ruo Gerrald, of Ballihonog, Edm. White, of Graungehae, Donogh O Hogaine, Nich. Skyddie, of same, Gerralt m'Sheane m'Davy ruo Gerrald, of Ballihonog, Moriertagh merigig M'Shihie, Deirmod m'Tho. O Kennae, Morish fitz Edm. Gerrald, of Kilbree, Gerrot M'Robestowne, of Ballymodog, Teige O Dane, of Rosteleano, James O Dradie, of Chahirmoane, yeoman, Wm. O Dradye, of same, yeoman, Edm. Kenefeck, of Rekonfecke, Tho. Magner, of Teaghcloige, Owen Lea, of Monocrea, Morish m'Sheane Gerrald, of same, James White, of Crobally, Edm. Fitz Gerrald, of Drissone, John Supple, of Eughtermurroo, Tho. Bourke fitz Ulick, of Callaghtroe, Donell M'Engane, of Cloghkeatinge, gent., Connor m'Sheane I Mulrian alias annoran, Wm. oge Hurley, of same, John Hurly fitz Denis, of Cnocklongy, Moriertagh O Hagh, of same, John fitz Gerrald Fitz Morrish and his wife, Donogh fitz Edm. Morishie, yeoman, Owny m'Teige I Carrell, Ellis nyn Hogan, (his?) wife, Eustace Browne, Morroghowe m'Edm. m'Rorie M'Shihie, Connor duff O Donell, of Corgrage, yeoman, James Lystawne, of Skeahannagh, Shane O Donnegan, of same, Morogh M'Shane, of Cnocklonghy, Connill M'Donell, of Ballinister, Gorrot Nugent, of Kilfrushe, Thomas, John, and William Nugent, of same, John roe M'Deirmody, of Knocklongie, Wm. O Hanim, Wm. duffe O Hanrighan, Philip Hurley fitz Edm., Teige O Hallinan, Donogh M'O Kenny, Donogh m'Teige leigh, Hugh O Dalie, Derby Hurley m'Moroghow, Mahown duffe O Cahon, Cormock Hurlye, John Hurly, of same, John O Hiffernane, of Ballim'sie, Derby O Gradie fitz Loghlen, of Any, Katherine ny Vorin, his wife, Moriertagh m'Teige I Gradie, Wm. m'Loghlen I Gradie, of same, Donell Hurly, of Cornelogstowne, gent., Fynoly ny Tier[ ], his wife, Hugh O Hartie, Connor M'Mahowny, John M'Morrogh, Derbie moore M'Killegode, of same, James Foxe, of Bulligyddin, gent., Joan Lacey, his wife, Edm. fitz Tho. fitz Edm. Gerrald, of the Brohill, Patr. m'Philip M'Connor, of Ballilenane, Art O Moryn, of Knockderke, Philip Dowly, yeoman, Onora Hurley, of Garran Ikenty, Donell alias Donogh M'Enkelly, of Monieir, Jeffery Nugent, of Kelfrush, Rich. Nugent, of same, Teige Quyn, horseboy, Hugh m'Cormack O Hee, of Carrigogonill, Moriertagh m'Cormuck O Hee, Donell oge m'Donell O Hea, Wm. m'Fardorogh O Hea, Eavir m'Connor

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

riough O Hea, of same, Derby m'Shane m'Melaghlen riough, of Dune, John O Hyffernayn, Donogh O Hiffernan, Eanes O Hiffernan, and Derby m'Ea O Hiffernan, of same, Morrogh ne Kellie O Mullrian, of Mongfeon, Rob. Browne, of Cnockminhie, Philip m'Shane ne Manistrah, of same, John O Barrie, of Gerran Ikeath, Chr. Nugent, of Kilfrushy, Walter Nugent, of same, Tho. O Muryne, of Knockleaghan, Ellen oge nick Brien, of Ballenegollagh, John reigh O Heyley, of Garran Icuntie, Connor O Hogaine, of Arderwny, Donell m'Davie M'Conbue, Tho. m'Philip M'Kenerie, of Cahirdowgan, and his wife, Rory M'Conry, of Grange, yeoman, John m'Gerrott m'James Gerald, of Brohill, and Murreea ny Edmund, his wife, James Wale, of Ballem'ky, Redmund riongh Bourke, Tho. Hunbrey, Tho. Howsen, Edm. Blanchefeild, Morish O Dorrine, James fitz John Prindergaste, Donogh O Coskry, Teige m'Donell M'Teige, of Rosberie, Owen, Connoghor, and Donell oge m'Donell M'Teige, of same, Owen m'Finine M'Teige, of Dunbuy, Donell m'Fynin duffe, of Killine, Philip M'Fynine, of Kilmalloek, Donogh m'Donell M'Cragh, Moriertagh m'Donell M'Cragh, of same, Ellen ny Donell, widow, Donell gortagh M'Deirmod, of Ardea, Owen M'Diermody, Faien M'Deirmodie, of same, Teige m'Deirmody O Swilivan, of Glantrassny, Moriertagh M'Donogh, of Kilmallock, Donell m'Teige O Muraghe, of Dirighivine, Deirmod m'Teige, of same, Donogh m'Donell O Murogh, Teige oge m'Teigo M'Owen, of Ardnegap, Owen m'Teige oge, Teige m'Owen M'Teige, of same, Teige m'Teige M'Conoghor, of Dromvonaim, Wm. M'Conoghor, of the island of Whuidy, Conoghor M'Donogh alias Connor Y Cumick, Donogh bane M'Donell, Teige bane M'Donell, of same, Shane garnie M'Donell, of same, Conoghor M'Master, Donogh O Hingurdle alias Duony, Owen m'Shane O Murrugh, of same, Toige logh M'Donogh, Eneas O Leyn, of same, Deirmod oge O Leyne, Ea m'Diermody O Leyne, Connor ogo O Leyne, Awlive O Howlighan, Teige O Kiadigaine, Finine M'Donell, Connor O Kadegane, Donell m'Awlive duff, Connor M'Dermody, Donogh M'Deirmody alias Ruo, Ea m'Gilpatriek O Leyne, Donell O Coghlaine, Teige O Twomy, Teigo m'Owen O Murrogh, and Deirmod m'Owen, of same, Morish O Haligban, of Dromelogh, Shane m'Teige M'Philip, of Gurtine, Rory M'Teige, Connoghor O Murogh, of same, Deirmod m'Shane O Hingerdle, of Killaningi, Teigo mergagh O Hingerdle, Shane m'Awlive O Hingerdle, Teige m'Shane Terosagh, Philip m'Shane O Swillivane, Donell oge m'Donell m'Donell M'Donogh, of same, Connor O Leyne O (*recte* of) Bellaghboy, Teige O Leyne, of Clockfine, Moriertagh O Lynshy, of Donboe, Tirlagh Brady, of same, Toige m'Deirmody m'Donogh m'Deirmody duffe, Connor duffe m'Phelemy M'Cartie, of Clan-m'Donnell, Connor oge M'Carty, Donis, John, and Owen m'Conoghor M'Cartie, Donell m'Connor M'Carty, Cormuck ruo m'Fynine oge Cartie, Fynine m'Owen m'Deirmody oge Carty, Cormuck m'Finine m'Owen Cartie, Owen and Donell oge m'Donell m'Moriertagh O Swilivan, Owen m'Awlivo m'Teige O Swilivane, Dermod m'Donell m'Dermod O Swilivan, Hugh ne Srady O Morely, Shane m'Connoghor m'Awlive O Hwolighan, Donell m'Teige m'Shean O Hingerdle, Teige stuokagh O Swilivan, Donell O Swilivan alias Fuohe ny Carty, Philip O Linsighan, Deirmod m'Donogh O Hwolighan,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teige m'Donogh O Hwolighan, Tho. Russell, Owen O Swilivan, of Carrigynassy, esq., Ellen ny Cormuck M'Carty, his wife, Donogh m'Donnell O Swilivan, Donell m'Donell O Swilivan, Ellen ny Hwolighan, his wife, Teige m'Donell O Swilivan, Katherine ny Teige, his wife, Owen buy m'Donell O Swilivan, Awliff m'Donell O Swilivan, John oge O Moroghowe, Margaret ny Teige, his wife, Donell m'Shane O Moroghow, Deirmod ruo m'Connoghor O Hingerdle, Ellis ny Shane, his wife, John m'Donell O Hingerdle, Teige m'Philip O Hingerdle, Donell m'Teige O Hingerdle, and More ny Deirmodie, his wife, Owen m'Teige O Hingerdle, Onora ny Donell, his wife, Teige merigegh m'Donell O Hingerdle, Dermod oge beg O Hingerdle, Gillichrist and John m'Deirmod oge O Hingerdle, Teige, Owen, and Gillechrist m'Donogh O Hingerdle, Conoghor m'Donell m'Deirmody O Swilivan, John m'Donell O Swilivan, Donell oge m'Donell O Swilivan, Deirmod m'Moriertagh O Swilivan, Teige m'Conoghor m'Deirmody O Swilivan, John m'Deirmody O Huolighan, Donogh O Howleghan, Awliffe and Donogh m'Connoghor O Hwolighan, Donell and Owen m'Donogh O Swilivan, James fitz Rich. Prindergaste, Owen m'Deirmodie O Swilivane, Connoghor O Moroghow, Donell m'Teige buy O Swilivan, Connoghor m'Fynin bayliff, and Donell m'Gylleneflan O Swilivan. Provisions *as in* 6497.—9 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 587.)

6512 (5726.) Pardon to Tirlagh m'Art O Melaghlin, of Kilnetne, King's co., Margery O Ferrall, his wife, Morragh and Callogh O Melaghlin m'Tirlagh, Con m'Moeshaghlin O Melaghlin, Moilshaghlin and Connell m'Con O Melaghlin, Connell m'Art O Melaghlin, James O Dowrley, Neale O Dowlen, Redmund Dillon, Connor m'Feagh O Melaghlin, Gillpatrick M'Kyrrell, Melaghlin O Maely, Ennos O Dowlin, Donogh M'Dermott, Lesagh O Melaghlin, Moiler O Dowlin, Donell M'Cormick, Edmund M'Cormick, Gillernow O Dowlin, Donogh m'Brian O Melaghlin, Phelim m'Tirlagh O Melaghlin, Gillpatrick O Furry, Margaret nyn Tirlagh O Melaghlin, Ulloun M'Mohully, chirurgeon, Wm. O Cahelan, carpenter, Murrogh O Melaghlin, of Moielly, Ferdorogh O Melaghlin, Neale O Melaghlin, Con m'Tirlagh O Melaghlin, Neale O Fury, James m'Farragh O Kelly, Henry O Fury, John O Fury, Gillpatrick O Dowlin, Owen O Dowlin, Teige O Dowlin, Gilleduff O Dowlin, Shiecas O Dowlin, Farrell O Higgin, Shane O Daly, James O Daly, Donnell O Dowlin, Owen m'Coghegrie O Dowlin, Owen buoy Magoghegan, Donogh m'Owen buoy, Ennos O Daly, Connor O Dowlin, Cormock O Donogho, Brian O Brynn, Rory m'Cormock O Dowlin, Wm. O Fury, Hugh O Fury, Wm. O Daly, Richard Dillon m'Garrolt, Gilleduffe m'Morish O Dowlin, Morogh m'Brasill O Dowlin, Hobert buoy m'Edmund Dillon, Melaghlin duffe M'Coghegrie, Connoghor m'Owen O Hororan, Shane O Dowlin, Rorie O Higgin, Morresh O Comyle, Donogh O Daly, Donnell O Spallan, Owen kittagh O Dowlin, Ferrall O Daly, Donogh O Kelly, Laghlin O Daly, Laghlin Brady, Donell O Gownin, Donogh O Dowlin, Richard Nugent, Gerrott M'Murtagh, Richard m'Thomas Magoghegan, Feagh Magoghegan, John Magoghegan, Dermot Magoghegan, Melaghlin Magoghegan, Teige M'Bryne, Wm. and Farroll M'Laghlin, Wm. M'Hughe, Wm. oge O Duggon, James O Kinge, Brian O Brenan, Hugh O Cartan, Murtagh O Cartan,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Donell O Neale, Thomas and Teige m'Owen O Coffie, Garrett Tuite, Brian O Daly, Hugh O Conally, Owen M'[Ev]ard, James O Canyn, Teige M'Evard, Thomas O Dalie, Art O Brenan, of Krivagh, Teige O Mairry, Teige O Moony, James O Crive, Nicholas Owen, of Ballscadden, Francis Shane, of Ballymore, knt., Walter Tirrell, of Kilbride, Richard Tirrell fitz Walter, of the same, John Tirrell, Garrett Tirrell fitz Redmund, Teige M'Ewier, of Symonston, Edmund O Daly, Teige M'Bryne, James Brimegham, of Ballivolan, Rose Tirrell, of Clonmoyle, James O Dalie, of Carne, Dermott O Mullan, of the same, Shane O Calleran, of the same, Hugh duffe M'Collman, of the same, Owen M'Kegan, of the same, Dermot O Flanegan, tinker, James m'Kedagh Magoghegan, of Lortun, Seely ny Melaghlin, his wife, Edmund Tirrell, of Ballycaword, Gillernow O Daly, of Dalistown, Teige O Daly, of the same, and James O Morrin, of the same, in King's co. and Westmeath. Provisions *as in* 6466.—9 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

6513 (5228.) Pardon to John Bourke, of Knockintancastlan, gent., Connor M'Brian, gent., Rich. Fox, of Cahirkenlesse, Wm. Bourke, Tho. Bourke fitz Rowland, John Bourke alias ni Conte, of same, Edm. fitz John Bourke, of Castlelurkin, Wm. M'Connor, of Knockneeigh, Henry M'Connor, of the Brittas, Edm. ro O Hee, of Hive, Donell O Hee, of Gurtineniskeigh, John ny Counte, of same, Rory oge O Hee, of Gurtineachelly, Donell Fewne O Mulhrian, of Brittas, Rickard M'Ulick, of same, Ever O Hourigan, of Knockineigh, Ullick m'Rickard oge, of Dromkine, John O Kellie, of Brittas, John O Kenedy, Donell O Glissane, Downe O Moylaurie, Brian Boye, of same, and Tirlagh M'Moriortagh, of the Grynan. Provisions *as in* 6498.—14 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 577.)

6514 (5227.) Pardon to Moelmoe O Mahowny, alias O Mahowny, of Castlemahowny, co. Cork, gent., Kiene m'Meilmo O Mahowny, of same, gent., Fynen m'Dermodie Y Mahowny, of Kil[ ] Teige O Briene, of same, yeoman, Ellen ny Mahownie, his wife, Donell O Griffine, Dermod O Rolie, Donell oge O Donevane, Donogh O Reily, and Moriertagh O Riegane, of same, husbandmen, [ ] Cartie, of same, yeoman, Owen m'Shane oge, of same, husb., Donogh O Bowige, of same, shoemaker, Muriertagh reogh O Mahowny, of same, gent., Shane m'Teige O Morchie, of same, smith, Rorie m'Edm. O Gallowkowe, of same, yeoman, Tho. duff on [Contie], of same, husb., Donell m'Shane on Conty, and Donell m'Donogh Y Connyne, of same, labourers, Donell m'Shane M'Reily, Connoghor and Shane m'Teige Y Honraghane, of same, husbandmen, Donell m'Deirmodie O Mahowny, of same, yeoman, Teige M'Donell alias Teige runtagh, of same, labourer, Teige m'Donell M'Keighely, of same, shoemaker, Donogh m'Shane ballaff M'Keighly, of same, husb., Tho. oge Dorriffe, Teige bane O Downy, and Shane Magner, of same, labourers, Phellim m'Edm. M'Gullygar, of same, yeoman, Shane O Durihie, of same, tailor, Connoghor O Coghlane, of same, labourer, Shane m'Dermodie m'Donell Y Connyne, of same, carpenter, Cormock O Donyne, and Dermod O Kannife, of same, labourers, Katherine Poine, his wife, Shane O Cullane alias Shane ny Kowlaghe, and Donogh m'Conoghor O Collaine, of same, yeomen, Teige O Horgaine, of same, weaver, Donogh

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

m'Dermody m'Connogbor Y Mahowny, of Fearinm'keanebowy, Morris m'Rob. Bottymer, of same, shoemaker, Philip Tredyne, of same, husb., Connoghor rowo O Hallishy, of same, yeoman, Connoghor O Mahowny, of Culefady, gent., James Tredyne, and Donell m'Tho. Y Kannife, of same, husbandmen, Ellen Tredyne, his wife, Shane m'Da m'Shiames ard, and Donogh m'Mahowne O Moroghowe, of same, husbandmen, Fynen m'Connoghor m'Donell Y Mahowny, of Gurtynymahowny, Shane m'Donogh Y Morihie, of Callotre, yeoman, Owen Feilde, of Knockygireane, chirurgeon, Morris m'Shane Feilde, of same, Shane m'Conoghor Y Kannife, of Brittas, husb., Margaret Dorrife, his wife, Connoghor m'Shane Y Kannife, of same, yeoman, Donell O Mahowny alias Donell dorogh, of same, husb., Donell m'Donogh oge Y Mahowny, of Fynagh, Teige m'Connoghor O Mahowny alias Teige ny Sawny, of same, gent., Onory ny Caunniffe, his wife, Connoghor m'Donell m'Conoghor O Mahowny, of same, gent., Rich. Tredine, of same, yeoman, Philip Tredine, of same, labourer, Donogh m'Donnell m'Donogh oge Y Mahowny, of same, gent., Teige m'Dermodie Yerowly, and Dermod m'Conoghor M'Donogh, of same, husbandmen, Donell O Realy, of same, weaver, Connoghor leighe M'Keighely, and Donell O Kannife, of same, husbandmen, Fynen m'Teige O Mahowny, of same, yeoman, Onora ny Cullen, his wife, Donoghe m'Moielmoe O Mahowny, of Farrinthomas, gent., Fynen m'Donell m'Conoghor O Mahown, of Killcolman, husb., Moriertagh O Donegan, of same, labourer, Gyllyse M'Kieghely, alias M'Kieghely, of Kaherowe, gent., Teige m'Donogh M'Kieghely and Donogh m'Teige M'Keighly, of same, yeomen, Donogh m'Gyllyse M'Keighly, of same, gent., Morogh M'Keighly, of same, sheereman, Donell buye m'Teige M'Keighly, Teige m'Dermodie M'Keighely, of same, yeomen, Joan ny Conoghor, his wife, Deirmod m'Teige M'Keighely, Donell m'Donogh M'Keighely, Donogh m'Donell m'Connoghor M'Keighely, Connoghor m'Teige M'Keighely, and Teige m'Gullysae M'Keighely, of same, yeomen, Ellen ny Murihie, his wife, Teige m'Donogh M'Keighely, of same, shereman, Teige m'Connoghor m'Donogh M'Keighely, of same, husb., Teige m'Shane ladir Y Mahowny, of same, yeoman, Ellen ny Robert Mallefont, his wife, Donogh m'Shane ladir Y Mahowny, of same, yeoman, Wm. O Skannell, of same, labourer, Donell O Nahane, Deirmod O Bowige, and Donell O Bowige, of same, husbandmen, Wm. O Bowige, of same, weaver, Donogh oge M'Keighely, of same, labourer, Deirmod oge m'Deirmody m'Teige bowy M'Keioghely, of same, yeoman, Connoghor m'Awliffe M'Keighely, of same, turner, Shane ladir O Mahowny, of Laraghe, gent., Ellen ny Donogh, his wife, Conoghor m'Shane ladir O Mahowny, of same, yeoman, Shane oge m'Shane ladir O Mahowny, of same, yeoman, Ellen ny Tane, his wife, Deirmode oge m'Deirmody m'Donell O Mahowny, and Connoghor m'Donell O Mahowny, of same, yeomen, Diermod, Teige, and Conoghor m'Donogh O Mahowny, of same, husbandmen, Moriertagh m'Donell m'Teige O Mahowny, and Mahowne m'Donell Y Mahowny, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Deirmody m'Donell O Mahowny, of same, husb., Diermod M'Awliffe, of same, carpenter, Morris O Quonie, of same, tailor, Diermod oge on Conty, alias on Conty, of Combordy, gent., Wm.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Donogh on Conty, Farrell oge on Conty and Donogh m'Donell on Conty, of same, husbandmen, Tho. O Morihie, of same, smith, Shane riogh O Donevan, of same, labourer, Oyne M'ny Bardo, of Kapny knockane, Donogh O Keallahir, of Inshileighe, Connoghor m'Wm. O Keallaghir, of same, Donell m'Donogh y Garrige, of Fynaghe, Edm. m'Donell y Garrige, and Teige O Hanihane, of same, husbandmen, Shane m'Teige O Kannife, and Diermod m'Teige Dirrig M'Kieghely, of same, labourers, Shane O Caghalane, of same, shearcman, Morogh m'Edm. M'Swyny, of Downebeacon, gent., Ellen ny Crowly, his wife, Teige riogh O Coghelane, of same, husb., Neile m'Conoghor duff, Teige m'Deirmody m'Donell riogh, Donogh oge m'Donogh M'Conoghor, and Diermod m'Teige M'Moriertagh, of same, yeomen, Moriertagh m'Donell M'Craghe, of same, husb., Donogh m'Owen M'Oyne, of same, yeoman, Owen m'Diermody m'Teige M'Fynen, Fynen m'Deirmody M'Fynen, Donell m'Cormock M'Cahir, Teige m'Cormick M'Cahir, Donell buoy m'Shane bowy, Teige rowe O Gallevane, Owen m'Donell M'Teige, Conoghor O Cohallan, Donogh O Cahallan, and Conoghor O Hierlihie, of same, husbandmen, Teige m'Owen M'Phelime, Conoghor m'Shane bane, and Donell m'Owen M'Owane, of same, yeomen, Teige bowy m'Dermody m'Fynen O Mahowny, of Calliarifeghtraghe, Tirlagh m'Edm. M'Swiny, of Seantallaghe, Ellen ny Bryene m'Donnell M'Swyny, his wife, Niewfie ny Edmund M'Swyny, of same, spinster, Donell m'Shiames bowy, of same, yeoman, Downe m'Edm. M'Enyly, of Downebeacon, Shane m'Diermody oge M'Briene, of Glanflesky, Fynen M'Carhaghe, of same, yeoman, Shane m'Diermody O Harniady, Donell m'Conoghor O Donoghowe, of same, Donogh m'Diermody O Harniady, Donell m'Diermody m'Teige oge, Diermod m'Fynen O Donoghowe, of same, and Donogh M'Deirmodie, of Kelaghei, yeomen, Edm. y Collyta, of Moskryloghry, Diermod m'Conoghor on Conty, of Keilenyhely, Connoghor oge m'Connoghor m'Teige Murhely, of Garaureoghe, Joan ny Hickie, his wife, Donell and Shane m'Conneghor oge O Murhely, of same, Owen m'Conoghor m'Teige O Murhely, of Ratheharron, Katherine ny Swyny, his wife, Donell rowe m'Owen M'Conoghor, of Kilbrittaine, Teige O Riegane, Diermod rowe O Glishane, Patr. O Collaine, Edm. fitz Morris Tobyne, Diermod, Donell, and Phelim m'Carhagh Cartie, Bryen ballagh m'Moelemory M'Swyny, Erevan m'Moelmery M'Swynie, Teige O Mulchahie alias Teige y Cawlea, Shane grany O Leary, of same, Donell m'Donogh m'Teige O Riegane, of Rathclaryne, Diermod m'Donogh m'Teige O Riegan, Teige m'Donell m'Donogh O Riegane, of same, Owen and Teige m'Wm. m'Conoghor Murly, of Baltyneyconie, Shane and Donell m'Diermody m'Conoghor Murley, of Belly, Teige and Conoghor m'Dermody m'Conoghor, of same, Shane m'Shane m'Teige Murley, of Ballynebowly, Ellen ny Enestlis, his wife, Diermod m'Conoghor m'Shane, of Downedanier, Teige m'Conoghor m'Shane Murley, Diermod m'Shane m'Teige duffo O Moroghowe, Teige m'Diermody O Moroghowe, Conoghor oge Cangely, of same, Donell m'Fynen Cartie alias Donell yloied, of Cloinediryne, Fynen m'Donell m'Fynen Carty, of same, Kallaghane m'Donell m'Callaghane Cartie, of Garryfiasoge, Donogh m'Callaghane Cartie, Donell

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

m'Owen m'Callaghane Carty, Owen m'Donell m'Callaghane Carty, of same, Owen m'Donogh m'Fynen Cartie, of Corowrane, Donell m'Owen m'Donogh Cartie, Donogh m'Cormock m'Donogh Cartie, of same, Fynen m'Cormock m'Donogh Cartie, of Kylline, Diermod m'Cormock Cartie, of same, Callaghane m'Teige m'Fynen Cartie, of Ardtiteige, Owen M'Cartie, of the Freghans, Rickard rowe m'Ranell O Donevane, of same, Diermod duffe m'Teige Cartie, of Fiarlighane, Terellagh Francagh m'Moelmorie M'Swynie, Donell m'Cormock m'Donogh Cartie, of Kylline, Teige riogh O Connor, of same, Leaffe m'Conoghor m'Teige Murly, of Downedanere, John O Morehie, alias O Morehie, of Ballymodane, Ellen oge ny Diermody m'Fynen Carty, his wife, Connoghor O Morehie, of same, Ellen ny Shane oge O Murhely, his wife, Morris O Morehie, of same, Conoghor m'Tho. Tobyne, of Banduffe, Walter Tobine fitz Rich., of same, Donell m'Diermody m'Donell oge Cartie, of Gortnehorna, Diermod m'Donell m'Teige oge M'Enestlis, of Garrylucas, John O Moroghowe, of Aghodullane, Rob. Miagh, of Kinsale, gent., Teige m'Donogh m'Teige I Regane, of Rathclaryne, and Connoghor rowe m'Donogh m'Teige O Riegan, of Rathclaryne. Provisions *as in* 6497.—[14 May, xliii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 577.)

6515 (5229.) Pardon to Donnell O Donnevan, alias O Donnevan, of Castledonevan, gent., Joan ny Cartie, his wife, Donell m'Donell O Donevan, of same, Teige m'Donell M'Enestlis, of the Mynive, Conoghor O Flahavane, of Castledonevan, Conoghor oge M'Kennella, Moriertagh ballagh O Donevan, of same, Moore ny Kennella, of the Mynive, Shillie ny Dallie, of Castledonevan, Ellen nyn Teige O Donevan, More ny Lownie, of same, Dermot O Donevan, of same, gent., Teige m'Deirmodie O Donevan, of same, Donogh M'Shittirie, of the Aghill, Katherin ny Donogh Cartie, of same, Teige m'Melaghlin O Donevan, of Gortinscrynie, Deirmod m'Teige Cartie, of Caslowrie, Donogh and Donell m'Teige Cartie, of same, Ellen ny Donovan, of Castledonevan, Donogh oge Stokagh, of same, Margaret ny Deirmody m'Owen Cartie, of Ballicalla, Teige m'Moriertagh O Donevan, of Gortniskriney, Conoghor m'Teige oge O Donevan, of Logherott, Dermod m'Donogh Cartie, of Dromenedie, Donogh M'Kennella, of Monanife, Donogh m'Owen Cartie, of Dromenedy, Teige m'Conoghor oge M'Kennella, of Balliroge, Connoghor m'Ea M'Kennella, of same, Donogh m'Conoghor O Donevan, of Logherott, Teige m'Finine Cartie, of Cullenagh, Owen m'Fynine Cartie, Fynine m'Donell m'Fynine, of same, Donell m'Donogh m'Owen Lea, of Cloghanmore, Donogh m'Donogh Cartie, of Lishane, Shilie ny Cartie, Donell m'Deirmody O Riegan, Rickard m'Donogh Tobyn, Fynine m'Donell M'Donogh, Donell m'Deirmodie O Donevan, of same, David M'Keale, of the Carran, Teige m'Conoghor m'Mahowne O Donevan, of Doylis, Deirmod m'Conoghor m'Deirmodie O Donovan, of same, Conoghor oge m'Ea M'Kennella, of the Carran, Donogh m'Connoghor m'Ea, Conoghor m'Donell oge M'Kennella, of same, Teige m'Donogh oge O Donevan, of the Mynive, Melaghlin m'Teige O Donevan, of same, Deirmod O Heagirtie alias Heargirtie, of Girrane, Donogh m'Deirmodie M'Ea, of Kilscohenaght, Deirmod m'Teige O Donnovan, of the Mynive, Donogh M'Cartie, of Killinliegh, Deirmond

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Kennella alias M'Kennella, of Monanife, Donell roe m'Conoghor O Donevane, of Bearenhorlie, Awliff crone M'Kennella, of Laghenat, Donogh m'Ea M'Kennella, of Balliroge, Danell m'Melaghlin O Donevan, of Aghegard, Donogh ogo m'Donogh Cartie, of Killneclassie, Donogh m'Donnell M'Reirie, of Girrane, Rorie M'Donell, of Hengirtie, Moriertagh m'Donell M'Fynine, Conoghor m'Deirmodie gire O Heagirtie, Dermot duffe M'Sheanteige, Donell m'Teigo giro O Heagirtie, of same, Teige crone M'Kennella, of Laghenaught, Donogh m'Deirmodie leigh, of Shronnycharten, Donogh m'Teigo duff O Dalie, of Lishnerhigo, Goghorie m'Donogh O Dalie, of same, Connoghor ogo O Donevan, of Lagherott, Teigo O Cronyne, of Shronycharten, Conoghor m'Teige O Donevan, of Logherott, Owen m'Conoghor O Swilivan, of Glannicloghie, Ea m'Tho. M'Kennella, of Lahonaght, Teige m'Tho. M'Kennella, of same, Teige m'Deirmodie m'Teige oge, of Clogher, Teige m'Conoghor m'Teige reogh, of Carran, John crone M'Kennella, Deirmod roe m'Donogh M'Konnella, of same, John m'Owen Cartie, of Dromenedy, Teige m'Donogh O Dalie, of Lyshenorhig, Owen m'Donell M'Cartie, of Cloghanmore, Deirmot m'Teige m'Donogh Cartie, of Dromenedy, Deirmot m'Conoghor M'Deirmodie, of Aghegard, Conoghor m'Awliff M'Kennella, of Laghenaght, Donogh m'Teige oge, of Cloghanmore, Dermod m'Ranell Mantagh, of Castletown, Teige m'Ranell Mantagh, Donogh m'Deirmodie m'Ranell Mantagh, of same, Teige leigh m'Donogh M'Conoghor, of Lishenorhig, Dermod m'Donell Cartie, of Clohane, Donell and Teigo m'Donell Cartie, Fynine m'Dermodie Cartie, Donogh m'Donell m'Fynine Cartie, Fynine m'Owen m'Fynine Cartie, Donell m'Dermodie m'Donogh Cartie, Teige bane and John bane m'Donell O Riegane, Teigo m'Dermodie Cartie, Donogh m'Donell Y Hallahane, Donell m'Dermodie Cartie, Donell m'Fynine Cartie, Conoghor m'Owen O Swilivan, of same, Teige m'Dermodie Cartie, of Glanyeroyenie, gent., Teige oge m'Teigo Cartie, Joan ny Donell Cartie, Teigo O Collane alias O Collaine, Ellen ny Ranell Marholly, Conoghor m'Teige oge O Collaine, Teige m'Cormack Cartie, Dermod brack O Driscoole, Teige m'Donell beg O Collaine, Donell leigh M'Cartie, Fynine m'Teigo M'Cartie, Dermot m'Fynine Cartie, Fynine m'Callogh M'Cartie, of same, Donogh m'Conoghor oge M'Kennella, of Ballirogo, Conoghor ro O Donevan, of Berenehorlie, Dermot m'Conoghor ogo M'Kennella, of Balliroge, Moriertagh m'Teige O Donovan, of Logherot, Conoghor M'Cormuck, of Dromnastie, Awliffe m'Conoghor M'Kennella, of the Carran, Donell M'Donevan, of Cloncagh, Donogh O Donevan, of Mauleycorane, Donell m'Teigo M'Donogh, James m'Morogh O Griffine, of same, Mahown M'Conoghor, of the Carran, Conoghor m'Dormodie O Donovan, of Ballitrassnie, Donell m'Rickard m'Teige O Donevan, Teigo m'Conoghor O Donevan, of same, Donell m'Conoghor m'Donogh Lea, of Carrigellehie, Donogh m'Donell M'Conoghor, Enestlis M'Donell, Conoghor m'Teigo M'Cahill, of same, Donogh m'Ea M'Teige, of Laghenaght, Morogh m'Dormodie oge, of Ballincalla, Ranell and Moriertagh m'Teige O Donovan, Conoghor m'Ranell O Donevan, Donell m'Conoghor O Donevan, Donogh leigh m'Conoghor M'Kennella, of Balliroge, Dermot ogo m'Dermot leigh, of Logherott, Dermot m'Ranell M'Donell, of Ballincalla, Conoghor m'Dermot

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Kennella, of Laghenaght, Moriertagh M'Donogh, of Knockanenestaght, Teige m'Fynine O Mahownie, of same, Donogh m'Cormuck Cartie, of Killeneclassie, Conoghor m'Rickard oge, of Loghcrott, Donell O Heagirtie, of Doilis, Moriertagh m'Ranell O Donevan, of Gortneskrync, Rickard oge O Donevan, of Loghcrott, Donogh m'Rickard oge, Donogh m'Teige kittagh O Donevan, of same, Donogh M'Callaghan, of Lyshenorhige, Dermod m'Teige M'Kennella, of the Carran, Donell m'Donogh M'Awliff, Donell leigh M'Kennella, Donell m'Teige M'Melaghlin, of Killscohenaght, Dermod m'Conoghor m'Donell fun, of Marahen, Donogh and Teige m'Dermodie M'Kennella, of Kelscohenaght, Donell m'Mahown M'Kennella, of same, Teige roe m'Dermod leigh, of Loghcrott, Donogh m'Donell M'Enestlis, of Conledoragh, Dermod m'Conoghor M'Ea, of the Carranne, Dermod m'Shane bane, of Conledorogh, Dermod m'Donell oge, of Bearenehurlie, Dermod m'Teige M'Carty, of Knocknymogh, Patr. O Cronync, of Dromedalige, John and Donell m'Teige M'Cartie, of Caheraghe, Donogh O Honnaghane, of Glanycronie, Dermod O Collane alias Dermod Cronagh, Donogh reogh O Hanraghane, Conoghor m'Donogh O Hanraghane, Donell oge O Harniadie, Dermod m'Conoghor O Collane, Katherine ny Heagirtie, Donogh m'Teige O Collaine, Teige m'Dermodie owre O Collane, Dermod O Harmodie, Conoghor oge O Harmodie, Donell O Collane, and Donell oge O Collane, of same, Eany m'Donell Cartie, of Littirtinlis, Katherine O Driscoile, of same, Dermod O Driscoile, of the Ryne, Shillie ny Donevan, of same, Donell O Swilivan, of Bearehaven, esq., Tirlagh M'Mahowne, of same, Margaret Feild, of Baltymore, Donogh O Mahownie alias Donogh glassowlagh, of Keannalmerhy, Shillie ny Moroghow, Connoghor O Dowgane, of same, Donogh m'Conoghor O Donevan, of Aghetubbered, Dermod m'Donell O Donevan, Dermod m'Donogh O Donevan, Donell m'Teige oge O Donevan, of same, Morris O Higghie, of Rosscarbrie, Patr. Dradie fitz Nich., of Corcke, Dermod m'Donell O Donevan, of Clanloghlen, Ellen ny Donogh Cartie, of same, Donell m'Ranell O Riegan, of Cossrowragh, More ny Wm. O Riegan, John, Conoghor, and Rickard m'Ranell O Riegan, Dermod buy O Riegan, Katherine ny Ranell O Riegan, Donell m'Morogh O Riegan, of same, John and Rickard m'Teige O Donevan, of Ballynigornegh, John m'Donogh O Collane, of Killmoledie, Teige m'Donogh O Collane alias Teige Itolane, Margaret ny Conoghor, John m'Conoghor O Donoghowe, of same, Donnell O Leyne, of Bally Jordane, Owen O Leaghie, of Killimonie, John oge m'John O Leaghie, of same, James oge Barret, of the Curehens, Joan ny Leiaghe, of same, Dermod m'Donell Cartie, of Rochestowne, Donell, Teige, and Owen m'Dermodie Cartie, Donogh O Learie, More ny Crowlie, Honora ny Donogh, Ellen ny Cartie, of same, Teige m'Donogh O Cronyne, of Garrandoroghe, Donell m'Donogh envollen M'Cartie, of Ballyniadie, John m'Teige m'Donogh O Swilivan, of Clonsecorikan, Ellen ny Morroghow, Donell m'Teige O Swilivan, Joan ny Dowgane, of same, John O Connerie, of Courte Rudderie, Brian M'Donogh, Cormock badie M'Cartie, and Donogh O Cahessie, of same, Joan ny Donevan, of Manleycorane, Dermod and Donill m'Donogh O Donevan, of same, More ny Ranell, of Ballitrassnie, Joan ny Ea O Driscoile, Ellen ny Dermodie, Shilie ny Leirie,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shilie ny Dermodie, of same, Shilie ny Cormocke, of Carrigillyhie, Joan ny Donell, Margaret ny Callanan, Joan ny Donevan, of samo, More ny Dermodie, of Ballincala, Honora ny Teige M'Moriertagh, of same, Shilio ny Teige kittagh, of Carrigillihie, Honora ny Donogh, of Couledorogh, Shilio nyn Owen M'Donell, of Monanigo, Joan ny Owon M'Donogh, of Laghenaght, Conoghor m'Donell M'Ranell, of Ballincalla, Conoghor oge M'Conoghor, of same, Joan ny Donell ydoleogh, of Laghenaght, Honora Leigh ny Dermodie, of Kilseohenaght, Sillie ny Donell M'Enestlis, of Loghenaght, Margaret ny Conoghor rowe, Honora ny Donell, Moeree ne Teigo M'Conoghor, of same, Honora ny Dermodio Y fahill, of Kirrane, Ellen ny Callanan, of Knockinenescaght, Margaret nyn Owen ny Keallogie, of Castleton, Katherine ny Donell ny Cormock, of same, Shilie ny Conoghor O Hengerdell, of Moynife, Margaret ny Glannie, of the Carrane, Honora ny Conoghor M'Ea, of same, Margaret ny Moroghoo, of Ballioroge, Fynine m'Dermodie Cartie, of Littirtinlis, Seave ny Donell, Donogh m'Dermodie m'Owen Cartie, Honora ny Dermodie Duff, Donogh m'Donell m'Owen Cartie, Sillio ny Collie, Dermod m'Donell Cartio, Sillie ny Conoghor O Driscoile, of same, Cormock oge M'Cartie, of Barreaghevilly, Shillie ny Phillimie, Dermod and Donogh m'Cormock Cartie, Joan nyn Tane y[ ]ghelane, Owen buoy m'Donogh Cartie, Donell m'Donogh Cartie, of same, Conoghor O Heagirtie, of Loghecrott, Rickard M'Conoghor, of Balliatrassie, Donogh m'Donell O Donevan, of Drishane, Donogh bloskagh O Donevan, of same, Moriertagh m'Melaghlin O Donevan, of Gortnyskrynie, Dermod m'Teige m'Ranell O Donevan, of Drishane, Conoghor m'Ranell, of same, Nich. Brennagh, of Ballincollie, John Brenagh, James Brenagh, Teige O Floine, Donell O Keatine, of same, Conoghor Leigh M'Donell, of Carrigyllyhie, Morry ney Donell O Riegan, of samo, Honora ny Phellimie, of Balliatrassnie, Edm. O Conorie, of Ballinecortie, Margaret ny Donogh, of same, Owen ny Kollie, of Court Rudderie, Dermot O Linsio, of the Downinges, Dermot O Konowe, Donell O Knowe, Conoghor O Konowe, Donell Degseagh, Donell O Hawroghane, Donell Kearighe, Conoghor ny Henedie, Toige Icorage, Donell O Kullon and Donogh M'Donell, of samo, Conlegho O Barret, of Balleaghloigh, Margaret ny Morris Gerald, his wife, Teige m'Dermodio Cartie, of Inskoane, gent., Ellen ny Donogh Cartie, his wife, Owon and Edmund m'Donogh m'Owen m'Brien M'Swynie, Brien m'Donogh m'Owen m'Brien, Dermod roe m'Donell M'Donogh, Owen m'Reirie m'Owen Y Riordane, Dermod O Dowane, John M'Awliffe, Donogh m'Donell oge O Mourroghow, Shano m'Donell O Murroghowe, Conoghor m'Donell O Murroghowe, Wm. O Conellan, Donogh m'Conoghor m'Teige M'Reirie, John Gogan fitz Rich., Awliff O Moghane, Conoghor O Swilivane, Donogh m'Shane O Morroghowe, Dermot m'Teige O Murroghowe, Donogh O Longie, Conoghor m'Dermodie O Mahownie, Fynine m'Teige M'Donell, Teige oge m'Teige M'Donell, Teige O Corkirie, Wm. ogo m'Wm. m'Dermodie, Conoghor m'Wm. m'Dermodie O Rierdan, Donell m'Conoghor O Spellane, Wm. m'Teige O Morroghowe, Conoghor m'Shane O Murroghowe, and Donell m'Dermodie O Learie, of same, Teige m'Owen O Hartie, of the Downinges, Fynine m'Donell m'Cormock Cartie, of Montyne, Donell m'Fynine m'Donell

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cartie, of same, Finolla ny Mahownie, his wife, Fynino m'Dermod oge, Dermod m'Fynine M'Donell, Cormock m'Donogh M'Donell, Donogh and Cormock m'Fynine M'Donell, Dermod m'Fynine M'Teige, David Condon fitz Garrett, Dermod m'Donogh O Leine, Donogh O Callanan, Shilie ny Dermodie, Teige O Honie, and Donell m'Fynine M'Dermodie, of same, Donogh m'Conoghor O Driscoiele, of Glanbaraghane, Ellis ny Ranell Hurlie, his wife, Donell m'Fynine O Mahownie, of Downbeacon, Owen roe m'Donell Cartie, of Bardaghvillie, Teige m'Donell oge, of the Carren, Owen m'Cormock Cartie, of the Disert, Dermod O Leyne, of Ballintisige, Eneas m'Shano O Callanan, of the Montine, Donogh m'Donell m'Cormock Cartie, of Glannybroskagh, Dermod roe O Heagirtie, of Castledonevan, Collie m'Edm. M'Swynie, of the Fiale, Oane m'Collio m'Edmund, of same, David m'Donell O Rahellie, of the Skull, Wm. m'Ranell Hurlie, of Tamplebranid, Ellen ny Learie, his wife, Conoghor m'Tho. Y Conoghor, Conoghor m'Fynine O Donoghowe, Mahown O Dowigine, Cormock m'Art O Hurlio, Conoghor O Glishane, Conoghor M'Dermodie, Conoghor and John m'Teige Hurlie, David Meagh fitz James, Conoghor m'Donogh m'Donell Hurley, Moriertagh m'Donell Hurlie, and Donell m'Art Hurley, of same, Donell m'Donogh Cartie, of le[ ]lagh, Margaret ny Tirlagh, his wife, Conoghor m'Owen M'Donell, Conoghor m'Fynine M'Cormock, Cormock O Naghten, and Cahill O Moynie, of same, Owen m'Donell M'Donogh, of Cloghanemore, Donogh m'Teige reogh, of Cowlaghe, Donell and David m'Teige O Riegan, Teige O Cronigane, Dermod O Cronigane, Ellen ny Vecon, of same, Owen m'Cormock Cartie, of Killicogh, Dermod mantagh O Lordane, John m'Morogh O Reigane, of same, Margaret ny Swolivane, his wife, Morogh m'Shane O Riegan, Morogh oge O Riegan, of same, Shilie ny Conoghor, his wife, Donogh m'Dermodie O Riegan, of same, Katherine ny Dermodie, his wife, Ellen ny Donogh M'Swynie, of same, widow, John m'Dermodie O Riegan, Conoghor oge O Heagirtie, Honora ny Tane, Dermod m'Tiege Cartie alias Dermod ne Rowugh, Owen m'Teige Cartie alias Owen y ganife, of same, Margaret ny Donnyne, his wife, Teige O Lowny, Donell m'Dermodie O Riegan, Donell O Lowny, of same, Shillio ny Tane, his wife, Conoghor m'Dermody O Riegan, MacCragh O Riegan, Moriertagh m'Teige O Driscoile, of same, Ellen ny Teige, his wife, Donogh oge row O Collaine, of Killmoledy, Gillpatrick O Diomosie, and Moriertagh O Lowny, of same, Donell O Doghertie, of Ballyowcane, Arte O Doghertie, Carhie O Doghertie, Pheleymie O Doghertie, Donell M'Donogh, Owen oge m'Owen O Cashine, John and Wm. m'Teige O Shighane, Tirlagh m'Edm. M'Swynie, John O Hierlihie, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Swynie, Rory m'Edm. O Mullrian, Theobald Sheo, Mellerio ogo m'Mellerio O Canevan, Dermot m'Donell ylaney, Conoghor m'Owen Megiline, Donogh Megiline, Owen m'Shane yealie, John Carribragh, John O Hartniallige, Dermod O Dalie, Conoghor O Hartnialige, and Teige O Molawne, of same, Tho. m'Teige M'Donogh, of Glonivollen, Ellen nyn Teige, his wife, Conoghor m'Teige M'Donogh, of same, Eneas m'Con O Driscoile, of Downenygaule, Edm. m'Dermod O Moroghowe alias Edmund ballufe, of Kilcogh, Donell ogo m'Donell M'Fynine, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Corowrano, Owen m'Donell M'Fynine, Dermod m'Fynen m'Donogh Cartie, Donell m'Fynen oge Cartie, Cormock and Callaghano m'Fynen Cartie, and Phellymie m'Cormock m'Donogh Cartie, of same, Laurence Brimigham, of Castelloghe, Teige m'Fynon m'Teige Cartie, of the Skeave, Teige m'Fynen O Crowlie, of the Gillane, Ellen ny Teige, his wife, Dermot m'Teigo O Crowlie, of same, Donell M'Enestlis, of Kilowino, Rickard M'Enestlis, of same, Teige m'Donell M'Edmund, of Rynerone, William and Donogh m'Donell M'Edmund, of same, Donell m'Dermodio M'Donell, of Kilkerane, Dermod m'Donogh oge O Collaine, of Cowrsiestowno, Shilie ny Donogh Cartie, his wife, Teige m'Donogh oge O Collaine, of Kaherowe, Shilio ny Donogh O Learie, his wife, Conoghor buoy m'Teige M'Enestlis, of Kilcolman, Fynen m'Dermodie O Crowlie, of Gillane, Owen m'Donell m'Owen Cartie, of Littertinlis, Callaghane m'Dermodie m'Owen Cartie, Donell m'Cormock m'Owen M'Yeamie, of same, Dermod m'Owon Cartie, of Fornaght, Donell O Moroghowe, of Townoghe, Dermod O Moroghow, of same, Donell m'Dermody M'Fynon, of Biallenorigher, Honora ny Fynon Cartie, his wife, Donogh m'Donogh Cartie, of the Montyne, Donogh m'Donogh Cartie alias Donogh encowne, of same, Cormock m'Donell m'Cormock Carty, Donell m'Shane Leagh, Dermod m'Conoghor O Crowly alias M' y Vallirty, of same, Shane oge m'Shane Hurly, of Carrignassy, Donogh m'Conoghor alias Donogh Merigagh, Shane O Kearny, Wm. O Kearny, Shane O Gnoghane, Dermod Kittagh, John m'Dermodio Kittagh, Dermod m'Shane O Quoghane, Teige Dowlaghe, Donell m'Cormock O Dalie, Melaghlin O Reigane, of same, Teige m'Donogh m'Teige Cartie, of the Montyne, Rickard oge m'Rickard O Riegan, of Cossrowragh, Donogh m'Dermodie m'Owen Cartio, of Lettertinlis, Fynen m'Owen M'Callaghano, of Gortnyhorny, Donogh Leigh, of Carrignassy, Dermod O Collaine, of Manley ganifo, Honory ny Dormody O Collaine, his wife, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor O Collaine, of Clointre, Teige m'Dermod rowe O Collaine, of Kilmoledy, Donogh oge O Collaine, of Downemonvoy, Dermod m'Donogh O Collaine, Teige m'Whony O Collaine, of same, Moriertagh oge O Hanraghano, of Kilerona, Donell m'Teige O Collaino, of same, Mahown oge O Leary, of Downemonvoy, Phelloymie m'Cormock Cartie, of Barnebano, Phelloymo m'Dermodie Cartie, of same, Donogh m'Conoghor m'Dermody, of Lishebialye, Donogh O Dowdy, of Downemonvoy, Dermod m'Teigo Cartie, of Glandaghe, Teige O Collaine, of Mauloy ganife, Shilly ny Donell, his wife, Dermod oge O Collaino, Donogh m'Dermody O Collaine, of same, John m'Teige O Rierdane, of Grenaghe, Scivo ny Teige, his wife, Ellean ny Phellimie Carty, of Mabege, Donell rowe m'Donogh M'Conoghor, Conoghor m'Donogh O Mahowny alias Conoghor stowkagh, of same, Fynen ogo M'Carty, of Dromen ny fonson, Cormock, Dermod, Conoghor, Carhaghe, and Owen m'Fynen oge Cartie, of same, Conoghor O Howlighane, of Kilmocomoge, Donogh m'Teige O Moroghowe, of Donmonvoy, John m'Teige O Crowly, of Lishelevano, Margaret ny GullyPatrick, his wife, Teige m'Wm. riogh O Riegane, of Burnen, Honnory ny Teige O Crowly, his wife, John m'Teige O Crowly, of Kileshynehen, Phillimie m'Cormock m'Fynen Carty, of Toghire, Joan ny

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Mahowny, his wife, Cormock riogh m'Cormock Carty, Donogh and Shane m'Donell ny bowly O Collaine, Donogh m'Dermody O Driscoile, Dermod m'Shane oge O Collaine, Patr. m'Shane O Cronyne, John m'Rich. O Collaine, Donell oge rioghe O Duffyn, Donogh and Conoghor m'Donell oge Riogh, Teige m'Donogh O Driscoile, Shane m'Donogh O Collaine, Donogh m'Edm. m'Donogh O Dowle, Owen m'Teige ny Tully, Owen m'Fynen m'Teige M'Cartie, Donell m'Teige y bohir, Diermod m'Teige y Rubbe, Conoghor m'Shane M'Ea, Ea m'Conoghor M'Shane, Conoghor m'Ea M'Shane, Fynen m'Teige m'Donell Cartie, Teige oge m'Teige m'Donell, Donell m'Donogh geancagh, John m'Connoghor beg O Collaine, Donagh m'Conoghor beg O Collaine, Donell and Conoghor m'Teige oge O Collaine, Teige m'Donogho O Driscoile, of same, Deirmod M'Conoghor, of Cahir, Morris m'Shane O Collaine, of Toughir, Deirmod m'Shane O Collaine, Shane m'Conoghor ny grokyn O Collaine, Donogh m'Wm. O Collaine, Dermod m'Teige m'Donogh O Leary, Farriel m'Deirmody O Learie, of same, Moielmory m'Donogh m'Owen M'Briene, of Iniskeane, Donogh m'Donogh O Leine, of Ardglas, John m'Deirmod oge rowe, of Phoiry, Donell m'Owen M'Teige, of Currane, Donogh encowne M'Cruhen, of Littir, Donell M'Carhig, of Lishetrey, Owen M'Carhige, Teige M'Cartie, of samo, Teige O Conell, of Kylecridane, Donell m'Teige O Conell, Morris m'Donell O Conell, Conoghor m'Donogh O Connell, Donell m'Shane Y Conell, of same, Morris m'Da duff, of Pallice, Ellean ny Owen, his wife, John m'Da duff, of same, Teige O Horgane, of Cowlekorkiran, Donell O Horgane, of same, Teige m'Deirmody O Mulchahie, of Kielearny, Ellen ny Donogh Carty, of Pallice, Ellen ny Donell M'Swyny, Honory ny Morogh O Conell, of same, Susanna ny Da Duff, of Kilecrydane, Ellen ny Rowrke, of Kilearny, Tirrelagh O Rowrke, of same, Donogh m'Mortagh O Conell, of Kilcrydane, Teige m'Mortagh O Conell, of same, Edm. m'Murtagh oge, of Cullyny, Diermod m'Teig ny Toa, of Littir, Conoghor m'Da O Rowrke, of same, Fynen m'Teige, of Lishtrey, Mortagh m'Owen bowy, of Kilecrydane, Conoghor m'Owen bowy, of same, Ellen ny Donell Carty, of the Pallice, Ellis nyne Owen M'Edmund, Mary ny Nowenan, of same, Ea m'Donell O Phalvy, of Casteloghe, Gully Duff m'Ea O Madine, of the Pallice, Donogh m'Ea O Madine, Edm. Scott, and Donell m'Teige O Phalvy, of same, Donell oge m'Donell O Donevan, of Ballitrassnie, Katherine Naghten, of Corte Rudderie, Honora ny Driscolo, of Cloghan, Ellen ny Conohor, Shillie ny Moilronie, of same, Teige and Deirmod m'Conoghor O Donevan, of Ballincalla, Teige m'Donell M'Donogh, of Inyskeane, Dermod m'Donell O Rahellie, of Skule, Owen m'Fynine roe, of Munane, Owen m'Cormock duff, of the Fiale, Conohor O Rahellie, of Skull, Deirmod m'Donogh O Hurlie, of Tamplebriand, Donell O Lordane, of Kilcogh, Deirmond m'Edm. m'Donogh O Dowle, of the Togher, and Rorie m'Tirlagh O Rourke, of Kilearnie. Provisions *as in* 6497.—14 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 576).

6516 (5231.) Pardon to Donnel M'Carty, alias M'Carty Reogh, of Kilbrittaine, Margaret fitz Tho. Gerald, his wife, Donogh M'Cartie, of the Fiale, Fynen M'Cartie, of Gortnecloghe, Ellinor ny Gibbon, his wife, Teige oge m'Teige O Crowly, of Lishleavane, Ellen ny Donnell Murhelly, his wife, Donell m'Owen M'Callaghane, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Garrifiasog, Katherine ny Morhelly, his wife, Ranell oge beg Murhelly, of Ballenecarrigie, Ellen ny Teige Cartie, his wife, Owen bwoy m'Deirmodie Y dolee, of same, More ny Sawny, his wife, Shane m'Fynen m'Donell O Donogh, Ellen ny Teige, his wife, Fynen m'Shane m'Fynen, of Ballenecarrigye, Donogh and Conoghor m'Shane m'Fynen, Diermody m'Shane M'Deirmody, Donell, Teige, and Shane m'Deirmody M'Shane, Donell m'Donogh O Morhelly, Teige row O Morhellie, Deirmod m'Conoghor riough O Crowly, and Conoghor oge M'Enestlis, of same, Neavan m'Dermody O Hangelen, of Ballincoursie, Donell m'Shane M'Conoghor, of same, Philip O Riegan, of Lishane, Katherine ny Ryegane, his wife, Donogh bowy O Morroghow, of same, Margaret ny Horagh, his wife, Donell O Moynig, of same, Katherine ny Whody, his wife, Fynen O Driscolle, of Rynkolhusky, Joan ny Donell M'Cartie, his wife, Wm. oge Riough, of Burren, Honora ny Edm. O Morogh, his wife, Deirmod m'Conoghor Croane, of same, Deirmod m'Wm. riogh O Riegan, of same, Ellis Mallifont, his wife, Wm. reogh O Riegan, senior, of same, Teigo m'Rickard M'Melaghlin, of same, Katherine ny Callaghan, his wife, Conoghor m'Teige M'Rickard, of same, Teige m'Donogh duff O Moroghow, of Keilegarrife, Honora ny Teige O Hart, his wife, Bryen m'Gohery O Conighan, of Templebrianid, Teige m'Shane m'Teige oge Hurley, Daniel m'Donogh M'Enestlis, Conoghor oge m'Conmogh M'Enestlis, Deirmod M'Mullrony, Donogh O Riegan, of same, Whony on Canty, of Curribordy, Ellen ny Tane ny Mahowney, his wife, Farfassie on Canty, of same, Katherine ny Daly, his wife, Cormock m'Fynen M'Phillemic, of Killkeran, John Garret, alias Garret of Garretstowne, Joan ny Deirmody Cartie, his wife, Margaret ny Donnell Cartie, of the Fiale, Deirmod m'Fynen Cartie, of the Dyrry, Katherine ny Fynen, his wife, Donell m'Fynen Cartie, of same, Ellen ny Learie, his wife, Cormock m'Fynen Cartie, of same, Ellen ny Morris, his wife, Wm. fitz Rich. Barry, of Biallesfeild, Ellen ny Teige, his wife, Fynen m'Donell Cartie, of Ballynarde, Joan ny Ranell, his wife, Wm. m'Teige O Corkerane, of Derry, Donogh m'Wm. O Floin, of same, Teige on Canty, of Clansheane, Margaret ny Fynen, his wife, Teige O Crowlie, of Lishealane, Shilly ny Fynen, his wife, Owen m'Donogh O Morherlly, Deirmod m'Conoghor m'Deirmody Cartie, Donell m'Shane O Mulgehy, of same, Margaret ny Donogh, his wife, Donogh oge m'Donogh M'Conoghor, of same, David fitz Wm. Barrie, of Bialefeild, David m'Donogh Lodderagh, of Dyrrie, Donell m'Deirmody M'Rickard, of same, Ranell m'Conoghor M'Deirmody, Teige Leigh m'Donogh Culleane, of same, Shilly ny Teige, his wife, Teige m'Donell Cartie, of Beallemoire, Margaret ny Teige O Driscoile, his wife, Wm. m'Donell O Boughan, of Ressinany, Owen m'Cormock Cartie, John O Gealvane, of same, Conoghor m'Deirmody Cartie, of Litterlicky, Donogh m'Deirmody Cartie, of Rossenusky, Donell m'Teige O Riegan, of same, Darius m'Teige Cartie, of Leskart, Katherine ny Swilivane, his wife, Deirmod m'Donell m'Donogh row Cartie, of Dromore, Wm. m'Donogh O Riegan, of Rossenusky, Owen m'Donell O Swilivan, of Dromore, Donogh m'Teige O Boughane alias Donogh Nellane, of same, Moriertagh M'Brewne, of Olde Corck, Donogh m'Deirmody oge O Reigan, of Killenleygh, Rickard m'Wm. O Riegan, of Kely-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

loghan, Moriertagh m'Donell oge O Donnevan, of Cloghytradebally, More ny Donevane, his wife, Donell oge beg O Donevane, Cahell m'Donell oge O Donevan, of same, Dermod m'Rickard O Riegan, of Glennyrowry, Donell m'Dermody m'Rickard O Riegan, of same, John m'Morogh O Riogan, of Ballynygornagh, Donogh m'Conoghor M'Moriertagh, of Shanycashill, Margaret ny Deirmody, his wife, Doirmod m'Teige O Mahowny, of Gortemore, Dermod oge O Skimmeghan, of Mieshill, Donell m'Deirmodie O Hea, of Kilrowane, Morris m'Tho. Engleton, of Downyne, Conoghor oge y glany, of Inishkine, Patrick Miaghe, of Kinsale, gent., John, William, and Tho. O Heymode, Morris m'Shane alias Morris ny Mock, and Conoghor O Slatterie, of same, Tho. fitz James Roche, of Parkenemaule, Peirso Roche fitz James, Edm. fitz James Roche, of same, John fitz Philip Field, of Tractan, Deirmod m'Donogh m'Doirmod M'Awliff, of same, Andrew Butler, of Downeboge, John fitz Wm. Roche, of same, David fitz Eady Barry, of Balleregane, Shilly ny Ullick Barret, of Iniscarragh, Edm. fitz John Fitz Gerrald, of Tawtestown, Cormock m'Owen M'Cartie, of Ballynadie, James fitz Rob. Gogane, of Bearenehelly, Owen O Daly, of Dowglas, John Barret, of Bearenehealy, Tho. fitz James Gogane, Peirse Gogane, of same, Rich. Gogan fitz James, of Knockanyvarody, James oge fitz James Gogan, of same, Teige m'Dermody gancagh, of Bearenehealie, Owen m'Teige m'Deirmodie, Katherine ny Teig m'Deirmody, of same, Teige m'Deirmodie Cartie, of Cloghephillippe, Morris O Longy, of Caneboye, Ellen Gallwey, Patr. Longe, Katherine ny Morogh, of same, John oge O Leaghy, of Killymony, Guilleashias O Leaghie, Donogh O Leaghie, of same, Deirmod m'Teige M'Rierie, of same, Dermod O Swilivane, of Clonemyne, James fitz Philip Nugent, of Maneybren, Shilly ny Phellemie Y Donnell, his wife, Morris fitz Philip Nugent, of same, Awliff m'Moriertagh O Moroghow, of Cloghrowe, Donell rowe M'Calleghane, Dermod buy m'Teige M'Donogh, Teige oge m'Teige O Ruirdane, Owen m'Donogh Cartie, Shylly ny Dowgane, of same, Donogh m'Donell O Corkerane, of Ballynycolly, Donell kittagh O Swilivan, of same, Donogh oge m'Donogh O Cronyne, of Dyrrandorygh, Teige O Shrahane, of Carrebeny, Margaret Brennagh, his wife, Rorie O Shriahane, and Donell O Shrihane, of same, Dermod m'Cormock Cartie, of Rininebilly, Cormock m'Fynen Cartie, of Kilcoone, Donogh m'Fynen Cartie, of same, Cormock m'Dermodie Cartie, of Rennebylly, Wm. Tobin, of same, Wm. m'Donogh O Morihie, of Ballymodane, Conoghor m'Wm. O Morehie, Wm. O Morehie, Katherine ny Dermodie m'Donell Cartie, his wife, Teige O Morihie, Ellen nyne Owen Carty, his wife, of same, Dermod m'Conoghor m'Donell mantagh, of Madaine, Dermod m'Donell M'Donogh, of Drowgarraff, Cormock m'Donogh oge Cartie, of Ballinvrony, Conoghor and Owen m'Donell M'Donogh, of Dromgercafe, Cormock m'Fynen Cartie, of Clanshane, Teige m'Dermod oge Carty, of Kielkierane, Tho. fitz Morrice Gerrald, of Tomegeily, Tho. fitz Philip O Collaine, of Kaherowegary, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor O Driscoile, of Downyne, More ny Donell M'Shane, his wife, Teige m'Conoghor O Driscoille, of Lackoone, Margaret ny Cormock oge, his wife, Wm. O Morehie, of Drivagh, Owen O Swilivane alias Owen graney, of Rosse, Mary ny Conoghor

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

ogo M'Cridane, Ellis Slabbagh, Edm. Roche fitz David, Conoghor m'Donogho O Mulpatrick, of same, Rich. Prior, of Clone, David m'Mahowne Mooly, of Killneglearagh, Twohill O Maly, of Aghemarten, Morice m'Owen Y Donglea, of Gartin, Dermod m'Shane O Moher, of Ballincorsey, and David m'Shane O Moher, of same. Provisions *as in* 6497.—14 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

6517 (5367.) Pardon to Donell Spaynagh alias Kavanaghe, of Clonomullin, gent., Mortagh m'Gerald Kavanaghe, of same, Cahyr carragh m'Donnogh Kavanaghe, of Roylanmore, Cryffin m'Cahyre Kavanagho, of Annagh, Cryffin m'Gerald m'Cahyr, of Clonemullin, Cryffin roe m'Mortagh Kavanaghe, Morysh m'Donell Kavanagho, Cahyr and Gerald m'Brene Cavanaghe, of same, and Donell m'Cryffin Cavanaghe, of Ternegoddy, gentlemen, Murriortagh m'Edm. Cavanaghe, of Killeamenan, Edm. m'Cahyre Englanny Kavanaghe, gent., Donogh m'Cryffin Cavanagh, of same, Morcho m'Edm. Cavanagho, of same, gent., Gerald m'Morchoe Cavanaghe, gent., Dermot m'Cahyr Cavanaghe, of Ballenesillogg, Moriertagh m'Brene Cavanagh, of Killcallotrome, Cahyre m'Donell Kavanagho, of Monnemore, gent., Edm. m'Brene m'Cahyre Kavanaghe, of Killtylle, Donogh m'Criffin Cavanaghe, of Tomgaddy, Ellynor nyne Brene Cavanaghe, of Clonomullin, Catherin nye Bro[soll], of [Killeconybb], Tyrlagh bane m'Cahyre Cavanagho, of Norryshe, Donogh m'Criffin m'Cahire Cavanagho, gent., Donogh m'Cahyre m'Donogh Cavanagh, gent., Cahyr m'Donogh m'Morrysh, gent., Gerald m'Cahyre m'Donogh ogo Cavanaghe gent., Gerald m'Cahyre m'Donogh ogo, gent., Creffin m'Brene Cavanagh, of Borryshe, Edm. m'Brene Cavanaghe, of same, gent., Dowlin m'Dermot Cavanaghe, Donogh m'Morroghoe [leighe] Cavanagho, Donogh m'Cahyre m'Arte boye Cavanaghe, Gerald m'Walter Kavanaghe, Gerald m'Moriertagh, Edm. m'Cahyr Cavenaghe, of Ballileighe, Dermot m'Gerald Kavanagho, Gerald, Brene, and Edmund m'Cahir glasso Cavanaghe, Donell oge m'Donell Cavanaghe, Art duff m'Arte Cavanaghe, Gerald m'Donogh Cavanaghe, Tyrlagh m'Donell Cavanaghe, Gerald m'Brene Cavanaghe, of Ballenebrannagho, Cryffin m'Edm. Cavanaghe, Edm. and Cryffin m'Arte Cavanaghe, of Balleba[ne], gentlemen, Art boye m'Cahyre Cavanaghe, of same, Mortagh m'Cahyre Cavanaghe, of same, gent., Oney O Ryan, yeoman, Luke Archer fitz Tho., of Toghmaeshonick, Joan Bowrke, of Clonemullin, Owen M'Donogh, of same, Wm. [O]Gowna M'Donnell, gent., Wm. Fitz Patrick, yeoman, Branno m'Cahyre O Byrne, Dowlin and Callogh m'Branno O Byrne, and Dowlin m'Branne m'Cahyre O Byrne, gentlemen, Morogh m'Donell doreghy, yeoman, Piers Goorste, of [Rathrush], Donell m'Patr. O Byrne, gent., Donogh roe Meranagh, of Ballekely, James duff m'Conoghor O Doyle, of Killenerle, Walter m'James O Doyle, Davye O Doyle, Donell m'Mortagh O Doyle, of same, Morriertagh oge m'Donell duff, of Ball[enrushe], Henry m'Donell dorogh, of Kilbegg, James m'Donogh oge, of Rahynnemoney, Owen m'Shane M'Alvarte, of Balledoggan, Edm. m'Teig reogh M'Alvarte, of Duffrie, Morogh and Owin m'Edm. M'Alvarte, of same, Mortagh m'Gillepatrick [M']Fyrr, of Ballekanne, Tege m'Shane leoghe O Nowlan, yeoman, Dermot m'Donogh M'Morogh, of Clanhanrick, Morogh reoghe M'Edmund, of same, Mellaghlin reogh O Neyle, yeoman,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Edm. m'Tyrlagh O Doyle, yeoman, Patr. m'Fergenanyme roo O Doyle, Dermot m'Fergenanym O Doylo, Donell and Gerott m'Tyrlagh O Doyle, and Donogh oge m'Donogh O Nowlan, yeomon, Donogh m'Morchoe m'Edm., Owin m'Fyrr O Byrne, of Ballebratt, Donell doroghoe m'Donogh oge, of Ashkimer, Callogh duff M'Anrack, Donogh m'Cahyr M'Anrack, Garret m'Morogh M'Anrack, Gerrot M'Fyrr, Dermot M'[A]Callogh, yeoman, Morchoo O Ferrell, yeoman, Hugh Lelasso, tailor, Brene M'Gyllechriste, piper, Flaryne M'Hugh, yeoman, Gerrot M'Hebbert, yeoman, Tho. Furlonge, of Lambestone, yeoman, Wm. Furlonge fitz John, of Bollganreoghe, Tyrlagh m'Edm. O Ryan, yeoman, Tyrlagh m'Edm. O Byrne, gent., Dowlin m'Edm. O Byrne, yeoman, Shane O Foely, of Moynebegg, yeoman, John Synnott fitz James, of Ballebrennan, James m'Walter m'Tho., of Garrelisagh, Edm. M'Cody m'Shane, yeoman, Murtagh boy O Doyle, yeoman, Wm. m'Rinstin O Doyle, yeoman, Dermot roo m'Wm. O Doyle, Lisagh leigh O Byrne, yeoman, [Morchoe m'James] O Byrne, yeoman, Simon m'Davio O Bolger, Hugh O Royrke, smith, Dermot O Bardan, yeoman, Cahyre m'Fergenanyme O Byrne, Gerald m'Brene en Rowro, Edm. oge M'Costelly, surgeon, Owin m'Donogh O Doyle, Donogh roe O Fagartie, Dermot leighe O Fagartie, Dermot suythe, Tege moyle, of Currin, and John O Boelle, yeomen, Rich. M'Branno, of Inshe, freeholder, Moryshe M'Cody, yeoman, Hugh M'Enelly, Dermot m'Wm. O Doyle, Melaghlin O Colletan, Murogh m'Cahyre M'Hanrick, Patr. ogo O Ferrayle, piper, Cahill m'Fergasse O Ferrayle, yeoman, Donell m'Fergasse O Ferrayle, and Fergasse O Ferrayle, pipers, James m'Cormack O Davyne, Wm. O Fowlan, Tybbott M'Shane, and Donell m'Wm. O Doyle, yeomen, Dermot m'Donell O Doyle, Donell m'Dermot O Doyle, Teig m'Morogh O Doyle, Owin m'Edm. Kinselaghe, Morryshe m'Gyllpatrick O Hyrrell, husb., Cormock m'Shane Bourke, husb., [Owen m']Couloe O Doyle, yeoman, Donogh [O Corban], tailor, Conoghor m'Patr. O Fynnola, Donell O Kelly, Conoghor Cossie, Tho. owre m'Padin O Neale, of Clonemullin, Wm. m'Patr. M'Fyrr, Edm. m'Wm. M'Hanrack, Dermot m'Wm. M'Hanrack, Rorio m'Teig O Kenedy, Mahowne m'Mellaghlin O Dowlaney, Edm. m'James Vay[nyr], Owen fynn M'Hanrack, Morchoe m'Edm. M'Hanrye, Henry O Currin m'James, James m'Donnell duffe, of Bollenrushe, Rich. boye m'Davie O Ryan, Bryne O Ruanna, Donell O Cahan, husb., Donogh O Cahan, husb., Tyrlagh O Neyle, Owin oge O Dorchy, Edm. m'Morogh O Neyle, and James m'Gerald M'Donell, yeomen, Donogh m'Neyle carragh M'Iphriorie, gent., Donell m'Shane O Neyle, Owin duffe m'Donell O Neyle, Dermot m'Moyle m'Owin O Neyle, Edm. m'Owin O Neyle, Fardoroghe m'Edm. O Neyle, Arte m'Melloghlin reogh, and Morriertagh m'Wm. O Neyle, yeomen, Art m'Morriertagh O Neyle, husb., [Art m'Owen] boye O Neyle, yeoman, Joan nye Cahyr O Byrne, Hugh m'Wm. O Folleghe, of Lackan, James Freney m'Edm., Hugh carragh M'Hanrack, Donogh m'Morogh M'Hanrack, Farrell O Donoghowe, yeoman, Donogh M'Brehan, Morriertagh M'Owin, Hugh M'Hugh, yeoman, Gyllenenowe m'Shane O Bolger, surgeon, Shane Brannaghe, Donell boye m'Morogh galdie, Shane M'Karrighe, Morogh M'Mellaghlin, Morriertagh O Doran, Dermot M'Gerrott, John

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

O Doran, Donogh M'Dermot, Shane boy Roche, Hugh oge M'Shane, Shane O Bruyne, Piers Nevell, Hugh M'Owin, John M'James, of Duffrie, Edm., Owin, and Brene M'Shane, Morchoe m'Wm. M'James, James M'Cahyre, Brene, Art, Tyrlagh, Morysh, Cahyre, and Wm. M'Donnell, Donogh M'Thomas, Morogh M'Lysaghe, Edm. M'Brene, Arte m'Hugh ogo, Morogh M'Art, Brene M'Owin, Callogh m'Wm., Dermot, James, and Owin M'Person, Nich. M'Edmund, Teig M'Morysh, Morysh M'Teig, Nich. and James Chyffin, of same, Geffrie m'John O Moroghoe, John Shyffin, of Clonemullin, James and Cahyre M'Teig, of Duffrie, Shane duff M'Morchoe, Donogh M'Moroghoe, Rob. M'Brene, Shane duff M'James, Hugh duff M'Gerrott, Edm. and Owin M'Gerrot, Teig m'Shane reoghe, Morchoe m'Edm. M'Donogh, Dallowgh M'Conly, Edm. m'Donell M'Donogh, Shane boy M'Donell, Donell M'Edmond, Shane O Bryne, Dermot M'Edmond, Donogh fynn M'Dermot, Moriertagh duff M'Donell, Owin duff M'Piers, yeoman, Dermot m'Donell dorogh, Morchoe roe M'Dermot, Hugh M'Morogh, David boy M'Moriertagh, Mellaghlin M'Tyrlagh, Donell m'Hugh M'Teig, Hugh and Gyllenenowe M'Mellaghlin, Teig M'Donogh, Donell and Edm. M'Teig, Dermot m'Donogh duffe, husb., Mellaghlin moro M'Patrick, Mellaghlin O Morrissie, Donogh m'Teig reoghe, and David boye M'Mellaghlin, of same place, Gillpatrick M'Donogh, of Clonemullin, Mellaghlin M'Enerr, Tyrlagh M'Morogh, of same, Morriertagh m'Edm. M'Donell, of Duffrie, Art M'Moriertagh, Fernan Everr, Wm. M'Edmond, Edm. M'Donogh, Farrell M'Edmond, Davie M'Hugh, Dermot and Gooffrie m'Wm., James Clole, and Wm. M'Patrick, of same, Shane O Kenna, Wm. Wickman, carponter, Rob., Andrew, and John Haye, carpenters, Moriertagh M'Owin, of Duffrie, James Seix, yeoman, Rowland Seix, and John Garlan, yeomen, Dennys O Markechan, of Duffrie, Shane O Lennan, Donogh M'Edmond, and Shane boyel O Ferrayle, of same, Paul O Bardan, of Reylan, Teig O Bardan, of same, Morysh O Fynnolane, carpenter, Edm. roe M'Davie, husb., Ellis Butler fitz John, of Duffrie, Tyrlagh M'Morogh, Lysagh m'Wm. O Nowlan, of Kilbryd, Shane m'Wm. O Cullon, yeoman, Wm. boye O Byrne, yeoman, Cahyr O Nowlan m'Wm., of Kilbride, Brene m'Morogh O Nowlan, of same, Pholim, Brene, James, and Donogh m'Cahyre O Nowlan, of Ballekalye, Donell O Nowlan m'Hugh, of Shangarrie, Donell O Nowlan m'Morochoe, of Ballekynyne, Cahyre m'Hugh O Nowlan, of Shangarrie, Rory m'Donell O Nowlan, of Killbreckan, Tyrlagh m'Donogh O Nowlan, of Killgrene, Morysh O Currin m'Teig, of Mysell, Gerrott and Hugh O Doyne m'Edm. of Roghbee, James m'Brene O Nowlan, of Ballekealie, Edm. m'Cahyre O Nowlan, Tho. m'Morysh O Nowlan, of same, Owin m'Art O Nowlan, of Ballemullin, Donogh m'Morogh O Nowlan, of Ballykenny, Rory O Haffertaghe, Bene O Leochulle, Donell duff m'Owin M'Hugh, of Ballekynyne, Mellaghlin More, Teig Edallagh M'Dermott, Wm. M'Teige, Fergenanyme O Sawrae, of Duffrie, Morysh m'Shane M'Fyrr, of Reylanemore, Brene m'Donogh more, Gerrot m'Tho. O Noglaghe, Teig O Clery, Shane M'Gillpatrick, Morogh bane O Moroghowe, Teig M'Davie, Mortagh m'Shane dufte, of Ballekynyne, Donell, Donogh, and Edm. m'Owin O Nowlan, of Clonemullin, Morchoe m'Fyrr O Nowlan,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Ballelowe, Tyrlagh m'Brene O Nowlan, of Laraghteige, Brene m'Tyrlagh O Nowlan, of same, Donogh m'Edm. O Nowlan, of Killknock, Dermot Magrewe, of Clonemullin, Davye O Tullmellaghe, of Duffrie, Wm. Brenock, Conchor Mentana, Brene O Donoghoe, Rob. Welshe, Shane, Morehoe, and Harrie m'Edm. Fynnollan, of Ullard, Davie O Currin, of Moynenehore, Morchoe bane M'Donell, of Duffrie, Shane roe O Neyle, of same, Wm. m'Mortagh O Byrne, Donogh m'Koghowe O Nowlan, of Rathrushe, Dermot m'Owin O Doyle, Donyll M'Cahire, of Broekenaghe, gent., Gerald and Owen M'Donell, Gerrott and James M'Morchoe, Fergenanyme M'Moroghoe, Cahyre and Owin M'Gerrott, Edm. and Donell M'Piers, Gerrot and Tybbot M'Owin, Gerald M'Peirs, Moriertagh M'Gerrald, Fardorogh M'Branna, Brann, James, Gerrott, and Donell M'Fyrr, Art M'Edmond, Edm. M'Gerrald, Cahyre M'Dermott, Art, Edm., and Gerald M'Cahyre, Donell and Dermot M'Teig, Dermot M'Gerald, and Donogh M'Fyrr, of same, Art m'Donogh oge, of samo, gent., Donell m'Donogh ogo, of same, gent., Morehoe M'Mortagh, Donell M'Owin, Murtagh M'Donell, Dermot Cavanaghe, Walter M'Edmond, and Edm. M'Gerrald, of same, John Daton, of Tyntobberne, Art m'Edm. M'Gerrald, of Brockenagh, Donell m'Edm., of same, Patr. O Molegan, Gerald M'Edmond, of same, Teig M'Donnell, Arte and Moryshe m'Dermott oge, Shane M'Owin, Edm. m'Dermot M'Edmond, Shane M'Donogh, Owin M'Morchoe, Cahill O Flayne, Tybbot M'Edmond, Phelim M'Teige, Hugh M'Cahyre, Dermot O Hanly, Dermot and Donogh M'Padyn, Gerald M'Edmond, Gerald M'Fyrr, Donogh M'Morysh, Tyrlagh ne Cloghe, of same place, Gyllpatrick M'Phelyme, of Moynealestrom, gent., Tyrlagh, Shane, and Redmund M'Phelyme, of same, gentlemen, Brene M'Cahyre, of Rathenegorry, Cahyre and Cowne M'Hugh, of Mackamores country, Davie M'Phelym, Nich. M'Art, Gerrot M'Edmond, Mellaghlin M'Tyrlagh, Tho. M'Shane, Mahowne M'Dermot, Donogh M'Fyrr, and James Waffer, of same, Donell m'Shane O Morchoe, yeoman, Francis Waffer, of Mackamoores country, Tyrlagh M'Gerald, Gyllpatrick m'Teige reoghe, James and Owin M'Iphriorie, Edm. M'Owin, Davie M'Edmond, Tho. Bayle M'Mortagh, Cahyre m'Edmond oge, Art M'Cahyre, Teig m'Donogh Corrowe, and Alexander M'Morchoe, of same, Faghna M'Gyllpatrick, of Ballemiekmoylin, Edm. m'Gillpatrick reogh, Mortagh O Brene alias Tyrlagh Etogher, Teig m'Rory O Kennedy, of Ardegregan, Shane bane M'Owin, of Mackamores country, James M'Owin, Nich. M'Teig, Edm. duff M'Donogh, Morehoe glasse, James M'Morchoe, Calliogh M'Dowlin, Edm. M'Brene, Shane M'Owin, Donogh O Bryne, Dermot boye, Teig reogh, Mortagh M'Donogh, Simon M'Mortagh, Donogh M'Moriertagh, Donogh Reoghe, and Dermot m'Wm., of same, Melaghlin O Dowlany, yeoman, Fergenanyme M'Tyrlagh, of same, Donogh M'Fyrr, Cahyre M'Tyrlagh, Edm. M'Cahyre, Art M'Tyrlagh, and Phelim duff M'Art, of same, Wm. Dongan m'Patr. O Hogan, gent., Donogh Englanny O Doyle, gent., Tho. M'Keoghoe, of Pallice, Lewes M'Keoghoe, Farreyle m'Farrell Keoghoe, and Enos O Daylie, of same, Philip fitz Walter fitz Edm. Furlonge, Nich. O Bresklane, of Temple becanne, Fargenanyme M'Keoghoe,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Pallice, Donell M'Keoghoe, Dermot m'Donell M'Keoghoe, Teig m'Moylemurry M'Keoghoe, Farroyle m'Lowe M'Keoghoe, Moylemurry m'Tohell M'Keoghoe, Shano m'Rorie M'Keoghoe, and Tohell M'Keoghoe, of same, Shane, Tho., and Edm. m'Piers M'Cody, yeomen, Patr. boye O Doyle, of Killcrosse, husb., Anastace Fitz Gerrald fitz Wm., of Agheleman, Carroll and Dermot m'Cahyre O Doran, of Ballorly, Nich. fitz Wm. O Brenan, yeoman, Symon and Gillpatrick O Clereghe, Donell m'Cahyre O Doran, of Ballelorlyne, Cahyre m'Wm. O Doran, of Ballenemonie, Moriertagh and Flanne m'Conoghor O Doran, of Kill-Conybb, Wm., Sollowe, Hugh, and Shane m'Edm. O Doran, of Clondavie, Donogh m'Cahyr O Doran, of same, Gillpatrick m'Carroll O Doran, of Tobbergall, Cahyr m'Cahyr O Doran, Daniel m'Carroll O Doran, of same, Teig m'Wm. O Doran, of Clonedavie, Gabriel O Doran, of Dromgowle, Wm. m'Gillpatrick O Doran, of Rahynduffe, Moylmurry M'Connye, Donell M'Moylmurry, Teig, Wm., Shane, Brassell, Dermot, and Donell O Bolger, of Walterston, David Synnott, of Killmyhine, gent., Jasper fitz Patr. Synnot, gent., Walter Synnott, of Mangancowlin, John Synnot fitz Walter, of Ballenesraghe, Edw. fitz Rich. Frenye, of Garryduffe, husb., Rob. fitz Edm. Brannaghe, yeoman, Shane M'Craghe, of Turraghte, yeoman, Edm. Fitz Piers, of Ramesgrage, husb., Tho. and Shane m'Philip O Morrice, husbandmen, Rob. fitz John Fitz Walter, of Rosso, Nich. Suter, shoemaker, Morrysh Walshe, of Carrickmayne, gent., Wm. Walshe, of same, Nich. Archbold m'Symon moyle, yeoman, Rich. Archbold m'Gillpatrick, yeoman, James O Cullon, Edm. O Cullon, surgeon, Hugh and Wm. m'Shane O Doyle, Donell m'Morogh O Doyle, Donell m'Conoghor O Doyle, Brene O Doyle, Dowle m'Alexander, Davie m'Edm. O Doyle, Edm. duff m'Donell O Doyle, and Edm. duff O Doyle, yeomen, Philip Fitz Piers, of Haggard, husb., Donell Evalley O Moroghoe, gent., Tyrlagh and Connell m'Donell m'Art O Moroghoe, gentlemen, Donell m'Morogh Galldy O Moroghoe, Morogh Entotane O Moroghoe, Cahyr m'Donell roe O Morroghoe, Teig m'Art no kille O Moroghoe, Brene, Cahyr, Callowgh, and Phelim m'Teig m'Art O Moroghoe, Wm. m'Teig M'Shano, freeholder, Cahyr m'Mortagh roe, freeholder, Art m'Teig m'Art O Moroghoe, Edm. m'Owin duffe, yeoman, Wm. boy M'Patrick, Donogh roe M'Donell, of Curreolloghe, Donogh m'Art ne killo O Morchoe, Phelim m'Donogh m'Art O Morchoe, Gerald M'Pholim, of Ballehobbock, Teig M'Donell, yeoman, Shano m'Edmond roogh, yeoman, Owin m'Fyrr O Morchoe, Gerald m'O Moroghe balue, of Clone, Feigh m'Teig m'Cahyre galdy, Hugh m'Donell roe, Donell M'Fergananyme, of Ballybodock, Cahyre M'Branne, yeoman, Cahyr m'Arte O Doran, of Kildrytt, Hugh m'Donell gangagh, of Kildeyse, Donell m'Mortagh roe, of Ballevonloe, Dorby Toole, of Killmakennocke, freeholder, Rich. Bryne, of Ballyhorsey, yeoman, Cryffin m'Mortagh O Moroghe, Donogh bane M'Moroghe, Brene m'Fyrr O Moroghe, Teig m'Cahyr O Morchoe, Morogh and Art m'Brann O Moroghoe, Hugh m'Owin O Moroghoe, Teig reogh M'Mortagh, of Ballenieslatty, Lysagh m'Donell O Morchoe, Morogh and Teig m'Phelim O Moroghoe, Murtagh more O Moroghoe, Gerald m'Edmond duffe, Owin m'Brann O Moroghoe, Mellaghlin m'Edm.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Moroghoe, Tybbot m'Owin m'Hugh, Gerald and Dermot m'Owin O Moroghoe, Owin m'Hugh O Moroghoe, Tybbot Roche m'Walter, of Cowrte, Shane Sarrawe m'Edm. duffe, Teig oge m'Donell O Morchoe, Brene m'Donell O Moroghoe, James m'Shane O Morroghoe, Teig m'Mortagh O Morchoe, of Ballybeyke, Rob. Synnot fitz Davie, of Killmichell, Piers Synnot fitz Davie, of same, Mortagh M'Hugh, Wm. m'Teig M'Shane, Sherowne duff O Morchoe, husb., Hugh m'Sherowne O Moroghoe, husb., Dowlin Byrne, of Kill Coaddoe, yeoman, John Byrne m'Teig, yeoman, Nich. Walshe fitz Edm., of Ballenvanney, Donell m'Edm. O Doran, of Ballynehallen, Morogh m'Wm. M'Teig, of Ballygowne, James M'Enerr, yeoman, Hugh m'Donnell M'Art, Phelym m'Donell M'Art, of Garrayne, Hugh Myrgagh M'Murtagh, Wm. duffe m'Donogh Oklan, of Duffrie, Tho. M'Hugh, Anthony Archbold, yeoman, Rich. Archbold, Owin O Gallchoe, Nich. Archbold, Tyrlagh and Phelym Byrne, Patr. O Mayle, and Dermot O Cullon, yeomen, Gyllpatrick m'Dermot duff, Morogh m'Brane O Moroghoe, Wm. m'Teig M'Conoghor, Donogh O Cullon m'Patr., Patr. duffe M'Moroghoe, Melaghlin duffe M'Donnogh, Donogh m'Melaghlin duffe, Mortagh M'John, of Garran, Alexander M'John, Donell duff M'Owin, Brene M'Dermott, Andrew O Kerevan, tailor, Gerald M'Donnell, Donogh more Clery, Piers m'Gillpatrick Byrne, yeoman, Donell m'Gillpatrick Byrne, yeoman, Teig m'Edm. Byrne, Wm. m'Morogh Byrne, Dermot m'Donell O Nowlan, Dermot O Fynnolan, carpenter, Dermot m'Donell roe, of Balle Edmond, Cahyr m'Teig oge O Byrne, gent., Owin m'Donell roe, of Balle Edmond, Edm. reoghe, of Coraneclarylie, Patr. M'Lewe, yeoman, Donell m'Moroghe M'Lewe, yeoman, Owin m'Shane M'Alvarte, Lysaghe m'Shane O Byrne, Shane O Kenedy, Walter O Ryan, of Pollone, Henry O Ryan, Morogh m'Dermot O Nowlan, Tyrlagh O Henos, yeoman, Connor and James O Henos, and Edm. O Concran, yeomen, Shane m'Murtagh m'Melaghlin oge, Rich. Lennan, yeoman, Cahyr M'Callowgh, MoyleRony M'Grewe, Moylemurry M'Parralan, surgeon, Morriertagh m'Owin M'Caharlagh, Teig m'Morriertagh M'Caharlagh, Wm. m'Owin O Neyle, Donell O Morochoe m'Shane, and Carroyle boye O Dalie, yeomen, Wm. m'Fergenanyne O Doran, of Clonehastin, Mortagh m'Donogh oge, of Ballykely, Wm. M'Barde, of Clonemullin, James m'Wm. boye O Morochoe, Shane m'Keoghoe M'Donogh, Donell M'Fyrr, Ismay Enstace alias Cavanaghe, of Reylanemore, Marryon Synnot, of Killgowne, Margery nyne Donell O Morchoe, Elizabeth nyne Donell O Moroghoe, of same, Onory nyne Donell Cavanaghe, of Kildraght, Onye nyne Nyrr, More nyne Donell Cavanaghe, of Moynealestrene, Grany nye Murtagh Cavanaghe, of Annaghe, James m'Donogh reoghe, of Garran, Art M'Edmond, James and Teig M'Dermot, Tho. Morison, Fersegh M'Thomas, and Shane M'Dermot, of same, Shane O Syridan, yeoman, Brene M'Art, yeoman, Morrysh M'Donnell, Edm. m'Wm., Tho. M'Owin, Mellaghlin M'Donell, Mathyas Furlong, gent., Morogh M'Cahyr, of Clynhannrick, James Bolger, surgeon, Art M'Ena, gent., Cormock M'Owin, Wm. fitz Walter fitz Wm., Felym duffe m'Donogh O Morroghoe, Rory duffe, yeoman, Shane m'Connor M'Donill, and Davy backagh O Doyle, yeomen, Donogh O Sawra, husb., Mortagh m'Owin O Doyle, yeoman, Fergenanyme

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

m'Connor O Doyle, Teig M'Murtagh, Donogh M'Gillpatrick, Laghlin Roe, Tyrlagh M'Brene, of Killoran, Tho. M'Shane, Owin M'Edmond, Brene M'Cahyle, Donogh O Kena, husb., Connor M'Daniell, Owney nyne Dermott, Dermott O Clowne, Patr. O Bogaine, Hugh O Cahane, Davie M'Shane, Edm. m'Donogh oge, of Rahynnemoney, Mortagh M'Edmond, Gerrot M'Edmond, and Shane M'Owin, of same, Owin M'Donell, of Ballclugg, Donogh roe O Sawra, James m'Donell duffe, of Bollenrushe, Cahyre M'Art, of Curragheduffe, Morogh M'Art, of same, Art Balve M'Teige, yeoman, Felyme M'Teige, Wm. O Sawra, Edm. Roe, Dermot M'Gyllpatrick, Wm. O Byrne, of Killoran, James O Rownoe, Morchoe m'Shane O Nowlane, husb., Owen O Fynen, Donell oge M'Donell, Donell Owre, Donnell O Fynen, Fergenanyme m'Owin M'Vadock, Richard, Lysagh, Gerald, and Owin m'Fyrr M'Vadock, Morysh and Donogh m'Gerald M'Vadock, Tyrlagh boye m'Ena M'Vadock, Edmund and Donogh m'Brene M'Vadock, Owin m'Morysh M'Vadock, Edm. m'Donell M'Vadock, Fergenanym m'Cahyre M'Vadock, Shane Sharrawe O Dorchye, freeholder, Dallowgh m'Shane O Dorchye, freeholder, Morogh, Donell, and Murtagh m'Shane O Dorchy, Morogh and Gerald m'Edm. O Dorchye, James owre m'Owin O Dorchy, Tyrlagh m'Gyllpatrick O Dorchye, Edm. m'Gerrot O Dorchye, Gerrot m'Gerrald O Dorchye, Teige, Donogh, Morysh, and Gyllpatrick m'Gerrot O Dorchye, Owen M'Glanghey, yeoman, Tyrlagh duffe m'Morrogh oge, and Brene m'Tyrlagh m'Morogh oge, freeholders, James M'Tyrlagh, Owen duffe M'Moroghoe, Cahyre m'Gerald boye, Callowgh M'Cahyre, yeoman, Brene and Feagh M'Cahyre, yeomen, Edm. duffe m'Garrot buy, and Murtagh m'Hugh M'Shane, freeholders, Teige and Patrick m'Murtagh M'Hugh, yeomen, Shane Enellane, freeholder, Hugh M'Shane, yeoman, Hugh m'Thomas Eree, freeholder, Patrick and Donell M'Thomas, Shane m'James M'Tyrlagh, Gerald and Donell m'Owin Gerry, Brene m'Teige M'Pally, Shane m'Teige M'Edmond, and Shane m'James m'Donogh roe, yeomen, Mortagh buy M'Phelim, of Killmychell, Owin m'Mortaghe buy, of same, Morysh M'William, of Cahane, Morogh m'Wm., of same, husb., Dermot m'Wm., of same, Donogh m'Wm., of same, husb., Moriertagh Brannagh, Donogh O Cullon, Wm. m'Shane O Cullon, Hugh Brannaghe, Dermot and Donogh m'Cryffin Cavanaghe, of Corranneeronaght, Morysh m'Dermot Cavanaghe, Brene m'Brene Cavanaghe, and Cryffin m'Cryffin Cavanaghe, of same, Brene m'Cahyre owre, yeoman, Edmund, Callowgh, and Owney m'Cahyre owre, Donogh and Feagh oge M'Feaghe, Teige M'Fyrr, Tyrlagh M'Mellaghlin, and Murtagh boye M'Gerrott, yeomen, Shane M'Edmond, Edm. M'Donyll, Morysh M'Gerald, Owin O Doran, Edm. Reoghe, Teige M'Cahyre, Owin M'Cahyre, Edm. Hoore, yeoman, Donell M'Owin, Art M'Gerald, Gerald M'Edmund, Teige reoghe M'Donell, Gyllpatrick M'Breno, Cahyre boye M'Edmond, Shane O Lacye, Phelim begg M'Murtage, of Killekille, Onorye Cavanaghe fitz Morchoe, of Raheden, Art M'Gerrott, tailor, Gyllnenowe O Cullon m'Farrayle roe, Edm. Eustace m'Tho., gent., Dowlin m'Donogh Cavanaghe, gent., (Lawghlin m'Patrick m'Laghlin O Dowlanye, yeoman, *struck out*), Owin duffe M'Moroghoe, freeholder, Donell roe m'Gerald boye, Morysh m'Donell roe, freeholder, Owney m'Donell roe, yeoman,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Phelim m'[M]ortagh buye, of Killmichell, Donogh m'Murtagh. Excepting from pardon, murder committed before their entry into rebellion, intrusions on crown lands, and debts to the crown.—15 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 607.)

6518 (5545.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 Aug., xlii.) to Edmund fitz John FitzGerald; of a pension of 100 marks, for life; in continuation of that granted to his father, (4112).—16 May, xliii.

6519 (5243.) Pardon to John O Kenedie, of Lackine, co. Tipperary, gent., More nye Dorie, his wife, Gilleduffe O Kenedy, of Ballingarrie, gent., Donogh O Kenedie, of the Colrosse, Brien O Kenedy, of Pallice, yeoman, Kedagh O Kenedie, of Killecharan, Loghlin O Hony, of Lackin, Phelim Moynagh, Donogh, Cnoghor, Murtogh, Fardorough, and Owen O Dean, of same, yeomen, Keadagh O Kenedie, of Ballafinewey, gent., Carbery M'Eagan, of Lessino, Dermot O Cahessie, Ee O Couloghan, Shane O Reggine, of same, Donogh O Kennedy, of Ballykiven, Teige O Clere, of Annagh, Ee O Kenedy, of Carreggin, John and Rory O Kenedie, of same, Donogh O Kenedie, of Gurtinvolan, Fardorogh O Clere, of same, Rory O Kenedy m'Donogh, of Lackin, and Gillpatrick O Lonane, of same, yeomen, Wm. O Choue O Kenedie, of Balliehaill, Brien O Kenedie m'Gilleduff, of Cowlosti, yeoman, Edm. buy O Kenedy, of Ballintotte, gent., Donell O Glisane, Teige m'Rorie O Kenedy, Edm. O Mullowny, of same, Teige O Tierna, of Killehonane, Owen and Gillenenewe O Tierna, Owen O Maddin, and Cowehogry M'Gillepholle, of same, yeomen, Tho. oge Tobin fitz Tho., of Kilaha, gent., Theobald fitz Edm. Butler, Edm. Tobin fitz Rob., Richard, Theobald, and Walter Tobin fitz Edm., Gibon Madoge fitz Rob., and Rich. fitz Edm. Tobin, of same, yeomen, Tho. Jordan, Morish fitz Walter O Shee, Edm. M'Swynie, and Tirlagh M'Swyny, of same, husbandmen, Rich. Bourke, of Grenan, gent., Morryn ny Doyre, his wife, Tho. Bourke fitz Wm., David m'Tho. Bourke, Tho. buoy M'David, Donogh m'Teige O Hogan, and Mahowne m'Wm. O Quirke, of same, yeomen, Phelim m'Rickard O Hogan, Riccard m'Wm. O Hogan, of same, yeoman, Donell m'Teige O Hogan, of same, Tho. Butler fitz Edm., of Ardmayle, and Kenedy O Brien, of Lissine, yeomen, Dermot O Kenedy, of Downally, gent., Philip O Hogan, of Hollyerosse, husb., Theobald Bourke, of Ballioste, yeoman, James fitz Wm. Purcell, of Ballicormick, gent., Walter Quirke, of Neweastle, and Walter fitz Rob. Prindergast, of Knockinlosky, yeomen, John Berrin, of same, husb., Jeffrey Prendergast fitz Edm., and Morish Prindergast fitz Wm., of same, yeomen, Morish Berren, of Ballinemony, Derby Berren, Rob. reogh Prindergast, Garrott fitz Edm. Prendergast, Garrott Fenell, of same, and Tho. Brasell, of Raghogelly, husbandmen, Ellan Prendergast fitz Edm., of same, Tho. Laffan, of Grelagh, gent., James Purcell, of same, yeoman, Donell m'Shane O Flahertie, and Edm. Purcell, of same, husbandmen, Rob. meale Grace, of Dremnemeghan, yeoman, Teige m'Dermod O Lalor, of same, Jasper Grace, of same, yeoman, Peirs fitz Tho. Purcell, of same, yeoman, John reoghe O Macher, of Ballinemeck, and John O Kearnie fitz Patr., of Killconill, husbandmen, Feachery O Kahasie, of Knockarny, Theobald fitz Edm. Bourke, of same, Philip oge O Mullrian, of Bollenehowe, Gilleduffe alias Shane O Mulrian, Rich. oge Bourke, Connor O Shanachane, Teige

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

m'Rorio O Shanachane, and Teige m'Shane O Mulrian, of same, yeomen, Mahowne m'Teige O Mulrian, of same, husb., Mahouno and Murogh m'Ee O Mulryan, Mahowne m'Dermod O Mulryan, Miles Bourke, Shane and Tho. m'Wm. O Shanachane, Fardorogh O Spillan, and Mahowne reogh O Shaneehane, of same, yeomen, Ullig Bourke, of Garran, yeoman, David Bourke, of same, husb., Shane and Tho. m'Philip O Mullrian, Shane m'Mahowne duffe O Mulryan, and Edm. duffe O Mulryan, of same, yeomen, Ullige Bourke, of Rosonemoltiny, Shane Bourke, Donogh balle M'Cragh, Wm. oge Bourke, of same, Shane O Cahesie, of Garran, Donogho O Shaneehane, Connor O Shannechane, and Connor m'Mologhlin O Shanochan, of same, husbandmen, Morogh O Quintreny, Donell and Conor m'Rorio O Mulryan, and Mellaghlin O Spellane, of same, yeomen, Donogh O Shanachane, Donogh, Edmund, and Gilleduffe O Spillane, Wm. and Donell m'Philip O Mulryan, Molaghlin, Thomas, and Wm. m'Shane O Shanechane, Shane m'Donell O Shaneehane, and Shane roe O Spillano, of same, husbandmen, Rorio O Spillane, Tho. moyle Bourke, Shane reogh Bourke, and Rich. m'Ullick Bourke, of same, yeomen, Hubert and Rich. Bourko, of same, husbandmen, John m'Toig Bourke, Tho. Bourko, Wm. m'Teig Bourke, Ullige Bourke, and Wm. m'Shane Bourko, of same, yeomen, Geoffrey Bourke, of same, husb., Teigo m'Rorie O Mulrian, Mahowne and Donogh O Mulrian, Rich. more Bourke, Shane M'Ulligo, Edm. Bourke, Edm. M'Swyny, Moynus O Muldowny, Shane m'Hugh O Mulryan, Dermot m'Teigo M'Cragh, and Wm. m'Hugh O Mulryan, of same, yeomen, Donell O Daverrin, of same, husb., Connor O Kenedy, of same, yeoman, Donogh O Kenedy, and Hugh O Shaneehane, of same, husbandmen, John O Higirdell, and Wm. ogo Bourke, of same, yeomen, Giles Doyne, Anstace Morris, of same, Rich. Russell, Rowland Bourke, Donell m'Teig M'Cragh, Wm. m'Dermod M'Cragh, Shane reogh O Mulrian, and Teigo O Quirko, of same, yeomen, Wm. m'Shane Drom, of same, husb., Donogh Higirdoll, Molaghlin O Haly, Wm. Comyno, Edm. Commyne, Teig duff O Hingirdoll, Rickard O Spellane, and Donogh m'Wm. O Shanechane, of same, yeomen, Mahowne O Mullryane, and James Keatinge, of same, husbandmen, Nich. M'Codo, of same, yeoman, Wm. leighe O Kenedy, of Tombreccan, gent., Hugh fitz James oge O Kenedie, of Torglashe, yeoman, Donogh O Kenedie fitz Dermod, of Porttolichan, Teigo O Kenedie fitz Kaddagh, of same, yeoman, Shano oge O Maddon, of Tombreackan, Owny O Kenedy fitz Donogh, of same, Philip O Kenedy, of Ballafonvoy, Edm. fitz Tho. Bourko, of Cowlane, Teigo m'Wm. O Macher, of Parke, Cosny duff M'Eagan, of Knockagh, John O Cahell, of Ballecahell, Donell Magylin, of Bures oleogh, Donogh moore O Macher, of Cowlecormuck, Tho. oge O Macher, of Gorternan, and Flan m'Wm. M'Eagan, of Ballenemone, yeomen, Donogh M'Toig, of Rathmoles, gent., Wm. M'Mahonne, of Shanballeard, Conor m'Wm. M'Teige, of Garrelasse, Shane m'Wm., Shane m'Riekard ogo, and Wm. M'Richard, of same, and Teige roe O Doyre, of Kilnemannagh, yeomen, Wm. Lawles, Tho. oge Butler, of same, Rich. Butler, of Cnockgraffin, gent., Teige O Quirke, Shane M'Mahowne, Edm. m'Philip Prendergast, of same, Wm. Bourke, of Balle Thomas, Loghlin O Mulrian, Morish

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Englishe, and Donogh M'Qnyn, of same, yeomen, Owen m'Shane O Mullowny, of Grantestowne, Rich. Cantwell, of Glangole, yeoman, Knoghor O Kenedie, of Skriboge, James O Kenedie, Donogh O Kenedy, Brien m'Gilleduffe grany, and Donogh O Carroll, of same, Rory M'Owny, of Mondobber, Mahowne ogo O Kenedy, Shane O Kenedie, Brein M'Thirelagh, and Miles Cantwell, of same, Oliver Fawning, of Garrynnegri, Edm. Butler fitz Walter, Tho. O Macher, of same, Rob. Hackett, of Garren, Oliver Hacket, of same, Teig M'Eagane, of Rodine, Walter Morris, of same, and Edm. Butler, of Nenagh, yeomen, Tirlagh O Reily m'Donell, of Ardmayle, David Kearney, Shane O Kearney, Shane and Tho. O Mulrian, Donogh O Brin, Shane oge Bourke, Theobald Bourke, of same, Edm. Stapleton, of Thurles, Peirs Stapleton, Wm. O Coghane, Rob. Straunge, Philip Hackett, Philip O Macher, of same, Derby O Macher, of Castell moyle, Peirs fitz David White, of Clonmell, and Tho. O Cassin, of Tulle, yeomen, in co. Tipperary, Edm. Birne alias fitz Therlagh, of Clonemore, co. Carlow, gent., Lisagh and Owen Birne, of same, yeomen, Dermot O Dowle, of same, husb., Edm. O Doyne, of Catherlogh, yeoman, Margaret Archer, his wife, Wm. Doyne, of same, yeoman, Garret Wale, of Feglasse, co. Tipperary, gent., James Butler fitz John, of Neanagh, same co., John Butler, of Ballenoran, same co., Theobald Butler, of Newchome, co. Kilkenny, John Grace, of Gartnegap, same co., and Philip m'Theobald Purcell, of Balliosker, same co., gentlemen, James Grace fitz Edm., of Ballecodhie, same co., yeoman, Patr. Comerford fitz George, of Garran m'henry, same co., Alexander Grace, of Kilkomanagh, same co., yeoman, Wm. Bredagh, of Clone, same co., and Rich. fitz Wm. Brennagh, of Polroan, same co., husbandmen, Rich. Butler, of Wonsestowne, same co., gent., Molaghlin O Lonan, of Aghenorline, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, John fitz David M'Vrahoune, of Irishtowne, same co., husb., Donogh O Mulltulle, of same, yeoman, Katherine Welsh, of same, John m'James O Flaghery, of Glason, same co., husb., John Gall, of Gallestowne, same co., and Peirs Butler, of Balleduff, same co., gentlemen, Walter Butler, of same, Rob. Wasse, of S. Martins, carpenter, Peirse Purcell, of Hirath, same co., husb., Owen O Morishe, of Balleobug, same co., husb., and Therlagh m'Owen Bredagh alias Shihy, of same, co. Kilkenny. Provisions *as in* 6466. Excepting from pardon any in prison or bound to appear at sessions, and any who do not live in the counties of Tipperary, Kilkenny, and Catherlogh.—18 May, xliii.

6520 (5224). Pardon to Shane Duffe m'Thomas, of Robertston, co. Meath, Patr. m'Tho. Duffe, of same, Cale Duffe fitz Edmund, of Leslin, Neyse bane Duff, of same, Patr. oge Duffe, of Ballilagan, Farsy goed Duff, of Rafoado, Patr. bane Bradie, of Drakeston, and Connor Boyle, of Kilpattrick. Submission in co. Meath, and other provisions *as in* 6453. Murder before entering into rebellion also excepted in clause excluding treason from pardon. Not to include any but the ordinary followers of Shane Duffe m'Thomas, Conor Boyle excepted.—19 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

6521 (5232). Pardon to Tho. Butler, of Shanballeduffe, gent., Rob. Prindergast, gent., Rich. Morris, of Killmore, farmer, Philip English, of Ballengarran, gent., Patr. English, of Ballyea,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

gent., Edm. fitz Morris Lonergano, of Garraynroe, farmer, Wm. Keathoinge, of Nicholllstowne, Peirs Butler, of the Glen, Peirs and Edm. Butler fitz Rich., of same, and Redmund reogh, of the Grenane, gentlemen, John O Marie, of Knockenrodie, and Redmund Morris, of Killmore, husbandmen, Teige O Cahesie, of Clonemell, tailor, Flan M'Owen, of Ballelomasne, and Rorie M'Thomas, of same, farmers, John M'Owen, of same, gent., Edm. m'Morris Prindergast, Teige O Fahie, of Armestowne, husb., Dermod O Fahye, of same, and David Quirke, of Skarteghbeg, husbandmen, Gerrod Prindergast, of Crovane kitt, Edm. Prindergast, of Kilneeare, gent., John fitz James Prindergast, of Noweastle, Owen m'Donogh M'Cragh, Walter fitz John Prindergast, of Kilgrowge, gent., Edm. fitz John Prindergast, of same, farmer, Rob. fitz John Prindergast, of Killanie, Wm. O Donell, of Loghlogherbegg, husb., Dermod O Donell, of Ballenemone, husb., Tho. Wale, John O Kenedy, Conoghor M'Grancll, Edm. Prindergast, of the Frechan, Jefferie Prindergast, of same, yeoman, James fitz Jofferie Prindergast, Wm. O Carran, and Edm. Koathinge, farmers, John fitz Rob. Prindergast, Morris carragh Prindergast, of Ballisallagh, husb., Tho. leith Prindergast, of Garriduff, and Tho. O Keathen, of same, husbandmen, Morris Brennagh, of Newcastle, David m'Shane M'Craigh, of Mulleigh, husb., David M'Sheane, John m'Rowrie alias John M'Craigh, of Mullagh, husb., Walter Prindergast, of same, yeoman, Rob. fitz John Prindergast, of Kellunymie, and Morris O Birrin, of Neweastle, husbandmen, James fitz Tho. Prindergast, of same, yeoman, Wm. Gorman of same, husb., John Fitz Gerrod, of Dromannye, esq., James Laffan, of Laffanetown, gent., Daniel m'Philip m'Rorie M'Craigh, gent., Brien O Kenedie, Teige O Brien, Tirlagh O Kenedy, Wm. O Clearie, Connor O Magher, Ullick Bourke fitz Wm. fitz Tho., Honora Kenedy, his wife, Morris Brennagh, Edm. fitz Philip Prindergast, John Birne, of Ballemorris, Wm. Fanyne fitz James, Wm. Grace fitz Alexander, Tho. Butler fitz Wm., John Butler fitz Tho., Ellice Butler, John Kellie, Edm. m'Wm. M'Edmund, Melaghlin m'Rorie M'Grogan, Margaret ny Fynine, John m'Mahowne O Hogan, Tibbot Butler fitz Peirs, Tho. Laffan, Teige O Corran, Neyll O Connow, Wm. Munsell, Wm. Britt, Philip Britt, Teige O Loghnan, Wm. Hinsin, Morris m'Tho. Gerraldine, Gillpatrick m'Conoghor oge O Kenedie, Rich. Naddie, Morris M'Thomas, Wm. O Myanie, James Nashe, Tibbot Butler fitz Walter, George Comyne fitz Peirs, Edm. Meagher, Nich. Hickie, Tirlagh M'Cragh, Walter Hacket, Morris O Bearne, Wm. m'Teige O Meagher, Ellen Comyne, John m'Teige O Magher, Teige Geonikegh, James Britten, Wm. Kearnie, Wm. Comyne, John O Sheanneghane, Peirs Butler fitz Thomas, Tho. M'Coghie fitz Edm., James Prindergast fitz John, Gerald Prindergast, Morris O Dornane, John O Fowly, Patr. roe Stapleton, Neovane O Mullrian, Rich. O Mullownie, Peirs Convey, Rich. Heydine fitz Peirs, John Fitz Richard, Rich. Fitz Theobald, David m'Rickard Bourke, Ellice nyn Thomas, Simon Cahill, of Clonomill, yeoman, Wm. fitz Matthew O Quingane, husb., Tho. M'Edmund, of Killinanighane, David fitz Edm. O Donell, of Mullagh, John fitz Morris M'Dermodie, of Mullagh, John fitz Thomas M'Adam, of Balle-m'addam, Alestren Bourke fitz Rickard, Walter Prindergast, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Freaghane, gent., Folix O Mullrian and Simon Lonergan, of same, kerns, James fitz John Prindergast, of same, Tho. O Murrishio, husb., David O Healio, husb., Doneghow O Fynosie, of Ballidreanane, smith, John fitz Wm. Lonergan, of same, husb., Mahowne O Quirke, of Keilloquirke, Walter fitz John Bourke, of Biallane kelly, David fitz Tho. Bourke, of Biallanely, Walter Bourke fitz Ulick, Rich. and Wm. fitz Ulick Bourke, of same, Tho. Bourke fitz Rich., of Knockeraffan, Donogh O Murresie, Rorie ne Teige O Mullrian, of same, Donoghow Reogh, of same, husb., Morrish kirragh Prindergast, of Garriduffe, Tho. leigh Prindergast, Tho. Keathinge, of same, Morrish Brenagh, of Newcastle, David m'Shane M'Craigh, John m'Rorie M'Cragh, of same, and Walter Prindergast of the Croan, husbandman, Rob. fitz John Prindergast, of Killinigane, Morris Birren, of Newcastle, husb., James fitz Tho. Prindergast, of same yeoman, Wm. Gormane, of same, husb., Rob. fitz Tho. Prindergast, of Ratogally, and Donogh ogo O Hallin, of Corraghlony, yeomen, Tho. fitz John Fitz Jefferie, of Ballymorish, Rob. fitz John Prindergast, of Knockinboske, Walter fitz John Prindergast, of Killinymie, Wm. O Mayntoy, of Ballemorris, husb., Wm. and John fitz Tho. M'Craigh, of same, and Wm. Flaghie, of Mullaghe, husbandmen, Conoghor O Cullenan, of Gurraighclonyne, Othnie O Fimie, of Baltemorris, husb., Morris Prindergast, of Newcastle, carpenter, Morris Prindergast fitz Wm., yeoman, Rorie Gowe, Walter Hackett, of Ballenowloreth, husb., Derby O Celly, of same, Tho. fitz Walter Prindergast, of Raghine, gent., Walter and James Prindergast fitz Tho., of same, yeomen, Donell m'Ea buy, husb., Edm. Kellie fitz Barnaby, John Keathinge, Morris O Halleghane, Tho. O Halleghane, Edm. Keathinge, Edm. Prindergast, of Tullowe, Teige m'Donnoll Lonergane, husb., Dorie m'Eaneas M'Craigh, John fitz Wm. Conell, Wm. m'Shane M'Craigh, John O Kenedy, Teige O Kenedie, Wm. Conggellie, of Drom, Derby duff O Keaneally, Wm. fitz Edm. O Kellie, Teige M'Craigh, John O Mulmurrie m'Gillecollym, Wm. m'Tho. O Shee, Redmund Bourke m'David, Oliver Hackett fitz Edm., John Butler fitz James, Tho. Fitz Derby, Gillenenewo M'Dermod, Rorie M'Conoghor, Philip Raughtor, Cornell M'Melaghlin, Hugh M'Teige, Donogh M'Cormock, Edm. Bourke, Tho. fitz Edmund, Peirs fitz Wm. St. John, Margaret ny Carran, his wife, James fitz Peirs St. John, John m'Donogh O Mulcahn, Teige m'Donogh O Meagher, Melaghlin O Carran, Rob. Nugent, Cormock fitz John Fitz Cormock, Wm. Fitz Morris, Mahowne O Brien m'Conoghor, Tho. Christor, John oge O Kellie, Tirlagh m'Donell O Quinegane, Rich. bane O Meagher, Lisagh O Birno, Gillpatrick m'Donogh O Rian, John fitz Tho. Butler, Wm. Butler fitz Edm., Philip dove O Rian, Peirs Butler, Theobald ballone Butler, Shanaghan O Mullconery, Teige m'Dermod O Carran, Conoghor m'Teige O Carran, Henry Power, of Mogorban, Theobald Power, Kellagh M'Terrelagh, Teige M'Kynine, Shane O Phelane, John Sall, James fitz Rich. Butler, John fitz Rich. Butler, John O Meagher alias John ne Safegh, Kennedy m'Shane O Hea, Daniel m'Donogh O Meagher, Peirs Londies, John m'Tho. Tobyn, Edw. Sall, Wm. Comyn, Edm. more Butler, John m'Teige gancagh, Oliver Grase, James Butler, Walter Wale,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Redmund Brannegh, Teige O Hurreu, David Allin, Derbie Kollie, Brian more Fitz John, John fitz Edm. Keathingo, John Englishe, of Soleghod, and Edm. m'Rickard Bourke. Provisions *as in* 6497.—[19 May, xliii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

6522 (5246.) Pardon to John O Dwyer, of Dondrom, gent., Joan Butler, his wife, Connor ny Munge O Dwyer, of Ballilorken, Dorbio ogo O Connor, of Dondrom, gent., Margaret Arthur fitz Rich., of same, Mahowne O Hogane, of Pallace, Tho. O Hogan, of same, Wm. and Teige m'Donell m'Melaghlin Rian, of Clonneghyhill, Hugh ny bowly Rian, Connor O Farrell, of same, Teigo m'Melaghlin O Dwyer, of Bealnykill, Donegh m'Tho. O Dwyer, of Domeghhill, Edm. m'Donegh Y Connor, of Dondrom, Derbie O Hogane, of Pallice, John m'Owlny leigh O Dwyer, of Dondrom, Teige m'Wm. Ryan, of Synnodestowne, Edm. m'Ullick, of Killarderye, Wm., Rich., David, Tho., and John fitz Edm. Bourke, of same, Hugh O Dowlio, of Lism'Ea, Moriertagh O Dowly, Redmund fitz Rich. Bourke, of same, Rorie m'Ea M'Cragh, of Burges, Hugh m'Rorie M'Cragh, of samo, Giles ny Kellie, of Our Lady Abbey, Brien O Berne alias Croghan, of Ardfynan, Edm. Brennagh, James Butler fitz Theobald, of samo, Wm. ogc Bourke, of Gralegh, Eward Sawle, of Ballyono, Tho. O Dwyer, of Ballinemony, Gillenewe m'Toige O Dwyer, of Liscreagh, Theobald fitz Morris carregh Bourke, of Fyhord, David fitz Walter Bourke, of Cappagh, Theobald fitz Ullick Bourko, of Graleigh, Moyler m'Shane Bourke, of same, Connor O Quirko, of Pollegh, Edm. O Heyn, of Cappegh, Edm. fitz Rickard Bourke, of Moskry, David fitz Rickard, of same, Edm. Moeeler, of Balleclereghan, Jeffrey Moeeler, of same, Edm. Travers, of Bealadrohed, Philip Travers fitz Rob., of Mortelstown, Shane m'Walter Bourke, of Ballyneclogly, Wm. Kellie, of Shirpeston, Shane O Tyrny, of Killoghy, Edm. Pursell, of Aghsallagh, Wm. Pursell, of same, James leigh Cantwell, of Kyllynes, Grany ny Carrule, of Lisrahoune, Rob. Purcell, of Cloano, Wm. Keating, of Nicolstowne, Patr. Kente, of Gragnegraunte, Ullick Bourko, of Ballytoste, Teig O Dwyer, of Farren Rory, John O Neale, of Ballyneclone, Teige m'Gillenenewo O Dwier, of Clone, David Archer, of Killtynan, Donell m'Shane O Dwyer, of Raghkynan, Cahir m'Shane glasse, of Clonegart, Edm. and Kedagh m'Cahir O Mulryan, Arthur m'Kedagh O Mulrian, Rorio m'Teige O Mulrian, Donogho and Cornell m'Rorie O Mulrian, Gilleduffe m'Teig O Mullrian, Donell and Melaghlin m'Donogh O Mulrian, John M'Kyghan, Edm. m'Tho. O Mulrian, Mahowne m'Dermod O Shannaghan, Donogh m'Wm. O Mulrian, John m'Melaghlin O Mulryan, Hugh m'Dough O Mulrian, Philip fitz Wm. O Mulryan, and John fitz Teige O Mulryan, of samo, Connoghor and Mahowne M'Ea, of Fynehy, Melaghlin M'Donnogh, of Ballynemony, Gillenenewe Megher, of Ballintot, Deirmod O Carryhin, of same, Diermod M'Donnogh, of Ballynemoney, Murtagh O Glissane, of Killmore, Wm. Butler, of Lisnemrock, Peirse Laffane, of Nuan, Deirmod O Cluan, of same, Redmund Bourke, of Cappegh, Joan Bourke, of same, Wm. fitz Thomas Fyn, of Garryduffe, Shane O Shea, of Agh Ionise, Walter Hacket, of Garran, Rich. Bourke, of Ballinelogh, Wm. Fitz Eustace, of Raghinegoer, Wm. Bourke, of Lisshino, James Fanyne, of Ballingarry, Peirs Butler, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Balleartell, Tho. Prindergast, of Rahin, Tho. Butler, of Shane-ballydnffe, Tho. Fynnosy, of Clogh Cullin, Wm. Kellie, of same, Theobald Butler alias M'Eleany, Morris O Donell m'Hugh, Nich. roe O Donell, of Ballevadrig, Edm. Barrie, Donogh M'Donnell, Tibbot and Ullick Bourke fitz Rich., of same, Wm. m'Shane oge I Clonery, carpenter, Deirmod m'Tho. M'Cragh, husb., Donell m'Donogh M'Cragh, Donogh O Halowrane, of Kyltinan, Teige O Halowrane, of same, Donogh oge O Halowrane, David and Derby fitz Donogh O Quirke, of Torny, Tho. Butler fitz Rich., of Uprath, Tho. m'Ea m'Loghlin O Bryen, Wm. fitz James Brennagh, of Ardfynan, David O Quyrke, Teig O Loghnane, Katherine nyn Teige, John Mully M'Gillecallym, John m'Owen O Mullcahy, Morish O Caffoe m'Dermod, Morish Nugent fitz Rob., David O Fowloe m'Rickard, Donell m'Philip M'Cragh, Tho. Tobbin fitz Philip, Tho. m'Shane more, Philip O Mohellaghan m'Dermod, Tho. O Dwysy m'Philip, Donell moell m'Donogh M'Cragh, Gillidnff alias Melaghlin O Skeghan, Margaret Hicky, of the Grange, Owen O Hirick, Morris Daniell alias Nysury, Tho. O Kyen, of Lisernoncgh, Peirse Butler, of same, John Walo, of Rochestowne, Redmund Inglishe, of same, Edm. Keatinge, of same, and Teige Etermen M'Gillpatrick. Provisions *as in* 6497.—19 May, xliii.

6523 (5247.) Pardon to Teige O Doyne, chief of his name, of Tenehinch, Queen's co., John, Peirce, Wm., and Shane Keatinge, of same, husbandmen, [ ] James, of same, Ellin oge O Dun, of same, Mary Wogan, of Dremanstown, David duff M'Edmund, of Tenehinche, husb., Wm. m'Rorie M'James and Wm. m'Rorie M'Cowlaoma, of same, yeomen, Teig oge O Dun, of Castle[ ], Teig reogh O Dune, his son, Tho. Ardagh, his uncle, of same, Edm. m'Teige O Dunne, his other son, Maurice M'Carroll, of same, freeholder, James M'Carroll, of same, freeholder, Rich. Dalton, [ ] M'Gillechline, and Melaghlin M'Cowlleoma, of same, yeomen, Dermot reogh M'William, of same, husb., Owen O Dollyan, of same, kerde, Jeffrey m'Edm. M'Shane, of same, yeoman, Cahir M'Edmund, of same, yeoman, Edm. M'Murtagh [ ], husb., Maurice M'William, Cowghoggerie O Skully, Melaghlin and Dermot m'Shane M'Lawrence, of same, yeomen, Cahir M'Whonie, of same, husb., Cahir m'Donogh M'Shane, of same, [ ] oge m'Donogh M'Shane, of same, James fitz Redmund Fitz Gerald, of Dreynanston, Terence O Dunn, of Kilkevan, Queen's co., gent., John m'Terence O Dunn, of same, Brian O Dunn, of Mylick, same co., Hugh O Hemergin, of Dreynanston, [co.] Kildare, Teige O Kaoyle, of same, Murtagh O Dunn, of Cowlebohalaine, Queen's co., Donogh, Brian, Shane, Rorie, Dermot, and Lisagh m'Murtagh O Dunn, his sons, Brien M'Rorie, of Cowlnapissey, Queen's co., freeholder, Teig m'Owen M'Cowleoma, of Keappanagraigg, same co., freeholder, Brien and Edm. m'Teig M'Owen, of same, yeomen, Alexander Eustace, of Castelbrack, same co., Donogh m'Shane M'Owen, of Keappanagraigg, Shane oge M'Shane, of same, yeoman, Teige O Gawine, of same, Shane M'Cowlleoma, of same, yeoman, Murtagh and Dermot m'Owen O Dunn, of the Parke, freeholders, Cahir M'Lynagh, and Rorie m'Dermot M'Owen, of same, yeomen, Teige and Tirlagh m'Arte O Dunn of Dyrre,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

Queen's co. freeholders, Patr. M'Fyrre, of Clonahine, same co., freeholder, Wm. M'Fyrr, and Toig m'Dermot Leigh, of same, yeomen, Tirlagh M'Mullmorie, of same, husb., Murtagh M'Tirlagh, Toig reogh M'William, Melaghlin O Broha, and Nealo O Borgin, of same, yeomen, Dermot oge O Dunne, of Srahliagh, Queen's co., gent., Donell M'Neale, of same, householder, Arte m'Noale M'Donell, of same, yeoman, Melaghlin M'Owen, of Keappa ullane, same co., freeholder, Edm., Shane, and Teige M'Owen, of same, yeomen, Donell, Donogh, and Hugh M'Shane, of same, husbandmen, Owen M'Melaghlin, of of same, yeoman, Brian m'Rorie O Doyne, of Ballientegart, Owen, David, and Donogh m'Rorie O Doyne, of same, freeholders, Murtagh and Rorio M'Cahir, of same, yeomen, Murtagh m'Tirlagh O Dunn, of Garryhudder, Queen's co., Conor M'Shane, of same, yeoman, Wolmie and Shane M'Donogh, of same, yeomen, Teige M'Murgh, of Clarehell, and Murtagh M'Murgho, of same, freeholders, Edm., Maurise, and Rorie M'Murgh, Donogh and Shane buoy M'Teige, of same, yeomen, Carroll M'William, of Clareehoill, Queen's co., freeholder, Donogh M'William, of same, yeoman, Laurence M'Dermot, of Tenyeyle, same co., Wm. M'Lawrence, of same, yeoman, Owen M'Shane, of Ballykeanyne, same co., Tirlagh M'Owen, and Edm. M'Donogh, of same, yeomen, Rosse M'Neale, of Corbowlio, same co., and Rorie M'Dermot, of same, freeholders, Dermot M'Edmund, of same, yeoman, Patr. M'Shane, of same, husb., Conne M'Rorie, Edm. oge M'Edmund, and Patr. M'Owen, of same, yeomen, Teigo M'Davie of same, husb., Shano, Wm., and Tirlagh M'Davie, of same, yeomen, Brien M'Neale, Morogh M'Brien, and Teig M'Donogh, of same, husbandmen, Art M'Donogh, of Gurtin, Queen's co., freeholder, Rorie M'William, of Graygapholly, same co., husb., Wm. glasso M'Rorie, of same, Edm. M'Davie, of Brockagh, same co., Connor and Patr. M'Davie, of same, yeomen, David M'Donogh, of same, husb., Melaghlin M'Rorie, of Killmanamane, same co., and Nealo M'Dermot, of Clonaghdowe, yeomen, Shane m'Owen O Dunn, of Graige, same co., freeholder, Maurice, Patrick, and Edm. O Malone, of same, yeomen, Rorie O Malone, of same, husb., Hugh O Malone, of same, yeoman, Owen and Dermot O Malone, of same, husbandmen, Hugh bano O Malone, of same, Donoll and Dermod M'Tirlagh, of Garragh, same co., and Donogh Fyniue m'Wm., of same, yeomen, Donogh m'Muimy M'Maurico, of Shraeullin, husb., Murtagh M'Donogh, Murtagh M'William, and Tirlagh M'Murtagh, of same, yeomen, Peirce M'Maurice, of Cowlemonyne, same co., husb., Carroll M'Mauriee, of Keppagh loughana, Donogh O Cureke, yeoman, Dermot m'Shane keard, husb., Fareagh M'Phelim, and Feilim M'Murgh, of Castlebrack, same co., yeomen, Cormuck O Dunn, of Lisnerode, Queen's co., Donall, Cormoek oge, and Dough O Dnnn, his sons, Ellis Dunn, his daughter, Joan ny Carroll, his wife, Brian M'Mauriee, Brien O Clerie, Art M'Brien, and Owen M'Davie, of same, yeomen, (Donell meill M'Murgh, of Ballifene, same co., freeholder, Margery ny Neale, his wife, Art, Teige, and Donell oge m'Donell, his sons, *struck out*), Lisagh m'Murgh O Dompsie, of Rathinachairhin, King's co., gent., Connor O Coynne, Shane M'Mayler, Lisagh M'Wohnie, Connor

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Dunegaine, Brian O Cassidie, Miagh O Maoyltully, Donogh Kellie, Kedagh O Dempsie, Gillernow M'Edmund, Dermot O Malone, Shane O Malone, and Gillpatrick M'Gerrald, of same, yoomen, Lisagh O Dempsie, of Clonahorke, King's co., gent., Gerrott m'Rich. Fitz Gerrald, Murtagh M'Patrick, Patrick fitz Murtagh, Hugh M'Murtagh, Donogh M'Murtagh, Teig M'Fynine, Edm. Wohnie, Edm. duff O Dunegaine, Shane M'Brian, Edm. Hemergin, Donogh M'Maurice, and Dermot O Beaghan, yeomen, and Shane m'Teige O Dowllin. Provisions *as in* 6466. Excepting also any in prison or bound to appear at sessions.—19 May, xliii.

6524 (5275.) Pardon to Teig O Brien m'Murriertagh, of Knocknegransie, gent., Ellen Fitz Gerald, his wife, Morogh O Brien m'Teig, of same, gent., More ny Brien nyne Teig, Morogho O Brien m'Therrelogh, gent., Aulowne O Brien m'Therrelogh, Olivorus Bourke, and Edm. Harbert fitz Morris, horsemen, Fennolla ny Brien, his wife, James Herbert fitz Edm., Redmund roe Herbert, Donogh O Brien m'Therrelogh, and Teig O Derrelane, of Kiseeourke, yeomen, Manus begg M'Shihie, horseman, Morrish Cussien I Gallowhowe, and John Jourdaine, yeomen, Donogh O Hamnan, of Ballicham, Dermod O Lyen, Teig O Shanechan, and Teig O Brien m'Dermod duff, of same, husbandmen, Magonen Burrett, of same, yeoman, Tho. O Capphowe, of same, carpenter, Rorie O Hallowrane, Edm. O Hallowran, and Morish m'Gerrot Leos, of same, husbandmen, Rich. Leos, of same, yeoman, Shane Leos fitz Rich., of same, Morrish O Hogan, of same, husb., Teig O Cahassie m'Feaghery, and Flan O Marrenan, of same, husbandmen, Donell O Cormecan, Shane O Cormuckan, Teig M'Donell, Teig O Hissie, and Owen m'Donogh M'Carrie, of same, labourers, David roe O Dally, labourer, Gillpatrick O Conell, of same, yeoman, Edm. and Tho. Laeye fitz Morris, husbandmen, David buoy O Gallegan, of same, yeoman, Shane O Galleghan, of same, husb., Donogh O Kenneally, of same, yeoman, Onowlly O Gymnen, and Teig m'Dermod O Hannaine, of same, husbandmen, Mahowne O Cahan, and Tho. O Cahane, of same, yeomen, Edm. O Keallean, of same, weaver, Morish O Howregan, of the Criean, and Sheane O Morrane, of same, husbandmen, David m'Philip Gerrald, of Kilderry, gent., Donogh O Mullony, of Ballichahane, and Edm. M'Gelleviell, shoemakers, Teig m'Roory O Brien, Rorie m'Teig O Bricen, of same, and Donell O Brien m'Teig gowhe, husbandmen, Shane begge O Mullonie, of Ballichahane, labourer, Morish Mearie, of Balliregan, and Tho. Merie, of same, yeomen, Morish Kierriagh, of Ballichahan, butcher, Morish m'Shane M'Arte, Morish m'Shane Shonellagh, James England, carpenter, Donoll roe O Mirie, of same, labourer, Donogh O Teige, of Ballinard, David roe O Keallane, of Dromen Crean, Mahowne O Keallane, of Carruegarre, and Mahowne O Killighe, of same, husbandmen, Rickert Bourke m'Tibbot boy, yooman, Mary, his wife, Joan Bourke nyne Rieket, Teig O Skanlane, of Towllowbraick, Sheane O Skanlone, Deirmod O Moreh, of same, husbandman, Edm. O Riurdane, of Crome, James O Riurdane, Morish oge O Riurdane, of same, and Tho. Russell, of Currogh Ivenocke, yeomen, David and Philip Russell, of same, husb., Edm. Lea, of Ardgowly, gent., Margaret, his wife, Mahowne M'Murrogh, of Askeaton,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

yeoman, Morish Barkely, of same, gent., Donell e Cnellch O Kennedy, of same, yeoman, Tho. O Coullaghane, of the Disert, labourer, Margaret nyne Teig M'Edmund, of Castletown, Joan nyn Thomas, of same, Sheane O Nollane, of Leshkenult, yeoman, Wm. O Colloupy, of Lickdowne, husb., Edm. m'Sheane M'Shihie, (of) Cnocknegransie, yeoman, Shillie nyne Shean, his wife, Cormuck O Hallenan and Loghlin reogh O Hullinan, of same, yeomen, Shane O Hullinan m'Mahoney, of same, husb., Shane O Hullinan m'Wm., of same, yeoman, David Walshe, of Garre Tigogeh, miller, Margaret nyne Shane, his wife, Margaret nyne Shihie, of Ballichoughlan, Sheverowe M'Thomas, of Crough, husb., Katherine nyne Wm., his wife, Donell O Kenedy, of Ballichahan, yeoman, Ellen nyne Dermod O Leery, wife (of?) Tho. oge Gerrald, David fitz Thomas oge Gerrald, gent., Rich. Fitz Gerrald fitz Thomas, gent., Wm. Hollywell, of the Hospitall, and Ellen, his wife, Edm. Browne, of same, yeoman, Feoghery O Casie, of same, husb., Donogh m'Shane M'Conney, Loghlen m'Connell Hollynan, Rob. fitz Wm. Igawlea, Conoghor m'Shane O Murley, Teig m'Concher m'Shane O Murley, Tho. Russell, of Ballincrea, and Grany nyne Charty, his wife, David, Morris, and James Russell, of same, Shane m'Wm. I Hallenan, and James m'Shane Stacke. Provisions *as in* 6497.—19 May, xliii.

6525 (5223) Pardon to Shane oge O Reley, of Clonievaghan, co. Cavan, gent., Shane Ellevy O Reillie, Gillpatrick O Reillie, Shane O Reillie, Wm. M'Gwiff, and Gillpatrick m'Thomas, of same, gentlemen, Gillernow O Dollan, and Walter Faye, of same, yeomen, Tho. Nugent fitz James, of Collambor, co. Westmeath, gent., Oliver Nugent fitz Rich., Oliver Nugent fitz Andrew, Edw. Nugent fitz Rich., Chr. Fitz Symons, of same, Gerald Fitz Symons, Gerald Dallamare, Geoffrey Dallamare, of same, and Tho. Dallamare, of same, gentlemen, Murghe, Hubert, John, Donogh, Owen, William, Edmund, and Geoffroy Murtagh, Ferrall Fagan, Patr. Tuite, Wm. Tuite, and James Ronow, of same, yeomen, Wm. Darcy, of Crekston, and James bane Darcy, of same, gentlemen, and Wm. O Farrall, of the Woodtowne, co. Dublin, husbandman. Provisions *as in* 6374.—22 May, xliii. (Cal. P.R., p. 576.)

6526 (5293.) Grant to Wm. Rowles, gent.; of the office of collector English. and receiver of all fines imposed by any commission for ecclesiastical causes or by the Prerogative court; with a yearly stipend of £40 English, as John Heathe, deceased, held the same. He shall give security in £100 duly to account.—22 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 595.)

6527 (5306.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormonde and Ossorie, treasurer, Tho., bishop of Meathe, Geo. Carye, knt., treasurer at wars, Rich. Wingfeild, knt., marshal, chief justices Gardener and Welshe, chief baron Napper, Anthony St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls, Geo. Bourchier, knt., master of the ordnance, Edw. Brabbazon, Edw. Moore, Henry Harrington, and Francis Stafford, knights and members of the privy council, and Jeffery Fenton, knt., principal secretary, and one of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Louth, Queen's, and King's counties, Catherlogh, and the counties of the city of Dublin, and of the town of Drogheda, during the absence of the lord deputy

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Mountjoye in the remote parts of the kingdom. With powers *as in* 6438.—22 May, xliii.

6528 (5313.) Commission to Garrett, earl of Kildare; to execute martial law in the counties of Kildare and King's co., *as in* 218. —23 May, xliii.

6529 (5280.) Pardon to Tho. fitz James Gerralde and his wife, John fitz Tho. Gerrald and his wife, James fitz Tho. Gerralde, David oge fitz David M'Daniell and his wife, Edm. oge Poer, Conor O Flaghevan and his wife, Edm. fitz Morris O Foulowe and wife, David O Kellie fitz Morris and wife, Wm. fitz John O Flaghin and wife, Derby m'Connoghor M'Clansie and wife, Illnck Bourke and wife, John Poore fitz Edm. and wife, Morris fitz Davie O Hurly and wife, John fitz Morris O Hurly, Rorie O Kellie fitz Tho. roe, Teig fitz John roe M'Cragh, Donogh and Terence fitz Teig O Brenie, Murrogh m'Morriertagh O Brenie, Tho. fitz John m'Redmund Gerrald, Morris Poor fitz Edm. oge, Edm. fitz John O Conerie and wife, Edm. m'Donogh O Conerie and wife, John fitz Derby O Sholovan, Ellice fitz John Eallis, Ellin Poer, Katherin Brenagh, Rickard fitz David O Kellie and wife, Philip O Kellie fitz John and wife, Edm. fitz Wm. O Fowlowe and wife, Philip Tobin fitz James roe and wife, Morrish fitz Rickard O Foulowe and wife, Derby and Donogh fitz Rickard O Fowlowe, Edm. oge Voiade, David O Fyn, Donogh O Kearin and wife, Daniel duff O Crottie and wife, Wm. O Kearin and wife, Derby O Fowlowe fitz Moriertagh and wife, David O Kearin and wife, Rickard Budran and wife, Edm. fitz Conor O Hurly and wife, Daniel fitz Wm. O Conerie, John Budran and wife, John O Quinlan and wife, Wm. Budran and wife, John fitz Rob. oge Prendergest and wife, Rorie fitz Daniel roe and wife, Teig m'Rorie, Patr. Datton fitz Nich. and wife, Wm. Datton fitz Nich. and wife, Daniel fitz John M'Cragh and wife, Murriertagh fitz John O Cockhlane, Conor O Corbane and wife, Uohinlie O Corban and wife, Derbie O Kellie fitz Philip and wife, David Tobin fitz Tho., Wm. Brenagh fitz Nich., and wife, James Tobin fitz Tho., and wife, Philip Tobin fitz Tho., and wife, Melaghlin m'Manus M'Creiu, Melaghlin duff M'Connor, Tho. O Crottie and wife, Tho. m'Macragh O Crottie and wife, Nich. roe Tobin and wife, Rob. Brenagh fitz Morish and wife, John fitz Morish O Hagheran and wife, James fitz John Roche and wife, Teig M'Owne and wife, Derby O Dugane and wife, Tho. O Kenedie and wife, Philip fitz Tho. M'Cragh and wife, Connoghor m'Derby O Morishie, Rich. roe fitz Nich. Dalton, Edm. Bredie, Philip fitz John oge m'Donell O Quynlan and wife, Morrish Conell and wife, Wm. m'Thomas, alias M'Arreboddie, Rorie fitz Philip m'Thomas M'Cragh, David fitz Tho. O Morihie, Cormock fitz John O Cockhlan, Wm. Vaide fitz John, Rich. fitz Morish Gerraldo, of Dromaddie, Owin oge O Geirie, Daniel m'Donogh M'Cragh, Rorie, Thomas, and Shane m'Dermod M'Teige, John Roche fitz James and wife, Owne m'Tho. M'Cragh and wife, Rob. Barrett, Shane m'Corban M'Donogho, Philip and Shane O Flaghevan, Tho. m'James M'Morrogho, Wm. m'Dae Croane, Derby O Corban, Shane m'Donogh O Neile, Tho. O Loddie, Dermod m'Shane M'Cragh, James Tobin m'Philip, Shane and Sharrie m'Wm. Roche, Dermod O Hassie, Edm. roe M'Shane, David O Crottie, Morish fitz Nich. O Hea, Donogho M'Connogher, James fitz Tho. Gerrald alias James Mantogh,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shano Derenagh m'Wm., Murrogho m'Shilie M'Tirlagh, Shane m'Teig O Conorie, Morrish Poer fitz Rich., Teig O Leyne, Peirse fitz Rich. Poore, Conoghor O Hurlihie, Dermod m'Shano I Morrisco, Gerald m'Edm. Gerraldin, Rorie m'Shane M'Cragh, Teig m'Philip M'Cragh, James Tobin alias Rowne, Tho. m'Wm. m'James Gerraldine, James O Hea, of Balligagin, Wm. and Morrish O Hanrick, Nich. O Cahin, Dermod O Glasshane, Daniel O Fleine, James Hoaro fitz Michael, Daniel moore m'Tho. M'Cragh, Peirs White, Morrish fitz Tho. Gerrald, of Kilkipp, Donogh m'Dermod oge O Mahowny, Wm. London fitz Edm., Nich. Rookellie, Wm. oge O Shellie, Rich. Fitz Gerrald, Edm. m'Donell O Shillie, John m'Donogh O Quenlane, Philip Brennagh fitz Rob., Tho. m'Shano Moore, Donogh M'Rorie, Rorie M'Teige, Morrish m'Davie O Mulcaghie, Donogh m'Dermod O Mulcaghie, David O Fowlowe fitz Ricard, Tho. Tobin fitz Philip, John m'David O Mulcaghie, Tho. Tobin fitz Nich., Philip m'Donogh O Mulcaghie, Dermod m'Donogho O Mulcaghie, Donell m'Tho. M'Cragh and wife, Katherine fitz Tho. M'Cragh, Donogho m'Tho. M'Cragh, John begg O Mulleghan, John m'David m'Morish M'Cragh, Owin m'Shane O Corbane, Teig m'Donogh m'Owin M'Cragh, Teig m'Donogh m'Owin M'Cragh, John m'Owin Icorban, John m'Owin Icorban, Shano m'Daleigh Enonan, Rickard m'Donogh Eikillie, Morrish m'Rieard E Keillie, Philip m'Edm. roe Enonan, Rorie m'Owen Ecorban, Wm. oge O Corban, Dermod O Slatter, Tho. Browne fitz Walter, Rich. Tobin fitz Tho., Derbie and Philip O Molleghan, Wm. O Kellie, Donell O Sheillie, Morrish m'Shane Ecorban, Shane m'Teig e Corban, Danell m'Dae leigh Inowane, John O Conell, Morrish Tobin fitz Dae Icorbane, Symon Cahill, Jenicho alias John Fowloe, Philip O Kellie, Rich. Gallie, Dermod, Tho., and Teig O Kellie, Wm. m'Tho. O Cahassio, Illuck Bourke, Wm. Griffin, Edm. m'Muriertagh M'Cashie, Wm. m'Rorio M'Shilie, Hugh alias Ea m'Melaghlin O Phelan, Owin m'Shane O Phelan, Donogho m'Ea O Phelan, Edm. and Peirse Butler fitz Rich., of Glane, Edm. Poer fitz Nich., Nich. Poer fitz Walter, Wm. m'Shano m'Morrish Poere, Peirs Poer fitz Rich. alias Peirs Keigh, Rich. Nugent, John Leyne, Nich. more O Phelan fitz Donell, Walter Poer fitz Peirs, Rich. Poer fitz Peirs Enawnino, John fitz Tho. m'Wm. M'Cragh, Edm. m'Rob. m'Philip Brennagh, Tho. m'Wm. M'Morrish, of Dartegall, Wm. fitz Morrish Iagherin, Mahown m'Donogh O Brein, Conor roe m'Dermod O Morisshie, Conoghor m'Shane O Mucklie, Teig m'Conoghor O Murlie, Tho. Russell, of Ballinvea, Granie nie Cartie, his wife, David, Morrish, and James Russell, James Deardie, Rickard Stacke, of Bellaghwoige, Morish m'Ricard Stack, of same, Redmund buoy Joy, Moyler m'Jomine M'Redmund, Owin m'Teig M'Cartie and Grany, his wife, Donogho m'Teig M'Cartie and Ellen, his wife, Dermod m'Teig M'Cartie and Joan, his wife, Phelim m'Teig M'Cartie, Donell and Donogho m'Teig oge O Sholevan, John m'Teig I Riurdane, Teig m'Melaghlin I Riurdan, Shane m'Donogh O Fordhane, Donell m'Teig O Forhan, Donell m'Conoghor O Forehan, Owin m'Donogh O Riurdan, Donell m'Teig O Riurdan, Tho. fitz Morish alias ne mart, Owen m'Teig M'Cartie alias Illyman, Donogh m'Conoghor Cartie, Teig m'Phelim M'Cartie, Fynen m'Teig M'Cartie, Morish O Geran, Owin m'Rorie O Riurdan, Donell and Donogh m'Dermod

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Riurdan, Conoghor m'Muriertagh O Riurdan, Donogh m'Murtagh O Riurdan, Murtagh m'Teig oge O Solevan, Reyrie and Conoghor m'Ownie O Riurdan, Dermod m'Donogho O Murrogho, Edm. m'Teig O Murrogho, Donell m'Shane O Murrogho, Gillpatrick and Awliff O Morrogho, Donell m'Owin O Riurdan, Donogh m'Donell O Riurdan, Cormock m'Shane O Riurdan, Teig m'Donogh O Sholevan, Donogh m'Moriertagh I Mahowny, Mullmory and Edm. m'Donogh M'Swyny, Teig m'Conoghor M'Cartie, Shane O Horgan alias Igarran, Conoghor m'Donogho Y Horygan, Dermod m'John M'Carty, Conoghor oge O Solovan, Morrish m'Shane Gerrald, Donogh O Berrio, Owne m'Edm. M'Swynie, Edm. bny O Mullmorie, Donell m'Edm. M'Kegan, Dermod oge m'Teig M'Cartie, Conoghor m'Teig O Solovan, Dermod m'Conoghor E Riurdan, Conoghor m'Donogh E Riurdan, Dermod roe O Callewghan, Edm. O Forehan, James Miagh O Mahan, Rich. Flaghevan, Rob. O Flaghevan, Morish fitz Redmund Archedeacon, of Rathstowne, Rich. fitz Redmund Archedeacon, of Ballisallogh, George Meagh, of Castletown, John fitz James O Flahertie, Walter m'Shane glasse O Brenagh, Teig O Streffan, of Glostenan, Wm. Lawlis, Shane O Conrie, of Ardmore, Wm. Poore fitz Edm., of Mentirnie, Pierce fitz Edmund, Rich. Poore fitz Wm., of same, Donogh fitz Morrish O Fernan, Edm. O Doyne, of Killm'thomassin, Geoffrey and Rich. Poore fitz Nich., Shane O Hahassie, David Cleere fitz Tho., John roe Brennagh, of Ballikerig, Rich. Roch fitz Walter, Stephen Meagh, of Cregg, John fitz Rich. Welshe, John O Twohill, of Montrine, John Neale, of Ballineclona, James fitz Edm. Bayes alias Mantagh, Donell m'Conoghor m'Donell I Crolly, Donogh M'Cragh, Peirs m'Rickard Morishell, Nich. O Drommy, Teig m'Donogho O Cromyn, and Shane O Kealigher. Provisions *as in* 6497. Wm. fitz Morrish I Agherin is excepted from the proviso excluding any in prison or bound to appear.—25 May, xliii.

6530 (5211). Pardon to Tho. Butler, lord baron of Cahir, Mary Cusack, lady dowager of Cahir, and Ellinor, lady of Cahir. Murder, intrusion, and crown debts excepted from pardon.—25 May, xliii. (Cal. P.R., p. 587.)

6531 (5254). Pardon to Dermot O Dwyer, of Clonehorpe, co. Tipperary, gent., Ellin Gibbon, his wife, Mahown m'Edm. Dwyer, of Bellaghan, gent., Wm. fitz Donell Ryan, of Ballihinod, gent., Dermod m'Shane Ryan, of same, yeoman, Owin O Quirke, of Miltowne, and Donogh O Brynn, of Gortnaskegh, husbandmen, Moore ny Conogher Ryan, his wife, Conoghor O Brynn, of same, smith, Wm. fitz Derby Conor, of Duncomen, and Teig m'Shane O Ryan, of Ardlaman, yeomen, Donogh duff M'Enerogh, of Bealagh, husb., Sheff ny Dermod Dwyer, his wife, Teig m'Shane Dwyer, of Bealnakille, yeoman, Wm. and Mahowne m'Melaghlin Dwyer, of same, gentlemen, Donogho O Doroghie, of Clonehorpe, and Hugh m'Deirmod Maghir, of same, yeomen, Philip fitz Edm. Dwyer, of Clonesboe, gent., Tho. fitz Edm. Dwyer, of same, yeoman, Dermod m'Edm. Dwyer, of Clonerosse, and Dermod fitz Philip Dwyer, of same, gentlemen, Teig m'Wm. Ryan, of Ballagh, Rory m'Dermod Mahir, of Keappagh, Conoghor m'Wm. Dwyer, of Clonesbeo, David Quirke, of Gortnaskegh, John m'Rorie Ryan, of same, and Donogh O Kenegan, of Kellenecred, yeomen, Owny ny Tho. Dwyer, of same [ ], Wm. m'Conoghor

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dwyer, of same, gent., Edm. Hacket, of Ballineeottagh, Conor and Donell m'Philip Dwyer, of Clonesbeo, yeomen, John m'Dermod Conor and wife, of Duncomyne, gent., Conoghor m'Gilleneffe Dwyer, of Garreduff, Teig m'Wm. Ryan, of Ballhinodd, Dermod fitz James Imollaghny, of Kellvallinecassegh, Wm. fitz Garret English, of Garrymore, Dermot m'Shane m'Rory Ryan, of Glanpaddyne, and Tho. m'Gilleneiff Dwyer, of Garreduffe, yeomen, Terrelagh M'Cragh, of Garremore, husb., John m'Morogh O Dwyer, of Ballineerottagh, yeoman, Gilleeife O Dwyer, of Gortossie, gent., John and Deirmod m'Gilleneiffe Dwyer, of same, yeomen, Rorie m'Donogh O Dwyer, of Bealnakille, husb., Dermot m'Rorie Dwyer, of same, and Donogh oge m'Donogho O Carroll, of Birra, yeomen, John m'Tho. I Kynlegan, of Parke, husb., Teig buy O Mullrian, of Knockannarogee, yeoman, More ny Dermod O Dwyer, of Lisslorishe, widow, Margaret Fitz Edmund, of same, Tho. Pilline, of Duneomyne, husb., Dominick and Edm. Pilline, of same, husbandmen, Teig m'Hugh Hiffernan, of Killshane, yeoman, John O Cronogan, of Bonare, tailor, Moeryry fitz Eustace Englishe, of Rahengore, gent., Gillpatrick M'Gwyer, of Miltowne, and Tho. m'Teige moyle, of Grageone, yeomen, Wm. fitz Donogh O Hiffernan, of Kilshanane, husb., Dermod duffe O Dwyer, of Morestowne, and Donogh m'Tho. Dwyer, of same, yeomen, Dermot m'Melaghlin Ryan, of Boylivonen, gent., Donogh m'Shane moyle Carroll, Wm. O Boghan, of same, John O Davoryn, of Dundrum, and Edm. Foxe, of Clonehoripe, yeomen, Walter fitz John English, of Killino, gent., Feragher m'Gilloneiff Hiffernan, of Kilshane, yeoman, Conoghor Dwyer, of Clonerosse, gent., Philip m'Donogh Dwyer, of Clonesbeo, Rorie buy Rian, of Inchenscollopp, Mahowne and Melaghlin m'Teig Dwyer, of Mogher, and Conoghor m'Shane Ryan, of Garremore, yeomen, Donill O Kenedy, of Milltowne, horseboy, and Terlagh oge M'Swyny, of same, gent. Provided that they appear and submit before the seneschal of the liberty of Tipperary and one other justice of the peace in said county within three months; other provisions *as in* 6466. Provided also that the pardon shall not extend to any in prison or bound to appear at sessions; nor to any but persons residing within the county and cross of Tipperary; nor to any of the O Connors and O Moores of Leix and Ophaly.—27 May, xliii.

6532 (5277.) Pardon to Mahown O Hiekie, of Reighill, smith, John fitz Wm. Bourk, and Tho. fitz John Bourke, of same, husbandmen, Edm. M'Morris, of same, tailor, Awliff M'Teige, Wm. M'Owen, and Edm. O Donell, of same, husbandmen, Owen O Cahill, of same, shoemaker, Derby M'Shane, of same, husb., Joneck Perrott, of same, carpenter, Edm. O Doyne, of same, husb., Teig O Hiffernan, and Walter Nele, of same, yeomen, Morrish M'Shane, and John M'Doneghy, of same, husbandmen, Rich. m'Morrish more, of same, smith, John M'Phillip, Derby O Meaghor, and John O Horgane, of same, husbandmen, Shane M'Donell, of same, carpenter, James and Patrick O Haghir, of same, yeomen, Shane Crone and Philip Braghan, of same, husbandmen, James Nelane, Hugh Keagh, and John Bathe, of same, yeomen, John Roche, of same, carpenter, Shane ne Moyle, of same, husb., Tho. Clansie, of Cahir, husb., John Keathinge

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.– ELIZABETH.

fitz Rich. duff, of Moretown, David Bourke, of same, yeoman, Derbie Galgane, of Cahir, Wm. O Fiegha, and John O Hanyne, of same, husbandmen, David Galgane, of same, mason, Wm. and Mahowne m'Shane boy, of same, weavers, John fitz David Lonergane, of same, yeoman, Teig O Bryn, and John O Kysyn, of same, shoemakers, Edm. O Mullany, of same, cottier, John O Dahe, of same, husb., Gillpatrick O Farrell, of same, labourer, Teig M'Ea, of same, husb., Walter Toben, of same, yeoman, John O Donell, of Ballybraddo, and Owen O Donell, of same, husbandmen, Donoghy O Dowill, of same, yeoman, Morrish Mergine, of Cloghbrida, tailor, John and Derby O Caffoo, of same, husbandmen, Tho. O Sisnane, of Kilcoman, and Owen M'David, of same, labourers, Owen O Daly, of same, and Morreghy O Herrig, of Cahir, husbandmen, Donoghe O Cahill, of same, horseboy, Tho. and Philip O Fynosy, of same, smiths, Derby O Mullany, of Garranvelley, and Kenedy M'Riccard, of same, husbandmen, Conoghor O Doyn, of same, labourer, Rob. fitz Tho. Mageon, of Loghloghery, yeoman, Wm. fitz Rich. O Donill, of same, husb., Derby O Mohelleghan, of Cahir, husb., Wm. O Mullany, of same, cottier, Konoghor O Dogheran, of same, labourer, Patr. Englis, of Carreganeroo, Donell reogh O Kenna, of Knockane, husb., Wm. Hyky, of same, weaver, John O Hilane, of Cloghyn, shoemaker, John O Ryedy, of Reighill, and Mahown O Hee, of Killeoweane, husbandmen, Donogh O Mullowny, of Gracecastell, smith, Derby O Doane, of Garriduff, Wm. M'Donill, of Dromlomad, Wm. m'Thomas fyn, and Donogh O Loghnan, of same, husbandmen, Margaret Carrell, of Reighill, widow, Edm. Tobin, of Killcomain, John Tobyne fitz Edm., John Tobyne fitz Tho., and John Morres, of same, husbandmen, Walter Morres, of same, labourer, Donogh M'Mahowny, of same, Teig O Quirke, of Scartaghbeg, Dennise O Morris, and Connoghor O Hanyne, of same, husbandmen, Wm. O Fouloo, of same, labourer, Philip Tobin, of Kilcoman, Wm. Bourke, Wm. m'Teig beg, of Cahir, John O Herrige, of same, and Rorie Bath, of Kilcoman, husbandmen, Philip Tobin fitz Morris, of Cahir, and Donell m'Wm. Moore, of same, carpenters, Teig M'Shane, of same, weaver, Edm. O Dorane, of Garranevelly, husb., Morris O Leary, of same, smith, Peter and Redmund English, of Cahir, yeomen, John O Hogane, of Kilcoman, and Tho. m'Ea O Mergyne, of same, husbandmen, Edm. Bathe, of same, and Wm. Lonergane, yeomen, Wm. O Hanyne, of Ballybraddo, John O Heany, of same, Mahowne O Heanyne, of Garranevelly, Donogh O Hanyne, of same, and Wm. O Cahill, of Scartagh, husbandmen, Morris Tobin, of Cahir, yeoman, Tho. M'Cragh, of Scartagh, Tho. O Kenedy, of same, John O Quyn, of Killoloane, and John O Kenedy, of same, husbandmen, Morris O Hee, of Balliee, yeoman, Wm. O Heyne, of same, James Hicky, of Reighill, Donell O Heine, of Bollenegarran, and Wm. Lonergane, of same, husbandmen, Deirmod roe O Lonergane, of Ballim'addam, labourer, Conoghor Ro, of Corraghtore, shoemaker, John Loghanane, of Dromloman, and Douagh O Kenedy, of same, husbandmen, Wm. M'Bryen, of Garranevelly, and Rorie M'Shane, of same, labourers, Rich. English, of Rochetown, and Philip oge Lonergane, of Tibbrod, yeomen, Deirmod and John M'Ea, of Cahir, labourers, Edm. English, of Roohstowne, Rich.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O Heany, of Ballybraddow, shoemaker, Edm. Tobin, of Cahir, Owen Claneghie, of Reighill, and Tho. Tobyn, of Garranevally, yeomen, Edm. Prindergast, of Killmyn, husb., Walter Bourke, of Ballibraddo, weaver, Derby O Loary, of Garranevally, and Dorby M'Teige, of same, labourers, Wm. Grieghan, of Tibbrud, and Donell O Rely, of same, husbandmen, Eustace English, of Ballide, Connoghor O Mullcahie, of same, Teig O Faghie, of Bal lem'addam, smith, Derby O Fahie, of Cahir, smith, Donegh O Dowdy, of Killeow[ ]ane, and Dorby O Dowdy, of Garranvelly, husbandmen, Tho. Browne, of Cahir, carpenter, David Mergine, of Garranvelly, husb., Donegh O Mieghan, of same, labourer, Wm. Herrig, of same, husb., Redmond Mageen, of Loghloghery, Wm. M'Evarde, of Knockane, husb., Edm. Kente, of Cahir, labourer, John ro O Moholleghane, and Edm. more O Donill, of same, husbandmen, John m'Wm. O Donill, of same, carpenter, Thonyn fitz Wm. Butler, and Conoghor O Doire, of same, labourers, John O Bogholly, of Cahirabby, husb., Teig O Markellie, John Roe, Rich. O Quyn, Tho. O Quyn, of same, labourers, Philip O Mullawny, of Garranevelly, cottier, John O Kenedy, and John O Hilane, of same, labourers, Donogh O Kenely, of Cahir, Morrish O Kenedy, and Donogh m'Conoghor Lonorgane, of same, yeomen, John O Mohrany, of Cahirabbay, husb., David O Bryne, of same, labourer, Mellaghlin O Quyn, of same, shoemaker, Tho. O Connell, of same, husb., Derby O Rian, of same, Wm. Duff, Conoghor O Quyn, of Cahir, and Jeffrey Prindergast, of same, labourers, Tho. O Conoghor, of Garriduff, tailor, Edm. m'Murrogh O Lonorgane, and Brien m'Murrogh, of same, yeomen, Wm. O Cleary, of Cahir, labourer, Geoffrey Keatinge, of same, yeoman, Donel O Clovane, Mortagh O Mackane, of same, labourer, Teig buyo O Connell, of same, husb., Tho. fitz John Lonergane, yeoman, Teig M'Carhie, of Garranvelly, husb., John ro O Sisnane, Wm. O Doyne, of same, labourer, Douell O Cahessie, of same, husb., Rich. more M'Shihie, of Caher, yeoman, John M'Rory, of same, carpenter, Peirs Mageon, of Loghlaghery, husb., Edm. m'Shane moile, of Kileoman, tailor, Conogher O Slattery, of Donnaghmore, yeoman, Morrish fitz James O Phellane, of Ballendony, husb., John fitz Wm. Butler, of Cahir, yeoman, Donel m'Teig M'Keuely, of same, horseboy, Morrish fitz Rob. Prindergast, of Knockyne, yeoman, and Philip Prindergast, of Newcastle, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6497.—27 May, xliii.

6533 (5209.) Pardon to [Redmund Terrell, of the Pace, Wm. Terrell, of Newcastle, Redmund Tirrell, of] same, James Dareie, of Rathduff, Nich. Dareie, of Preston, Morgh O Breackan, of the Pace, Redmund Tirrell, of Tirrellston, Philbuck Tirrell, Rich. Tirrell m'Shane, Morish Tirrell, of same, Gillernow O Dalie, [of Daleston, Teige ballagh O Daly, of same, James Brimigham, of Ballimolan], Andrew Briskoe, of Strahe, Aghery O Shyell, of same, Hugh O Mannyn, of Moyvallin, Gerald Tirrell, of the Pace of Kilbride, Rich. Frayne, of the Pace, James Fraine, of Ballieghter, John Fraine, of same, Gerald [Frayne, of same, Terlagh Maguire, of the Pace, Donagh O Marten, of same], Gerald m'Redmund Tirrell, of Newcastle, Morish m'Mulmorie Magoghegan, of the Pallice, (Kedagh Magoghegan, of Killard, Leynagh Magoghegan, of same, *struck out*), Connor m'Wm. Magoghegan, of same Rich. Conly of the Newton, [Hugh O Whilaghan, of the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Paace, Dermod O Whilaghan, of same], Shane O Whilaghan, of same, Daniel m'Brian O Coffie, of Adtowne, Hugh O Coffie, Brian and Edmund O Whilaghan, of same, Shane riogh O Flanneghan, of Millinataught, Rob. [Fraine, of Killyhan, Edm. and Teige O Hirraght, of Clonmoyle], Coucheigery O Whilaghan, of Fardingeston, Richard, Edmund, Molaghlin, Gillernow, and Wony O Whillaghan, of same, Conly Magoghegan, of [Newton, Morish O Whillaghan, of the Pace, Tho. O Gawran], of same, Lisagh M'Brian, of same, Edw. Tirrell, of Brennockston, Oliver Fraine, of the Curriek, Peter Fraine, of same, Neale m'Kedagh Magoghegan, of Higgenston, Margery Tirrell, of Clonyhigh, Giles ny Heverine, of the Pace, Margerie ny Heverin, of same, Elizabeth Welsh, of same, Wm. O Breckan, of the Pace, Teigo O Haylan, Morish Hackett, Donnell duffe M'Colloo, Kyen O Carroll, Tho. O Whilaghan, Teigo O Carroll, Owen O Shaughan, Keallagh O Shaughan, Donell oge M'Hugh, of same, John Tirrell, of Milton, Brien O Heverin, of the Oldetown, Brian M'Dough, of the Pace, Rich. Albanagh, of the Pace, Owen and James O Kyvan, of same, Shane O Molline, of Castleloystie, Wm. O Roirke, of same, Ellenor ny Kearne, of Srahy, Hugh O Gormly, of Killeigster, Owen O Whilaghan, of same, Gerald Claby, of the Pace, Patrick O Whilaghan, of Kiltotan, Dough O Heverin, of same, Connor O Heverin, of Pierstown, Meilor Hacket, of Rathnure, Redmund O Whilaghan, of the Pace, Patr. O Wholeran, of the Carrick, Margery ny Wholeran, of same, Wm. O Doelan, of the Pace, Mortagh O Whillaghan, of Rahinquill, Teige O Dorghy, of the Strahy, Morgh O Dempsie, Cormock O Flanneghan, and Connor O Flin, of same, Hugh duff O Moghan, of the Pace, Cahire O Flaneghan, of the Srahe, Richard Russell, of Castlolostie, John Tirrell, of Cattrenston, Gerald Tirrell, of same, Owen O Coffy, of the Pace, Shane M'Shanley, Brian M'Shanley, Tho. O Whillaghan, Gillecrist O Mollrenill, of same, Dowgin O Fylan, of Cattrenston, Teige M'Kygan, of the Paace, Tho. Lowth, of Newton, Shane O Kynan, of Comenston, Nich. m'Patrick Garlowne, of Newton, Rich. Terrell, of Brenockston, Wm. Tirrell, of Comenston, Tho. Tirrell, of Mahownston, Filbuck Terrell, of same, Morish Mageon, of Cloneyheigh, James Mageon, of same, Brazill Foxe, of the Knock, John Tirrell, of the Pace, knt., Katherine Darcy, his wife, Brian m'Dough O Coffie, of Rogerston, Patr. O Mollowny, of Castleloysty, Henry Ledwich, of same, Wm. Naghtin, of Kynnagad, Chr. Terrell, of Balleveggedan, James m'Shane Terrell, of same, James O Loughan, of Brennockeston, Dermod Hacket, of same, Neyle buoy, of Robenston, Gerald Nangle, of Ballyredmonde, Margery Darcie, of same, Cahir m'Molmorie O Reylie, of the Graunge, Henry Fitz Edmund, Katherine Fitz Edmund, Wm. O Carroll, Pholim M'Carmycks, Arthur Darcie, Caholl M'Carmick, Cormock M'Dermod, Edm. M'Lynan, and William Keatinge, of same, Teige O Teige, of Redmondston, Brien M'Kyrraght, of Kylmisken, James Nangle, of same, Patrick M'Tirrelagh, of Balliughter, Evelin Terrell, of Possixston, Wm. Darey, of Redmondston, Edm. Darcy, of Croggenston, John Darcie, Wm. duff Darcy, Teige O Kenny, and Alson ny Gowe, of same, Rich. O Quyn, of Dardeston, Edm. O Neylan, of Killuckin, Tho. M'Egyll, of same, Shiene O Moldowny, of Castleton, Wm. M'Ranell, Charles M'Ranell, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

same, Rich. Tagan, of Kilcarne, Nich. Dalton, of Rathferne, Wm. M'Lysagh, Katherine ny Donogho, Gillernowe O Haghy, James Kennedie, Connor O Moldowney, of same, Margaret ny Donogho, of same, Brian O Birne, of Kilmisken, Wm. Terrell m'Rickard, of the Pace, John Corregan, of Rattin, Rob. Phepo, of the Pace, Gilleclyne, of the Pace of Kilbride, Ollard O Mollchomy, of the Pace, Edm. O Croly, of Croleston, Theobald Croly, Conchoigery M'Neile, and Margery Terrell, of same, Richard Lynagh, of Baltogier, James Lynagh, Edw. Lynagh, of same, Rory Brine, of Ballenehowyn, Gerrald O Ferrall, of Porterston, Molmory Maguode, of same, Fennoly ny Coffie, of Joreston, Phelim M'Gerrilt, of Couldiry, Glasny m'Murgh O Twohill, of Cullendragh, Roland Kymdelan, of Ballinekilly, Shaene M'Ewyre, of same, Tho. fitz Chr. fitz Oliver, of Castleloysty, Una ny Whohill, Rich. fitz Chr. fitz Oliver, and Peter Dalton, of same, Alexander Dowdall, of Clorran, Philip Duff, of Cancestion, Cormick O Miaghan, of Castleton, Hugh O Miaghan, Connor O Deirmod, of same, Walter m'Collo M'Conyll, of Bealamor, Owen O Broder, of Castleton, Nich. Monten, of Myinordry, Tho. Nugent, of Ballinegellen, Edm. Morran, of Ragony, Owen O Brenan, Dermod O Brenan, Fergus and Brian m'Edm. O Ferrall, James m'Kedy O Ferrall, and Wm. m'Gerald O Ferrall, of same, Denis O Moldownie, of Castleton, Connell O Ferrall, of Teneliek, gent., Katherine Nugent, Katherine O Ferrall, Donell Macarmick, husb., Jeffery Macarmick, horseman, Teige Macarmick, Donogh M'Carmick, and Hobert Macarmick, husbandmen, Teigo m'James O Ferrall, and Gerrot m'James, soldiers, Feraill duffe M'Gillernow, husb., Gerrott M'Owhne, soldier, of same place, Morghe oge O Feraill, of Sroher, James m'Morghe O Feraill, Lysagh and Fergus m'Conell O Feraill, Fergus and Brian m'Edm. O Feraill, of same, gentlemen, Gerrot m'Hobert O Feraill, of Teneliek, gent., Donell M'Moriherty, Ferrall M'Moriherty, Cahell M'Morihertie, and Teigo O Beyll, of same, husbandmen, Wm. O Feraill, of Ballintober, Teigo O Ferraill, of same, Conock O Ferrall, of Barry, Donghe O Ferrall, Edm. O Ferrall, and Donell O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen, Margery Nangell, of Galenemyghly, Rich. Darey, of Gleinnevin, gent., Mary Nugent, of same, Iriell O Higin, of Kilnonynim, chirurgeon, Donell M'Collimet, of same, harper, Iriell m'Conell O Ferrall, of Clene, horseman, Edw. Nagle, of same, gent., Faghne M'Rowry, of same, soldier, Edm. Dalton, of Miltown, gent., Morish Fitz Gerralt, of Clene, gent., James Sanders, of Tristernagh, Brian O Bardan, of same, soldier, Rory O Lyncho, Patr. M'Nemara, Dermott O Hevie, Patr. O Hevie, Nich. M'Lagan, Toige M'Lagan, and Teige M'Kegan, of same, husbandmen, Anne Coffie, of Rogerston, Edm. Maloni, of Kilgarvan, gent., Ross Coghlan, Donghe O Dowlin, James O Fury, and Gilleduffe O Gormochan, of same, Hubert Dillon, of Kylnenynyn, gent., Henry Dillon, James Dillon, of same, James Dalton, of Baleniloige, and Peirs oge Dillon, of Kilnenynin, gentlemen, Owin O Coffy, Molmory M'Duffe, of same, Mortagh M'Evny, of Castleton, husb., Carbry, Donell, and Ferall M'Ewery, of same, husbandmen, James O Dolian, of Kilgarvan, Tibbot O Brin, of same, Hubert m'Morghey O Feraill, of Teneliek, gent., Tirlagh m'Morgey O Feraill, of same, gent., Gill-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

patrick M'Enchogy, of same, soldier, Tho. Nugent, of Cloinmoore, gent., Ferrall Macarmick, of Tenelick, husb., Henry Peirs, of Tristernagh, gent., Onnor Terrell, of the Ralein, Edw. Hop, of Slawein, yeoman, Wm. M'Murtagh, of Cowlamre, Connor O Feover, of Ballimore, and Morgh M'Tirlaugh, of the Rowe, yeomen, Walter Dalton, of Lockartstowne, gent., Wm. Barron, of Kilgarvan, cottier, James m'Kedy O Feraill, of Raghrevagh, Hubert m'Leysy O Feraill, of Cloghanbedy, and Brian M'Teige, of Kellinyode, gentlemen, Brian M'Egovin, of Ardenragh, husb., Edm. bann O Fennan, of Tenelick, cottier, Dermott Maglavey, of same, cottier, Cormock Magennore, of same, yeoman, Cahir M'Keady, of Derpattrick, horseboy, and Téige M'Caholl, of same, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6374.—[28 May, xliii.]

(Cal. P. R., p. 584).

6534 (5200.) Pardon to Henry Davell, of Clonemillche, co. Carlow, gent., Ellinor Butler, his wife, John Butler fitz Rich., of Fonnors Corte, in co. Kilkenny, gent., James and Brian m'Swynie O Birne, of Ballinelinkord, Rob. St. Leger alias Lister, of Donganstowne, Patr. St. Leger alias Lister, Edm. m'Gerralt O Birne, of Clonemulche, Dowlin m'Murtagh O Birne, Mahoun O Quyn, Garret O Quyn, Poole Ainglishe, Tho. Kinsallagh, Wm. O Broo, Hugh O Bardane, Faghney m'Teige O Faghnie, Cahir m'Dano M'Laskie, of same, and John Davells, of Laghlin, yeomen, Katherine Daton, of Sankhill, spinster, Tirlagh m'Morrisho Kevanagh, of the Parke, gent., Walter owre m'Shane owre, of Clonmulche, and Donogh M'Carie, of same, yeomen, Dormot Kevanagh, of Ballikeane, gent., Mahowne m'Morrish O Hickio, of Drymenelage, yeoman, Donill m'Garrot Kevanagh, of Wells, gent., Nich. and Rich. m'James Sertill, of Shankill, yeomen, Garret m'Garrett Kevanagh, of Wells, gent., Wm. Davells, of Laghlin, gent., Rich. Stapleton, of Killinnegragh, gent., Murtagh O Faghnie, of Killishine, husbandman, Owen m'Shera M'Shane, of Clonmagh, Shane m'Owen M'Shane, of Garrough, Rorie O Hallowran, of Killenenagh, Fynine O Hallowrane, Edm. O Hallowran, and Laghlin O Hallowran, of same, Donogh M'Convay, of Ballinehinsie, Owen O Mullowne, of Glandrie, Shane O Mullowne, of same, and Melaghlin O Lannan, of Aghymurlin, yeomen, James Laffan, of Graiestown, gent., John Tobyn, of Comsye, Nich. fitz Rob. O Shee, Tho. fitz Rob. O Shee, Walter Crooke, and Tho. fitz James Tobyn, of same, gentlemen, Wm. O Connelly, Tho. Prowte, and Rob. fitz Nich. O Shee, of same, yeomen, Edm. fitz Walter Tobin, and Tho. fitz Wm. Tobin, of same, gentlemen, Wm. m'Rorio O Kenedio, of Crannagh, and Tho. Bourke, of Laghvallie, yeomen, John Bourke, Theobald Bourke, of same, Tho. buoy Bourke, of Kilfekill, Konoghor O Fogertio, of Ballipatrick, Walter Bourke, of Laghvallie, Ullick Bourke, of same, and David m'Edmund Galdie, of the Grage, gentlemen, Patr. fitz David, Gillpatrick O Dowle, Edm. O Rian, Edm. O Farrell, and Connor Fenors, of same, yeomen, Rich. Grace, of of same, gent., Edm. O Rian m'Melaghlin, of the Old Abbie, and Rorie O Brynn, of the Grage, yeomen, Rob. Walshe fitz Wm., of Castlehowell, gent., John Tobin fitz Walter, of same, Walter O Comman, of Gerrepant, Edm. M'Art, Garrett M'Morrogh, of same, Rob. Brennagh, of old Rosse, and Rich. O Cahill, of same, yeomen, Derbye Slatterie, of same, Daniel

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Griffin, of Killorogh, and Wm. Sweeteman, of Castellife, gentlemen, Daniel duffe O Dwire, of Gortmakellis, Shane oge m'Shane O Mullmoy, of Crannagh, Cormock O Morrishe, of same, Morish O Birne, of Newcastle, and Teige Etermon m'Fynine M'Gillpatrick, of Killnefarriboy, yeomen, Rich. Astekin fitz Rich., of Stammeartie, and John Power, of Powerswood, gentlemen, Wm. Bolger, of the Graunge, and Shane Keaho, of same, yeomen, James Prendergast, of Ballifernoke, and Edw. Prindergast, of same, gentlemen, Gerrot Sutton fitz David, of Ballenemony, yeoman, John Flemmynge, of Milltowne, labourer, Gerald Prindergast fitz Edm., of Ballefarnoke, yeoman, Wm. Rian, of Tipperary, gentleman, Margaret Cantwell, his wife, Wm. Comerford, of Kiltowle, James Fennell, of Ballybeg, Adam Tobin fitz James, of Killagh, and Piers Butler, of Williamston, gentlemen, Wm. m'Rorio O Kenedie, of Crannagh, Dermot O Fogortie, of the Inshe, and Edm. Pursell, of Clondotie, yeomen. Provisions *as in* 6466.—29 May, xliii. (Cal. P.R., p. 588.)

6535 (5207.) Pardon to Donill m'Arte O Moloy, of Kilvry, King's co., gent., Phelim M'Lessagh, Hugh M'Owen, Cahir M'Murtagh, Donogh O Lyan, Shervragh O Loyayn, and Dermod O Gilgan, of same, soldier, Connor O Kellie, of same, horseboy, Murgh O Flattery, of same, soldier, Hugh O Cronully, of same, cottier, Hugh m'Callowgh O Moloy, of same, gent., Wm. O Cronowly, of same, cottier, Mew ne Molloy, of same, widow, Shane O Molloy, of same, gent., Wm. Reough, of same, horseboy, Ann ny Molloy, of same, Dorrin ny Duyle, of same, servant, Cormock O Mulledy, of same, cottier, Breine O Dwyre, of same, holder, Cormock O Murris, and Ferryman M'Keygan, of same, soldiers, Shane M'Qwoyne, of Beallanore, husb., Murtagh m'Donnogh boy, and Dermod m'Donogh boy, of same, shoemakers, Murrogh O Grogan, of same, tailor, Edm. O Grogan, of same, husb., Teige O Grogan, his son, Morrish and Garralt m'Cahir Kevanagh, of Ballesonan, co. Kildare, and Gerrard fitz Rich. Fitz Gerrard, of same, gentlemen, Patr. Keatinge, of Ardkill, yeoman, Wm. Brimigham fitz Walter, of same, gent., Morogh M'Dermot, of Castelroe, husb., Shane O Conoran, Morris m'Neale duff, Brein Donill, and Donill M'Connogher, of same, yeomen, Dermod O Dowlin, and Nealo M'Donill, of same, husbandmen, Peirs Travers, of same, cottier, James Doyne, of same, husb., Shane Hickie, of Thomastowne, and Wm. M'Keay, of Ballaghmoroe, soldiers, Cormock M'Kiernan, of same, horseboy, Joan Dempsy, of Cowlnerien, Queen's co., widow, John Quyno, of Ballymanny, co. Kildare, horseboy, Hugh O Morrishe, of the Kellin, King's co., freeholder, Wm. O Kenyn, of Lissduffo, soldier, Brean m'Rory O Farroll, Mary Fitz Garrald, Walter m'Edm. Dalton, Geoffrey m'Brien O Farrall, Tirlagh duffe O Farrall, Tho. m'Arte M'Quynn, of Straffan, in co. Kildare, tanner, and Owny nyne Oliver fitz Peirs, of Nicholstowne, co. Kildare. Provisions *as in* 6466. Excepting also from pardon any in prison or bound to appear at sessions.—29 May, xliii. (Cal. P.R., p. 584.)

6536 (5219.) Pardon to Edm. Harrolde, gent., Robert, Nicholas, and Thomas Harrolde, Donogh O Birne, Edm. m'Caher glasse, Edm. O Lurreigh, Wm. Glasse, Patr. M'Donoghoe, Donogh M'Art, Wm. Birne, Brien buoy, Laghlin M'Murghe, Rory O Ferrall, late of Klonebolge, King's co., yeoman, Teige O Dullanie, and

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Peirs O Melaghlin, of same, horseboys, Donogh O Kearyn, of same, shoemaker, Donell O Rourke, of Ballinrahin, horseboy, Jowhan Fay, of same, widow, Edm. O Lalor, of same, labourer, Edw. m'Brien O Ferrall, of Dorrow, soldier, Edm. oge Keatinge, of Clone Rian, Queen's co., yeoman, Laughlin O Rourke, of same, soldier, John Collier, of Grangemillon, yeoman, Shane M'Gillernow, of Kildar, soldier, Shane beg O Flannegan, of same, and Donill O Carroll, of Moone, labourers, James Welshe, of Clane, and John Doine, of Kildar, yeomen, Dermott O Birne, of Colbinston, husb., Edm. M'Dermot, James O Teiggart, John Donnelane, Patr. M'Brian, John Healy, Cormock Beaddie, Hugh M'Gerrott, Brian M'Shynnan, Gillechriste, Mahowne M'Prior, Morrish duffe Barret, and Dermot m'Donnell bane. Provisions *as in* 6374.—29 May, xliii. (Cal. P.R., p. 591.)

6537 (5242) Pardon to Henry Seixe, of Carrickmagriffin, co. Tipperary, gent., John Butler, of Ardfenan, gent., James Tobin, of same, Donogh M'Cragh, of Our Lady Abbey, and Kenedie O Lonergan, of Gormanstown, husbandmen, Edm. Englishe, of Rochestowne, gent., Ellen Morris, his wife, John, Piers, and James English fitz Edm., of the same, Nich. fitz Rob. Gerrald, of Ballingarrie, husb., all in said co., Tho. Howth, of Knocktofer, co. Kilkenny, gent., Mary Fitz Gerrald, of Cantwelscourte, same co., More nyn Teige Kenedie, of same, Rob. Cantwell, of same, James Tobin fitz Tho., of Kilkenny, gent., Miles Gall, of Callan, same co., yeoman, Tho. Merry, of same, gent., Charles Welshe, of Kilkenny, yeoman, Adam and Edmund Seix fitz John, of same, Rob. O Brohie, of Cloghmanty, husb., Ellinor ny Kellie, his wife, Oliver duff Crooke fitz Rob., of the Pollagh, husb., Walter Butler, of Milodstown, co. Tipperary, Tho. fitz John Codie, of Moclery, same co., husb., John Wale, of Mollagh, same co., yeoman, Philip Travers, of Mortelstown, same co., gent., James Nellis alias Cator, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, Oliver Walshe fitz John, of Ownyn, same co., husb., Oliver Walshe fitz James, of same, husb., Theobald Bourke, late of Colghofenan, co. Tipperary, gent., Peirs Leigh Brennagh, of Ballehenebry, co. Kilkenny, gent., Edm. Brenagh, of same, husb., Rob. Britt, of Danginmore, husb., James Walshe fitz David, of Rathronan, co. Tipperary, gent., David Walshe fitz James, of Balliviles, same co., gent., John fitz Tho. Pursell, of Bealadrohie, same co., gent., Philip Morphin, of Carrickmagriffin, husb., John Brenagh m'Shane, of Balligreeke, co. Kilkenny, husb., Edm. Daton, of Killedaton, said co., gent., Rob. Pursell, of Ballinchasse, co. Tipperary, gent., Morish Daton, of Braner, co. Kilkenny, Edm. Daton fitz Theobald, of Killedaton, Tho. M'Codie, Peirs Daton fitz Rodmund, of same, Edm. Cantwell, of Ballinchasse, co. Tipperary, Wm. Roth m'Merrery, of same, John Fitz Philip, of Newgrange, co. Kilkenny, and Tho. more Tobin, of Killedaton, same co., husbandmen, Joan ny Hynie, of same, Donell m'Murtagh O Heynee, of Dorreloskan, co. Tipperary, horseman, Tho. Butler fitz John, Rich. fitz Redmund Bourke, Wm. Magher m'Shane, and James Brennagh m'Shane, of same, husbandmen, Peirs Grace fitz Oliver, of Moglasse, Tho. Butler fitz Wm., of Synone, and James Butler fitz Rich., of same, gentlemen, John Walshe, of same, husb., Donogh m'Melaghlin O Shanaghan, of Ballicamoile, co. Kilkenny,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

gent., Edm. Hackett, of Moiglasse, county Tipperary, John Neale, Oliver Hackett, and Melaughlen O Loughlane, of same, Oliver Fannynge, of Ballengarrie, same co., Gillpatrick ro O Kellie, of Kelclony, co. Kilkenny, and James O Lonie, of Wardslough, husbandmen, Margaret St. Leger, of Ballienow, same co., Nich. Crooke fitz Wm., of John Rothestown, gent., John Monsell fitz Wm., of Ballicategan, co. Tipperary, gent., Edm. Mandevill, of Ballienc, said co., gent., Wm. Ragged fitz Rich., of Kilkenny, merchant, Michael Poore, merchant, Murtagh m'Tirlagh O Birne, and Nich. Butler fitz Wm., of same, gentlemen, Rob. Pursell, of Clone, co. Tipperary, gent., Edm Pursell fitz Rob., of same, husb., Peirs Cantwell, of the Oldetown, gent., Tho. fitz Theobald Butler, of Chockgrafton, gent., Theobald fitz Thomas, of same, Peirs Butler, of same, Wm. Butler, of Currinlea, gent., John fitz Derbie Daniell, of Rathkevan, gent., Edm. Butler, of Molloghonony, gent., Grace, wife of John Cantwell, Michael fitz Adam Sheo, of Kilkenny, Rich. Kearny, of Ballidwoaghe, co. Tipperary, gent., Edmund and Barnaby Kearnie fitz Philip, of same, gentlemen, Edm. Stackbold fitz Hibberd, John Keatinge, of Moretown, same co., gent., Thomas and Wm. Brenagh, of same, husbandmen, Morrish O Gormakan, husb., Rich. fitz Nich. Butler, and Edm. fitz Rich. Butler, yeomen, Wm. Ferrall, husb., John English, yeoman, Wm. duffe O Boelane, James Wale and Walter Wale, husbandmen, Tho. Boorke, shoemaker, James Kearny fitz Cornell, and Wm. Quirke fitz Edm., husbandmen, Uny ny Kearnie, Margaret Fannynge, of Ballienowe, co. Kilkenny, Joan ny Loghmane, of same, James Brian alias Birn, of Kilkenny, merchant, Alexander Grace fitz Fowlke, of the Nenagle, co. Tipperary, gent., John Hogan fitz Melaghlen, of Kilkenny, and Fardorogh O Noalane, of Corraghkeighe, co. Kilkenny, husb. Provisions *as in* 6400.—29 May, xliii.

6538 (5245.) Pardon to Ullick Bourke fitz John, of Swiffin, co. Tipperary, gent., Tho. Bourke fitz Rich., of same, gent., Tho. roo O Donoghe, Rich. O Donogho, Donell m'Shane m'Teige O Dowgen, and John O Hogan fitz Wm., of same, yeomen, Edm. Bourke fitz Wm., of same, gent., John m'Teige O Hiffernan, and Denis m'John m'Teig O Hifferuan, of same, yeomen, Wm. Bourke fitz Tibbott, of same, gent., David O Donogho, John fitz Connor O Hiffernan, Donell fitz Rorie O Hifferman, Wm. O Keavicke, Owen Albenagh M'Donogh, Teig O Donogho, Philip O Donogho, John Barry fitz Wm., Rich. English, and John Hogan fitz Matthew, of same, yeomen, Ullick Bourke fitz Tibbott, and Theobald Bourke fitz Ullick, of same, gentlemen, Tho. Slatterie fitz David, of same, yeoman, John Bourke fitz Ullick, of same, gent., Murtagh O Hiffernan, Daniel O Mulhrian, and Tho. Croke, of same, yeomen, David Bourke fitz Ulick, of same, gent., Derby oge O Maghesee, and Teige O Maghesee, of same, yeomen, Owny m'Mullrony O Carroll, of Moderheny, Callough O Carroll, of same, Tho. Bourke fitz Rich., of Ballilogan, and Rich. fitz Tho. Bourke, of Ba[lle]scorlocke, gentlemen, Melaghlin oge M'Shaue, of Kilshane, and Wm. M'Owly, of Kilshenell, yeomen, Rich. fitz Tho. Bourke, of Ballilogan, and Theobald fitz Wm. fitz John Bourke, of same, gentlemen, Hugh O More fitz Tho., of Roscrea, Gillpatrick and Cormock O Corkeran, of same, Donell M'Donogh, of Tullehedy, and Adam

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Shea, of Grauntstown, yeomen, Wm. m'Teige de (*sic*) E Callough, of Sallaghode, husb., Wm. Bourke fitz Wm. of Garreduffe, gent., Hugh O Grady, of Moynerly, husb., Rorie O Kenedy, of Ballim'dirry, Teige fitz Rob. O Shea, of Brickendowne, John Stapletou, of Kilmolkearishe, Tirlagh M'Gillaglise, of Knockashe, and Rorie O Fougherty, of Liscreagh, yeomen, Owny nyne Tirlagh, wife of Peter Swecteman, of Abbey of Athashell, gent., John O Moone, of Gurtten, husb., Donell m'Derby O Donill, of Hogedstowne, Peirs Cantwell, of Graungstowne, Teige O Harvey, of Killerowlagh, Edm. fitz Rich. Poore, of Grauntstowne, Derby O Kenedy, of Themoyle, and Donogh O Dalie, of Burgesse, yeomen, Joan ny Gerrald, of Boytonrath, Wm. fitz John O Lonergan, of the Abbey of Cahire, yeoman, Tho. fitz John O Lonergan, of same, plowman, Wm. Daton, of Curhin, husb., Daniel duff O Therne, of Eury, husb., Ellinor Lashy, of Ballilyne, James Daton, of Carrickm'griffin, yeoman, co. Tipperary, Rob. Brannagh, of Keavellcolgan, Rob. Shortall, of Cloghmantagh, and Rob. Brennagh alias Welshe, of Ballinecoole, yeomen, Rob. Shortall fitz Edm., of the Cloler, gent., Tho. fitz Tho. Butler, of Killdrome, ploughman, Morris Archdeacon alias Coddy, of Garrifibert, Peter Archdeacon, of Killeanan, and Edm. O Brenan, of Uskentagh, gentlemen, Philip Swynie, of Heaghragh, weaver, Rich. Daton fitz John, of Ardclone, Rich. Henely, of Kilkenuy, and James Kearny, of Castelleaghan, yeomen, Redmund Blanchefield, of Rathgarvan, Nich. roe Blanchefield, of Rathcasb, Mack Cody, of Killmurry, and Meredith fitz Thomas, of Kilbeacock, gentlemen, Redmund Archdeacon alias Cody fitz Piers, of Ballaghtobin, yeoman, Rich. Archdeacon alias Cody fitz Piers, of same, gent., Teige O Maghowne, of Callon, Rich. Brohe, of the Coldgraunge, Donogh O Murphow, of Rathreogh, Wm. Maher, of Breaner, and Brean Kille, of Dantanstowne, yeomen, Edm. Kille, of Kilkenny, husb., Joan Welsh, his wife, Walter De la mare, of Ballenfidde, co. Westmeath, gent., James Eustace, of Flemingstowne, co. Kildare, gent., Alson Eustace, his wife, Edm. Tirrell, of Ballingall, co. Westmeath, freeholder, Theobald De La mare, of Rathfarnam, same co., gent., Hubert Tirrell, of Tubbercowell, same co., freeholder, Rich. Welshe, of Colane, same co., yeoman, Alson Eustace fitz Rich., of Tipperkeavin, co. Kildare, Edm. Kellye, of Flemingstowne, same co., gent., Edward Eustace, of Ardnouth, same co., Rich. Comerford, of Breaghandowne, Rob. m'Hugh gancagh, of Grauntestowne, and James Fleminge, of Lough Cane, gentlemen, Peirs Brannagh alias Welshe, of Tebragh, yeoman, Joan fitz Tho. Butler, of Loughcaue, wife of James Flemigo, John Neale, of Ballineclone, gent., in co. Tipperary, Wm. Maher, of Brenor, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, John fitz William, of Kilcregane, gent., James Brenagh, of Kildaton, husb., Manus Alloy, of Castletowne, Edm. Daton, of Kildaton, gent., and Michael Whitworth, late of Gallway, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6466.—29 May, xliii.

6539 (5258) Pardon to Callaghane M'Teige, of Carrignimouke, Teige Bantrie, Donogh m'Wm. Moroghow alias Donogh M'Kittagh, Donell m'Wm. O Moroghie, Wm. oge O Downie, harper, Donogh m'Shane M'Callaghane alias Donogh ny Manistraighe, Owin and Auliff m'Teige M'Callaghan, Callaghan m'Donell M'Cartie, Donell m'Shane I Riurdan, Shane and Mahown m'Donogh I Riurdan, Morris O Lownie, Conoghor

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Shane Igulla I Riurdan, Dermod O Hellier, Dermot oge O Reillie, Donell O Dowinen alias M'Igallagh duff O Downine, and Owen m'Donogh buoy O Riurdan, of same place, Owen oge m'Owen m'Fynine Cartie, of Killone, Shane m'Donogh Thilligh, of same, Donogh m'Teig Iorgan, of Knockgogan, Tho. Roche fitz James, of Ballinlynigh, John oge and Donogh oge O Kenelee, of Tracton, Conoghor M'Dermot, of Ballyndashie, Hugh O Gullin, of Tracton, Nich. Nashe, of Kinsale, cooper, Dermod O Callaghan, of Annagh, Dermot O Callaghan m'Teig, of Cloghrow, Callaghan m'Donell m'Shane, of Ardamadan, Donogh oge m'Donogh m'Shane I Callaghan, of same, Conoghor roe m'Morierto I Callaghan, of Killoulley, Teige m'Mahown M'Teig, of Blarney, Donell m'Morish O Hialeigh, of Donaghmore, Dermod roe m'Donogho M'Callaghan, of same, Wm. m'Roh. Barret, of Pluckans, Peiree Fitz Richforde, of Ballinrichford, Mahown m'Teig O Leyne, of Blearnie, Donell m'Donell roe I Callaghan, Morierto m'Teig O Leyn, of same, Teige m'Shane I Callaghane, of Loughan, Molronie and John oge m'Shane I Callaghane, of same, Donell m'Owen M'Teig, of Ballinrady, Wm. m'Donill Y Moroghe, of Garrodonie, Edm., Donogh, and Dermod m'Donell I Moroghe, Donogh m'Teig I Clanecan, of same, Teig m'Morrie O Diggan, of Jordanstown, Donell m'Shane m'Tho. I Moroghoe, of same, Owen m'Donell m'Teig O Calleghan, of Clonmenie, Donogh and Thomas m'Donell m'Teig O Callaghan, of same, Awliffe m'Dermot O Moynaghan, of Insigelagh, Shane m'Morris m'Owen Iagherie, of Towacushin, Donell m'Shane m'Donell I Dowlie, of Curribeg, John Keatin, of Blarnie, Donogh m'Dermod O Callaghan alias Donogh Oleighie, of Killianiskie, Teig and Donell m'Shane I Lerio, of Carrigimigillagh, Shane m'Donell M'Shane, of Ardamadine, Ellin Barrie ny Robert, wife of Edm. fitz Davy Barrie, of Dunkiddill, Fynine M'Dermot, of Ballinradie, Teig m'Tho. O Begelly, of Mastanaglasse, Walter Richford, of Blarnie, Teig m'Mahoun M'Teig, of Clanfynen, Rorie m'Shane I Conagh, of Kilbarrie, Donogh m'Teig gangagh, Donogh M'Shane, Derbie m'Teige M'Cahill, of Blarnie, Derbie O Leine, of same, Derbie m'Teig M'Dermot, of Carrignigilagh, Wm. Kellie, of Curribeg, carpenter, Donogh m'Donell O Moroghe, of Knockilwhohie, Wm. m'Donogh O Murroghoe, Donogh O Hurgan, of same, Teig m'Donell duff O Mahownne, of Kroughffee, Donell m'Shane oge, of Capinshainrocke, Dermot m'Teig Cartie, of Kannarry, Fynine m'Donell duff O Mahowne, of the Kroughfee, Donell and Morierto m'Shane M'Eagan, of Cloghdare, Dermot m'Teig I Corkeran, of Castellmore, Donell m'Dermot I Leaghane, of Aghelie, Shane and Teig m'Conoghor I Leaghan, of same, Donell and Dermot m'Donogh O Conollan, of Blarnie, Teig m'Owen O Conolan, of same, Conoghor m'Wm. O Moroghoe, of Knockintuffe, Teige m'Mahoune O Conell, Donell M'Collagh, of same, Carrowell m'Goerie m'Enis O Daly, of Ballinlogha, Conoghor m'Dermot I Mahownie, of Mahallagh, Donell M'Fynen, of same, Morierto and Brien m'Teige M'Mahownie, of Crowbergahan, Farell m'Teig M'Laghlin, of Ballym'morogh, John m'Eneas O Dalie, of Carkir, John m'Morris M'Cleefe, of Clonnyne, Donell Kellie, of Monannie, Teig m'Knoghor garuiff, of Dromymie, Shane m'Donogh M'Owen, of same, Teig m'Donogh m'Teig Cartie, of Cloghroe, Owen roe m'Teig Cartie, of same,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teig m'Conoghor O Fleine, of Michellstown, Wm. and Rorie O Flavan, of Kilgobban, Donogh roe O Hichie, of Donoghmore, Rich. Travers, of Mocronie, Edm. roe M'Mullmorie, of Garranleigh, Gillpatrick O Lowsie, of Ballivorney, Conoghor m'Donell Iloinnasnaghe, Shane m'Ranell I Hirleighey, Conoghor m'Shane M'Teig, of same, John m'Edm. O Moroghe, of Birren, Owin nyn Owen M'Eagan, of Ahinagh, Molmoe m'Teig baune, of the Agha, Shane ny Lurrowe O Moroghoe, of Shandanyn, Edm. O Morowe m'Shane m'Currow, of same, Donogh m'Teig O Daffine, of Macklowneigh, Donell M'Tirlagh, Donell M'Brian, Teig M'Conoghor, Donogh M'Dermot, Dermot oge O Hinane, Donogh O Longe, Teig M'William, Fynine M'Crittine, and Shane M'Dermot, of same, Clement Skiddie, of Mocrownie, Ellin Lumbard, of same, Grany ny Tane Y Cownagh, wife of Edm. M'Owen, of Cloghdare, Dermot O Canty, of Castellmahoune, Sely ny Dermot O Cartie, of same, James m'Wm. Barrett, of Pluckans, Shane Minig, of Dromkidill, Donogh roe M'William, of Ballymorogh, Donell roe m'Shane M'Tirlagh, of Balliknock, Colly M'Swynie, of Ballitrasney, Donell m'Teig O Moronghe, of Shandangin, Fynine m'Dermod I Mahowne O Falleniaccan, Teig oge O Leyn, of same, Ellin ny Donell M'Cartie, of same, Ellin ny Teig M'Cartie, of Mullave, Wm. O Swynie, of Kilclagh, labourer, Donell m'Donogh M'Morierto, of Kilmurrey, Tho. O Mahon m'Conoghor, of Farrineshesharie, Edm. Monghan, Edm. m'Donell roe, of same, Dermot m'Donogh O Crownin, of Aghabollog, John O Cullonan, of Rosse, Maccragh buoy O Reigan, Teig m'Donogh oge O Cullan, John Walshe, Connoghor na bowly, Tirlagh O Sherin, Laghlin O Sheran, James and John O Sherin, Dermot O Regan alias M'NaMadder, of same, Connor buoy O Driscoll, of Callatrum, Rickard m'Conoghor O Donevan, of the Isle of Man, gent., Donnell M'Cormock, of Kilkerran, gent., Fynine m'Dermot oge M'Cartie, of same, gent., Dermot, Teig, and Donogh m'Fynine M'Cartie, of same, Owen m'Donnell Y Madder, of same, yeoman, Tho. m'Donell M'Granagh, of same, Dermot oge M'Keaddie, of Dunboigh, husb., Mahone O Leyn, of same, Katherine ny Conelly, wife of John O Cullinan, of Rosse, Joan Walshe, wife of John Walshe, of same, Ellen Leiwe, wife of Teig m'Donogh oge O Cullan, of same, Donell na Bowlie, of same, smith, Ellice Liewe, wife of Connoghor ne Bowly, of same, James fitz Ullick Barrett, of Curbehie, Morris O Henegan, of same, Teig m'Donogho M'Dermod, of Gavavogha, Awliffe M'Donogh, of same, Donell O Henegan, of Curbehie, Conoghor m'Dermody Imahonne, of same, Peirs fitz Garret buoy Roche, of Kilcrea, yeoman, Dermot roe m'Conoghor roe, of Balltymore, Fynine roe m'Conoghor roe, of same, Donogh m'Owen M'Farrill, of Wintervarie, Wm. Arundell, of Ahadullan, Teig oge, of Belaghmore, Teig O Mahowne, of Gragannaghe, Teig m'Conoghor ny buily, of Farrien Thomas, Conoghor M'Donogh, of the Carrone, Wm. buoy O Corkerane, of Gragannaghe, Dermot m'Conoghor ny Carty, of Curverdy, Teig m'Dermot O Crowly, alias O Crowly, of Killtallogh, Dermot m'Teig O Crowly, Awliff, Cormock, Conoghor, Donogh, and Dae O Crowly, Donell oge reogh O Crowly, Donell and Teig m'Ranell reogh O Crowly, Teig m'Callaghan m'Co. O Crowly, Conoghor m'Donell Y Clerie, Tho. m'Conoghor Y Clerie, Teig m'Donell

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

oge reogh Crowly, of same, James fitz Wm. Barret, of Ballincolly, Wm. Winsidon alias Nugent, of Aghmertin, Edw. Winsidon alias Nugent, Wm. Field, Margaret Winsidon alias Nugent, and John Shane, of same, Edm. Roch, of Ballincurry, Donell m'Teig I Kelly, of same, Edm. m'Donell Murroghoe, of Ballirisig, Donell m'Donogh Murroghoe, Dermot m'Donell Murroghoe, and Dermot m'Donoghoe Murroghoe, of same, Teig m'Conoghor, of Beerchaven, Fynine m'Conoghor m'David Lenus, David m'Fynine, of same, Fynine gancagh M'Donogh, of Downanis, Dermot oge, John M'Boyke, of same, John oge Fitz John, of the Noughe, Dermod and Mahown M'Shane, John m'Teig M'Shane, and Moriertagh M'Shane, of same, John Crownyn, of Corko, Conoghor m'Shane I Riurdane, of Kilberehirt, Morogh M'Callahan, of Knockiawe, Edm. Lony, of the Barny, Dermod roe M'Callaghan, Callaghan and Shane m'Donell M'Shane, of same, Callaghan m'Donogh m'Teig Cartie, of Carhowe, Conoghor m'Teig I Morough alias Conoghor M'Twolagh, of Mocrome, Tho. buoy Barret, of same, Dermod Barrie O Morowe, of Kilkrea, Donell m'Dermod O Moroughe, of same, John m'Conoghor I Mahown, of Ihanlowe, Donogh and Teig M'Awleff, of same, Teig roe O Mahownagh, of Kilinurie, Edm. and Tho. O Mahown, of Kilkrea, Dermod m'Donell O Moroghoe, Shane m'Conoghor O Murroghoe, Donogh and Wm. m'Donell O Morroghoe, of same, Dermod m'Owen M'Edmund, of Castlenehinchie, Mulmorie m'Owen M'Donogh, of same, Teig m'Awleffe OLerie, of Mannan, John m'Donell oge O Conolan, of Moerowme, Teig m'Donell oge Cartie, of Toanadwnin, gent., Moellmoe M'Teig, of Aglishe, Donogh m'Teig buye O Mahowny, of Mahallagh, Dermod and Donell m'Teig buoy O Mahowne, of same, John m'Tho. oge O Haleighie, of Kilcullen, Morris m'Shane M'Thomas, of same, Morris m'Shane O Hialaii, of Carhow, John oge heg O Hallihey, of same, John oge O Hallihie entarmyn, of Donoghmore, Mahown O Leyne, of Blarney, yeoman, John m'Wm. O Murroughoe, Dermod roe M'Morierto, of same, Donogh and James O Cowny, of Cloentean, Edm. mengagh M'Guillikirrighe, Donell O Lenshie, Ea and Morierto O Begilly, Tirelagh m'Donell O Begillie, and Moriough O Dowgan, of same, Owen m'Teig M'Morierto, of Dirrivagh, Donell m'Teig oge I Crownin, of Carrignicorry, Teig oge m'Teig M'Rorie, Teig oge m'Teig I Hulevan, Dermod m'Donell M'Donogh, Shane m'Fynine M'Donell, Conoghor M'Rorie, Mahowne M'Awliffe, Dermod m'Donell M'Shane, and Dermod m'Teig I Monghan, of same, Mullmorie and Tirelagh M'Owen, of Kilberrie, Gulleduff M'Brian, Donell m'Shane ny County, Tirelagh M'Gulliduff, Shane m'Phelim lighe, Teig oge O Moroghe, of same, Donell and Shane m'Teig I Mahowny, of Kilmurrie, Dermod Crowig m'Conoghor I Mahownie, Philip m'Donell Irealaghe, Shane m'Donogh Irealaghe, Conoghor m'Donogh I Moroughoe, Shane oge I Moroughoe, Owen and Donogh m'Shane O Moroughoe, Shane m'Donogh O Moroughoe, Conoghor m'Donogh m'Morierto Irealaghe, and Teig m'Hearne I Mahowne, of same, Dermod m'Teig O Connell, of Dundirig, Conoghor m'Hurly Hierlihie, Donell m'Shane I Linshie and Teig m'Donogh M'Donell, of same, Teig and Mullmorie M'Fynine, of Rahonane, Donell m'Donogh I Riurdane, of Banduff, Owen m'Terelagh Garrioff, of Kilbarrie, Teig O Downe, of Manim, Donell m'Conoghor M'Teig, Dermod

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

leigh m'Donogh I Lerie, Patr. m'Teig O Crownin, of Kilbarrie, Philip O Crownine, of Carrigbuy, Donogh oge O Lenshie, of same, Patr. m'Knoghor O Crownine, Shane oge and Teig O Leyn, of same, Dermod m'Shane I Collman, of Killmoney, Teig oge O Riurdane, of Dirrecowragh, Edm. m'Donogh O Foulohan, of Drushan, Dermod and Donell m'Conoghor M'Awliff, of Carroghgrenan, Dermod m'Gullyneofe O Riurdane, of Downine, Donogh m'Owen I Riurdane, of Dirriroagh, Mahown m'Awliff Y Lerie, of Currogrenan, Donogh m'Teig oge, of Annahalagh, Wm. Hegan, of Blarnie, smith, Laghlin m'Murrogh M'Awliffe, of Castlem'Awliff, Dermod m'Donogh Ileaghe, of Cowlacolligh, Donogh and Teig m'Dermod I Leaghe, of same, Morgan m'Brian M'Swynie, of Rouleigheffe, Teig m'Donogh Y Begellie, Gillpatrick m'Shane O Broughillaghane, John oge O Bouhillane, John m'Donogh O Broughillaghan, Dermod m'Donogh O Crownine, and Donogh m'Brian M'Swyne, of same, Donell m'Tirlagh O Cownie, of Clonetan, Donogh I Kittagh O Begelly, Melaghlin O Cownie, of same, Erivan m'Donell oge M'Cunigan, of Nodirett, Donell m'Irivan m'Donell oge, of same, Donogh O Leyne, of Hilaghne Glanflesky, Tho. O Loyne, of Jordanston, Edm. m'Tirlagh M'Shei, of Kilrus, Juane ny Donogh M'Dermond, of Annagh, Donell bane O Hicken, of Dondody, Morierto m'Owen Iagherin, John m'Edy m'Philip I Crownine, David fitz Redmund Barrie, of Liscarroll, Edm. m'Garret M'Shane, of Culeanne, John m'David oge Mantagh, of Killduliane, Donell m'Shane alias Meregan, of Liscarroll, James Bouy, of same, John M'William, of same, carpenter, Philip O Cahissie, Wm. O Cahesie, of same, Redmund m'James (of?) Poullnicorrie, Redmund m'Tubogh reogh, of Ballihenden, Tho. M'Clonas, of Ballineloghie, Morris M'Clonas, Dermod m'Tho. M'Clonas, of same, Donell roe m'Shane M'Tirlagh, Wm. Stanton alias Stauton, of Balliherone, Gerrot Stawton, of same, Patr. Stanton, of Philipstown, Cahir M'Brian, of Ballirickard, Margaret ny Dermod, his wife, Edm. Nealo O Donnane, Morrogh m'Brian M'Donell, of Nadired, Conoghor m'Dermodie M'Laughlin, of Curribegg, David fitz Morris M'Teig, of Buttivant, Teig O Dowline, of same, John O Brown, of the Moughe, husb., John Nenigyont, of Monibren, Rich. oge, of Lemlarie, Donogh O Lonney, John M'William, Donell O Cownell, of same, Phelim m'Fynine M'Donell, of Castellnihensie, Donell and Donogh m'Fynine M'Donell, and Dermod m'Owen M'Edmund, of same, Wm. Neale O Mullpatrick, of Kilmore, Guylline and Conoghor beg O Mullpatrick, of same, Owen M'Donogho, of Killenencronan, Donogh O Murroghoe, of the Mough, Dermod and John O Murroghoe, Owen m'Donogh m'Owen Cartie, Edm. m'Teig O Rierdan, John O Rierdane, and John oge M'Phelymy, of same, Donell m'Shane Inglandy, of Liscarrall, Donogh m'Shane Inglandy, Fynine m'Donell M'Fynine, Wm. O Gihine, John m'Conoghor O Shehie, Dermod O Shehie, Hugh O Sowan, Dermod oge O Colly, Conoghor buy M'Donell, Simon Brenagh, John and Conoghor O Shey, of same, Owen M'David, of Killnihell, Rob. Magner, of Ballymakowe, Rickard O Hey, of Lescarroll, David O Gihen, of Buttivant, Gohyrrey O Daly, of same, Dermod roe O Daly, of Liscarroll, Conoghor oge Shey, John O Brynn, of same, Ellyn ny Donell, wife of Garret Fitz Morris, Rich. fitz Tho. Barrie, of Killclonway, Silie ny Keif, wife of Teig M'Owen, of Killbarrymoric, Ellin ny

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Donogh oge, wife of Dermot M'Conoghor, of same, Donell ny Sillic, of Liscarroll, smith, Teig O Sheghan, of same, husb., John O Dully, of Buttivant, husb., Shane O Mullpatrick Conoghor, of Killeaghe, Teig m'Shane O Mullpatrick, Shane m'Teig O Mullpatriek, Teig O Kennoll, of Liscarroll, husb., Terelagh M'Donnell, of Shealishe, Philip O Hartie, of Mogelly, Philip O Nownighan, of Balliermoy, Donell buoy m'Donogh Y Morough, of Ballimola, John O Hartie, of Templetown, Mahown M'Shane, of Ballim'eowe, Teig ny Kelliek O Mahoune, of Cloenmolt, Ellen ny Donell Y Keife, Wm. and Donogh m'Donell O Hwolohow, Shane and Conoghor O Halanan, Philip O Bouk, Shane m'Moriertagh O Mynane, James Tridine m'Philip, James Tridine m'Rob., Donogh m'Dermod oge O Morroghoe, Teig m'Fynine M'Cartio, Dermod O Connouo, and Dae oge Tridine, of samo, Ririe M'Swynie m'Edm., Donogh roe m'Teig O Mahonnio, of same, Donogh oge O Hwolohow, Shane oge O Hwolohow, Dermod roe O Mahonnagh m'Teig ny Vilagh, Wm. m'Dae Tridine, Donogh roe m'Donell O Mahouno, Terelagh m'Donogh Y Garagh, Mahown m'Donell O Kearnie, Conoghor m'Teig O Mahoune, Shane m'Philip I Cullane, Dermod m'Donogh Y Mahoune alias Doirmod ny Cullinagh, Shane m'Teig I Lwye, Philip m'Shane I Lynan, Donell Doroghowe O Mahoune, and Donogh oge Dirrenagh O Mahoune, of same, Philip fitz John bane, of Ballivyraue, Tho. duffe O Hillichain, of Clohindae, Donell m'Donogh O Dowime, of Blarnie, Conoghor m'Wm. Yowrane, of Carrigniearry, Tho. fitz John fitz Edm. Barrie, of Ballynicorio, Shilie ny Brien M'Swynie, of Nadiret, widow, Rich. reogh Barret, of Ballingully, Donell Leirie, of Blarnie, husb., Ellin Cartie, of Malahiffe, widow, Ellen Cartie, daughter of Ellin Cartie, of same, widow, Dermot Feild, of Dornintra, Manos Feild, of same, James Feilde, of Cashell, Teig m'Wm. I Feaghie, of Castlemore, Dennis O Hwologhan, of Skoll, John m'Gillecuddagh Huologhan, of same, Dermod m'Fynine m'Dermod oge, of the island of the Middle Calfe, Morrice fitz Garrett I Agherin, of Ballym'Symon, James m'Shane Barret, of Ballinegullieke, Tho. Lenshy, of Killmonock, Awliffe M'Callaghan, of Cargedrohid, Morogh M'Callaghan, of same, Donogh O Riurdano, of Dirrironragh, Edm. fitz Wm. oge, of Garranshiamos, Ellis White, his wife, John fitz Edmund, of same, Mary ny William, wife of Edm. Fitz James, of Artmakmayg, Shane O Ca[ ]wll, of Ballimarter, Tho. M'Garret, Wm. O Kishan, Morrieo M'Edmund, Morriee duff M'Edmund, John Fitz Morrice, Wm. keagh Brennagh, and Rob. Russell, of same, Morrice M'Philip, of Killrnshe, Morriee M'Edmund, of Ballymarter, Gogherig m'Dallig I Dally, of Brosnagh, Moroghe M'Conoghor, of Clonemine, David M'Shiarhie, Conoghor M'Shaharan, of same, Wm. m'Donell Y Broder, of Cloenmolt, Dermod Gallvaine, of Ballifime, John O Kellie, of Templetown, Rorie M'Gullymartin, of same, Wm. O Hurnan, of Moiallo, More ny Nolane, wife of Wm. O Hernan, Morgan Sheghan, of Kilkrea, Conoghor Dalie, of Robinston, Conoghor O Murroghoe, of samo, Wm. fitz Rich. Fitz Gibbon, of Knoeknyfeagh, James fitz Edm. buoy Barrie, of Killynicurrie, David ogo fitz David oge beg Barrie, of Curragh Dermody, Donogh M'Fynine, of Carrigiline, Teig m'Shane m'Owen O Hielan, of Castlelions,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edm. fitz David M'Irudderie, of Clonemoth, David oge m'David m'Shane M'Itresynere, of same, Dermod Doroghio O Mahoune, of Killo Ivullin, Edm. m'Donogh O Murrogho, of Robeston, Conoghor O Murrogho, late of same, James Malefant, of Dunbwoeg, David O Loughnane, John bane O Crowlie, Teig bane O Crowlie, of same, Conoghor oge Moill, of Kiefe, Shilie Inyn M'Awliff, John Fitz Nicholas, of Castelltown, Deirie O Dalie, of same, Ellinor nyn Tane, of Cargebrick, Redmund fitz James Roche, of same, David fitz Garrett Condon, of Clonghleigh, Owen m'Tho. O Coribane, of same, Tho. O Felan, of Macollopp, John and Morrice m'Donill O Flynn, of Cloghleigh, Shane roe M'Dae, of Castlelions, Teig and Dermod m'Donogh m'Conoghor O Mahouny, of Gurtine, Mullmorie O Doghertie, of Walshtown, James fitz Rich. Prendergast, late of Dallymeagh, Donell m'Teig I Keife, of Knockicarigane, Art m'Teig O Learie, of Garricangalany, Wm. Cwonagh, of Barricourt, Conoghor buoy Roche, of Ballitrasnie, Donogh ny Tubbered O Lerie, of Carregungelagh, Owen m'Teig O Lerie, of same, Conoghor m'Teig oge, of Kilnegloorie, Donell M'Dormody, of Gortnyhorny, Cormock M'Dermod, of same, Dermod m'Donell oge M'I Horigane, of Imeskine, Morrice Fitz Gibbon, of Annagh, John Baddie, Garrett beg, Edm. fitz John Baddie, Morrice duff, Tho. Fitz John, Donogh O Dye, Donogh Fitz Thomas, Cormock O Dalie, Morogh m'Tirlagh M'Swynie, of Kilromanagh, John and Donogh m'Wm. O Kelagher, of Inshileagh, John and Donell m'Wm. M'Donogh, of Ballea, Teig m'Donell O Carrell, Owen M'Tirlagh, of same, Donell and Dermod m'Edm. m'Shane oge O Morroghoe, of Kilkrea, Dermod O Dowgan, of Inishonan, Ea m'Tho. O Begilie, of same, Donell m'Teig m'Wm. O Murroghoe, of Balligarnan, Carrowell m'Owen O Dalie, of same, Donogh and Donell m'Teig m'Donell M'Callaghane, of Ballea, Dermod m'Teig O Morrogho, of Inishonan, Mahown m'Donogh M'Conoghor, of Aglish, David O Gluslaine, of Carrignimouck, and Dermod m'Shane M'Ilinady alias Dermed ny Biller, of Myskeran. Provisions *as in* 6497. 29 May, xliii.

6540 (5283.) Pardon to Dermod m'Donogh M'Cartie alias Dermod moell, of Muraghie, Donogh oge m'Donogh Cartie, Moreghie, Moenes, and Owen m'Moriertagh M'Shihie, Rickard m'Teig M'Eanelis, Teig and Conoghor m'Fynine I Crowly, Owen m'Callaghan Cartie, Fynine reogh m'Donell dulagh Cartie, Dermod and Cormock m'Fynine Cartie, of same, Teig reogh M'Eaneslis, of same, carpenter, Dermod m'Teig reogh, Owen m'Tho. Maddin, James fitz Tho. Maddin, Awliffe O Dassunughe, Brian O Henie alias Brien ny gartie, James fitz Wm. Stounding, Teig, Donell, and Fynine m'Awliff I Crwoly, Dermod, John, and Doneghie m'Donell oge beg I Crwoly, Donell m'Conoghor O Murrighie, and Daniel garriff O Harieghane, Conoghor m'Donell m'Teig oge I Crwoly, of Kiltenhen, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor I Crwoly, Dermod m'Donell m'Teig oge I Crwoly, Donell m'Dermody m'Donell I Crooly, of same, Conoghor oge and Shane m'Conoghor m'Donell I Crooly, of Burraine, Donell and Gillisse m'Teig O Dalie, Godfraie Dalie, Teig m'Conoghor oge I Crooly, and Conoghor m'Donell m'Conoghor I Crooly, of same, Daniel O Cullinan, of same, piper, Conoghor O Cullinan, of same, piper, Fynine gancagh m'Donoghie M'Enestlis, of Lettir, Donogh

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Fynine gancagh M'Enestlis, of same, Teige m'Dermody m'Rickard I Riegan, of Ballinecloghie, Dermod m'Teig m'Dermody I Riegan, of same, Murrchie m'Dermody m'Rickard I Riegan, John m'Morough I Riegan, Daniel m'Murrigh I Riegan, David m'Teig I Crwoly, Teig and Dermod fitz David Crwoly, Dermod m'Shane Y Coughane, Nichoell m'Dermody Y Coughane, Awliff m'Dermody I Crwoly, Gillpatrick m'Awliff I Crwoly, Awliff m'Teig m'Donogh I Crwoly, of same, Conoghor O Fowrane, of Barrane, Dermod m'Teig M'Fynine, Shiddio fitz Tho. O Dorifie, of same, Teig and Donell m'Conogher m'Donell I Crwoly, of Granyshaghe, Donogh m'Owen m'Cormock Cartie, of Toleagh, Ellin nyn Owen m'Cormuck Cartie, Donogh, Dermod, Donell, and Conoghor O Dowine, Conoghor M'Mahownie, Teig M'Mahowny, of same, Teig m'Donell m'Dermody Cartie, of Aghillinane, Owen m'Teig Cartie, David O Crwoly alias David ny Madirie, Doneghie m'Shane Hurlie, of same, Dermod, Doneghie, Fynine, and Mulronie m'Cormick I Crwoly, of Dromfiegh, Fynine and Teig m'Dermod m'Cormick I Crwoly, and Cormick m'Donoghie I Crwoly, of same, John fitz David Bourke, of Ballinligane, Dermod M'Teig alias Dermod ny gallane, of Maraghie, Donell O Callanane, of same, Hugh roe M'Cuntayn, Dermod m'Sanighane I Muleonrie, Shane m'Conor m'Shane Leigh, Owen m'Dermodie M'Conrie, Manus m'Moreghie M'Conrie, Dermod m'Moriertagh M'Shihie, and Wm. m'Owen M'Shihie, of same, Phelim and Owen m'Cormick Cartie, of Glamicrine, Doneghie m'Cormick gankagh, Owen and Cormick m'Doneghie Cartie, Donell gancagh m'Dermod Cartie, Donell gancagh m'Doneghie Cartie, Fynine m'Awliffe M'Enneslis, Conoghor m'Dermod I Learie, and Dermod m'Teig I Anreghane, of same, Dermod, Fynine, Owen, Donell, and Carragh m'Doneghie Cartie, of Killgarrowe, Donnegh m'Carrigh Cartie, of same, Erevan, Ever, and Fernanidus m'Hugh buoy M'Swyne, of Ardkitt, Dermod O Riegan m'Conoghor, Dermod m'Fynine M'Cormick, of Fooste, Dermod M'Shidie, of same, Morris m'fitz Wm. Slabogh, of Murraghie, James fitz Wm Slabogh, Donell m'Conoghor I Kallighane, Dermod O Hallinan, of same, Dermod m'Teig M'Enestlis, of Lishnebaynie, Ranell and Wm. m'Donell I Crwoly, of Killeurhan, John m'Dermodie Cartie alias Shanifely, of Muraghie, Cormick m'Fynine Cartie, of Inishkine, Ellinor fitz Owen Cartie, Doneghie m'Teig m'Shane I Murreghoe, Teig, John, and Dermod m'Doneghie Murreghoe, Donell m'Dermod Hurly, Owen m'Dermod Cartie, Edm. m'Shane Murroghowe, John and Teig m'Doneghie Murreghie, Conoghor fitz Edm. Murreghowe, Donell m'Conoghor ny I Lanny, Conoghor oge ny Y Lany, Donell m'Doneghie Cartie, Cormick O Dalvy, of Murraghie, Murroghie m'Dermod M'Conrie, Conoghor m'Shiarighie O Donneghie, Tho. fitz Ullick Browne, Donell O Dalie, Donell roe O Kwodghane, and Kion O Mahowny, of same, John Gerrod, of Gerrotstonn, Donell m'Teig oge Eaneslis, of same, Edm. oge O Rwollea, of Murraghey, Ellyn ny Dorreghie, Ellin nyn Deirmodie Cartie, of same, Teig m'Fynine m'Cormick Cartie, of Ballymontine, Dermod m'Cormick I Crwoly alias Dermod ny gawine, of Murraghie, Teig M'Enoslis Enesnagh, of Iniskine, Teig m'Donnell M'Ranell, Ellyn ny Fynine m'Owen M'Cartie, of same, Donell m'Donoghie I Cullane, of Burleagh,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teig and Patrick m'Donell I Cullane, and Katelin ny Teig I Cullane, of same. Provisions *as in* 6497.—29 May, xliii.

6541 (5222.) Pardon to Morgan m'Brian Kavenagh, of Polmonty, gent., Ellinor Butler, his wife, Garilt m'Brian, of the Rahindarighe, gent., Katherine ny Garilt O Byrne, his wife, Morish m'Brian Kavenagh, of Knockseure, gent., Honor ny Garilt, his wife, Morish merigegh m'Brian Kavenagh, of Tinecarige, gent., Dowling m'Brian Kavenagh, of Coleran, gent., Oner ny Voriertagh, his wife, Dowling m'Morish m'Morishe, of Crompan, gent., Owno ny Voriertagh, his wife, Dermot m'Morighe m'Morishe, of Ballileigh, gent., Sawe ny Rian, his wife, Dermot ower m'Morigh backagh, of Coulback, gent., Onor nyn Neale, his wife, Edm. m'Morish m'Mortigh, of Rathpadinboy, gent., Katherine nyn Donogh oge, his wife, Morigh backagh m'Donell reogh Kavenagh, of Corigleode, gent., James m'Donogh duffe, of Daranighe, farmer, More nyne Eylini rioghe, his wife, Ferdorogh O Gormogan, of Graunge, farmer, Ell[ ] nyn Cahir, his wife, Art m'Brian m'Dowlinge, of Tonynenie, gent., Morigh m'Brian Igherowre, of Rahindarigh, husb., Melaghlin M'Collitan, of same, horseboy, Wm. m'Edm. duffe, of Balleban, husb., Teige m'William earde, of Ballenyloire, servingman, Garilt m'Donill M'Hugh, of Polmontie, yeoman, Shane M'Shone, of Balliwilliam, husb., Shane Madoge, of Balleneeowlighe, husb., Donill fyne m'Shane leigh, of Rahindarighe, Adam O Currin, of Balleneniranigh, and Hugh O Neale, of same, yeomen, Brian m'Donnell M'Donogh, of Tampleodegan, gent., Teige m'Murtagh moyle, of Killeneirle, and Murtagh m'Teige M'Donyll, of Rahindarighe, freeholders, Donogh m'Neile O Neile, of Ballenemranighe, horseman, Edm. m'Shane Leigh, of Rahindaragh, yeoman, Gillpatrick duffe m'Morigh O Rian, of Ballebraek, husb., Hugh M'Murtagh, of same, yeoman, Teige O Rian, of Lasalecan, husb., Donell m'Gillpatrick O Rian, of Ballibraek, Tirlagh O Rian, of Lasalecan, husb., Edm. M'Murtagh, of Killunshane, Edm. and Donill m'Donogh M'Ristick, of Rathgerine, Tirlagh roe O Neile, of Killunssane, and Murtigh M'Donogh, of Rathgerin, husbandmen, Shane oge O Conway, of Rahindarighe, and Hugh O Conway, of same, yeomen, Donigh m'Morigh M'Edmond, of same, husb., Art m'Cahir m'Art Kavenagh, of same, horseman, Edm. m'Shano m'Edm. M'Codie, of same, Dermot m'Cahir M'Garilt, of Balleneseloge, horseman, Garret m'Shano leigh O Murfie, freeholder, James duffe O Currin, of Tinecarige, Wm. O Rourke, of Balliroeane, Melaghlin M'Coltan, of same, Edm. m'Dermond M'Gillpatrick, of Ballican, and James M'Dermod, of same, husbandmen, James m'Ristard ballighe, of Curinellan, Tibbott m'Ristard balloghe, and Simon O Bolger, of same, yeomen, Moire nyn Dermott, of same, Walter m'Edmund roe, of Knockin, gent., Garralt m'Art roe, of same, gent., Rob. Brennagh fitz Walter, of Rocheston, gent., Rich. Forstall, of Clonegeraghe, harper, Garralt fitz Nicholas, of Clonassee, gent., Rich. Brennagh, of Owunuge, and James fitz John Brenagh, of Ballinekilly, yeomen, Donill M'Donigh, of Haristown, freeholder, Shane m'Dermot M'Gillpatrick, of Ballehemogue, Art m'Teige O Rian, of same, husb., Rich. Cathegan, of Balleelan, and Nich. Cathegan, of same, husbandmen, Patr. Furlonge, of Brianstoune, Donell m'Dermot M'Gillpatrick, of Collehon, and Morish m'Dermott, of same,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

yeomen, Donigh m'Murtigh O Dowllie, of same, Garilt M'Gillecrist alias Tirlagh, of Carigleode, yeoman, Brian M'Gillecrist, of same, yeoman, Brian m'Morigh backagh, of same, horseboy, Nich. fitz Walter Brennagh, of Ballikerobegg, and Shane O Dowlie, of same, husbandmen, Rich. Fitz Hamyn, of Newbay, and Shane Brenagh, of Nashe, yeomen, Morish M'William, Edm. M'Walter, and Miles fitz James Baron, of same, husbandmen, Dermot M'Donoghe, of Tinckuoyke, and James Parle, of Kinegh, yeomen, Jeffery M'Rorie, of Kilheile, husb., Donogh O Curine, of Ballilin, yeoman, Peirs and Edm. m'Shane M'Edmund, of same, husbandmen, Morish M'Geralt, of Behanighe, Simon Fitz Richard, of Prishegerd, and Walter Fitz Rowland, of Slevye, gentlemen, Donogh O Currin, of same, yeoman, David m'Eff O Murroghoe, of Clone, husb., Tibbott m'Edmund roe, of Cowlerowe, horseman, Walter O Bolgir, of Behanighe, chirurgeon, Wm. fyne O Magher, of same, yeoman, Fordorogh O Dowle, of Tymolin, tailor, Oliver Knolls, of same, fisherman, Edm. m'Donill M'Garilt, of Ballycrynigan, Morish m'Donill M'Geralt, of Torighe, and Dermot m'Donell M'Garilt, of same, freeholders, Gilleduffe O Curryn, of Daranighe, husb., Patr. Furlonge enace, of Ballivoran, Nich. Fitz William, of Moretonbeg, Tho. Hay fitz Walter, husb., Wm. fitz Tho. Haye, yeoman, David m'Shoron O Rian, of Ballieringan, yeoman, Donell m'Farganaynym O Dowell, of same, husb., Richen buoy M'James, piper, Edm. duff M'Colltan, of Ballieringan, and Teige m'Donell O Morighe, of Balleknoke, yeomen, Garrott M'Edmund, Dermot O Dalie, of same, and Donell M'Hugh, of Polmonty, husbandmen, Hugh M'Donill and Morighe M'Morish, of same, yeomen, Patr. Comerford, of same, Patr. Hoare, of Furlongstown, David doragh Roche, of same, and Edm. O Kolly, of Polmonty, husbandmen, Donill m'Brian M'Dowlinge, of Monemolin, freeholder, Donigh m'Morish M'Dowlinge, of same, gent., Donogh m'Art M'Dowlinge, Owen and Donogh m'Dermot M'Owen, of same, Wm. m'Shane M'Gillpatrick, of same, husb., Walter m'Shane M'Gillpatrick, of same, husb., Shane O'Dowle, of Ballewilliam, William, Shone, and Teige M'Shane, of same, Gillpatrick m'Donogh O Foleghe, of Tamplelodan, Padin m'Donnill O Flaghie, David duffe, of same, and Philip Madoge, of Ballenieolighe, husbandmen, Walter m'Thomas M'Tibold, of Garilisha, farmer, Tho. m'Walter, of same, Teige m'Donigh reoghe, of Cowleran, yeoman, James and Murtagh m'Donighe reigh, and James m'Owen M'Donill, of same, yeomen, Dermot m'Edm. M'Morighe, of Rathmure, farmer, Kahir M'Edmund, of Rathpadineboye, Donogh m'Edm. M'Morighe, Brian m'Arte M'Morishe, and Morishe m'Donell M'Morighe, of same, Hugh m'Owen M'Murtagh, of Colecan, and Donell ower M'Murtagh, of same, yeomen, Morogh moro M'Cahir, of Grange, husb., Garalt m'Donell M'Arte, of same, James Carighe m'Garilte M'Donell, of same, yeoman, Rob. more M'Edmund, of Colecane, husb., Peirs O Rian, of Stackulighe, Walter buoy O Rian, of Cowleroe, and Shane m'David O Rian, of Illard, freeholders, Shane Baylie, of Loghtowne, yeoman, Donill m'Shane O Rian, of Coraghlan, freeholder, Morigh m'Peirs O Rian, of the Stackaleighe, horseman, Tirlogh and Donell m'Edm. O'Rian, of Barnevidan, and James m'Shane m'Donill O Rian, of Balleshanboye, freeholders, Morogh m'Dermod O'Rian, of Barnevidan, husb., Teige

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

m'Fyrgananym O Rian, of Ballecrifin, yeoman, Donogh m'David O Rian, of Illard, freeholder, and Lychaghe m'Shano O Rian, of Curaghlan, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6466.—[30 May, xliii.] (Cal. P. R. p. 577.)

6542 (6150.) Grant to Walter Archer, of Rosse, co. Wexford, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Marcus Nevell, an idiot, son and heir of Richard Nevell, late of Ambrostowne, co. Wexford, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £4, of which 40*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. With the usual clause for education in Trinity College *as in* 6306. Fine, 66*s.* 8*d.*—30 May, xliii. (Cal. P.R. p. 586.)

6543 (6151.) Grant to George Carewe, knt., president of Munster; of the wardship and marriage of Donel O Mahowne, son and heir of Donagh O Mahowne alias Mahowne Fin, late of Ardtynau, in the country of Carbrye, co. Cork; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £4 sterling, of which 40*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. With the usual clause for education in Trinity College *as in* 6306. Fine, £5.—30 May, xliii. (Cal. P.R. p. 586.)

6544 (6152.) Grant to John Kinge, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, son and heir of James Quemerford alias Comerford, late of Ballymacka, co. Kilkenny, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £4, of which 70*s.* are to be retained for maintaining the minor. With usual clause for education in Trinity College *as in* 6306. Fine, £5.—30 May, xliii.

6545 (6153.) Grant to Richard Graunte, of Waterford, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas, son and heir of Simon Ley, late of Waterford; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 60*s.*, of which 46*s.* 8*d.* to be retained for maintenance of the minor. With the usual clause for education in Trinity College *as in* 6306. Fine, £5.—30 May, xliii.

6546 (5311.) Commission to sir Chr. Plunkett, knt.; to execute martial law in the counties of Meath and Dublin, *as in* 218.—2 June, xliii

6547 (6668.) Commission to sir Edward Loftus, knt.; to execute English. martial law in co. Meath, *as in* 218.—4 June, xliii.

6548 (5296) Grant to Nich. Cardiff, esq.; of the office of serjeant at laws. To hold during pleasure, with all such fees as Edw. Loftus, Arthur Cory, or any other had, as well by virtue of this office, as by reason of the court of Castle Chamber.—8 June, xliii.

6549 (5236.) Pardon to Arthur M'Dermott, of the Newton, co. Carlow, gent., Hugh ballagh M'Dermott, of Balle-m'Dermottrowe, Edm. duffe M'Dermott, of Lemagh, Donogh oge M'Dermot, of Rathmore, and Cahir M'Dermott, of the Newton, gentlemen, Murtagh M'Eparson, of Kiloran, vicar, Shane M'Richard, of Tyaicknocke, and Patr. M'Riccart, of Ballinesra, freeholders, Gerald M'Shane, of Tynicknocke, shot, One M'Shane, of same, shot, Morish m'Murtagh M'Eparson, of Kiloran, stokagh, Morogh M'Brene, of Kildermott, freeholder, Donogh M'Brene, of Moykoell, farmer, Edm. M'Arte, of Clonsillagh, Donogh M'Arte, of same, Gerald m'Donnell ower, of Ballieylau, Edm. M'Hugh, of Balliolaghan, Wm. M'Morrish, of Tobberdower, and Conlie M'Morrishe, of same, freeholders, Dermot O Bolger, of Balliwalter, chirurgeon, Edm. m'Donnell oge, of Ballinglane, Murtagh m'Donnell oge, of same, Donogh m'Art M'Dallowe, of Balle-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lein, and Fardorogh M'Eparson, of the Aire, freeholders, Tirlagh M'Inhire, of same, soldier, Owen M'Gillpatrick, of Killbegnett, husb., Edm. M'Murtagh, of Killebegg, soldier, Tirlagh Piper, of Tobberdower, piper, Gerald M'Gillpatrick, of Ballincoulogher, freeholder, Kahir M'Gillernowe, of Collenock, soldier, Donogh buoy M'Donogh, of Balleylan, husb., Patr. Trevers, of Molinestelan, gent., Owen m'Phelim duffe, of Corondorock, Hugh m'Owin, of same, Shane M'Murtagh, of Tynicore, and David crone M'Gillpatrick, of Ballinsrabeg, husbandmen, Garrott M'Teige, of Monlogagh, vicar, Teige M'Garratt, of Monitower, stokagh, Kallagh M'Enen, of Bollebane, gent., Tirlagh M'Enen, of same, gent., Patr. oge M'Lissagh, of Monegarowe, freeholder, Giles Nealrory, of Balledromyn, widow, Wona M'Lissagh, of Mannegarrowe, soldier, Edm. M'Teige, of Killeghbegg, and James M'Teige, of same, freeholders, Donnell M'Teige, of same, soldier, Patr. duffe M'Hugh, of the Clone, freeholder, Donell m'Teige M'Garrett, of the Clone, stokagh, Arte m'Donnell bane, of Balliskanlon, freeholder, Gillernowe M'Collo, of Cronalta, farmer, Breane M'Murriertagh, of Ballinskeogh, Cahir M'Enerie, of Barocke, and Donogh M'Enerie, of Tamplesallagh, freeholders, Gerrot M'Enery, of same, soldier, Tirlagh M'Enery, of same, stokagh, Teige M'Tirlagh, of the Ayre, freeholder, Dowlin M'Rowry, of Teghneclasy, gent., Carbry M'Enir, of Tamplesallogh, soldier, Patr. m'Teige M'Connoll, of Killbegg, Cahir owre M'Edmund, of Coilgrine, and Cormock M'Conhor, of Killbegnet, freeholders, Ownie m'Hugh Ballaghy, of Ballem'Dermodrow, Feagh m'Hugh Ballaghy, and Dowlin M'Hugh, of same, gentlemen, Teige Ballagh, of Clonagh, freeholder, Breine M'Alexander, of Ballim'Dermod, soldier, Teige M'Richard of same, shot, Donell reogh M'Phelymy, of Killmeaghen, freeholder, Phelim M'Donnell, of same, and Donogh duff M'Gillacollom, of Corananan, soldiers, Owin Moore M'Gillpatrick, of the Clone, shot, Murtagh m'Donnell Eu, of Kollenock, and Gillenenewe M'Donogh, of Killmeaghell, husbandmen, Nich. M'Donogh, of same, serjeant, Cahir M'Dermod, of Ballicleere, soldier, Patr. m'Donell bane, of Killpatrick, freeholder, Teige reogh m'Wm., of Ballikelan, shot, Phelim M'Edmund, of Ballicoulogher, soldier, Edm. m'Hugh ballagh, of Ballim'dermodrowe, gent., Brian M'Murrogho, of Balliconlan, soldier, Donell oge m'Teige gowe, of Ballyglany, smith, Donogh riogh M'Teige, of same, husb., Ownie M'Manus, of Ballinestray, and Coconaght M'Carroll, of the Newton, shoemakers, Rich. Lynagh, of Killenemurry, yeoman, Cahell O Lynshy, of Tennicort, soldier, Donogh duffe M'Gerrald, of Ballicrone, freeholder, Donogh m'Teige Moore, of Balle m'Dermod ro, soldier, Denis O Carrovan, of the Newton tailor, Owin M'Tibbot, of Ballicollin, Morrogho M'Enerr Tumberneren, freeholder, Edm. M'Murrogh, of same, husb., Morogh m'Edmund Moore, of Clonattin, freeholder, Con m'Dermod owre of Killowran, farmer, Garrott M'Conn, of same, stokagh, Henry m'Tibbot M'Morris, of Donlovan, gent., Garrott m'Art boy, of same, and Tibbot Archebold, of Glasmocky, soldiers, Oliver m'Garret boye, of Killpatrick, shot, Laghlin O Colin, of Coolnesmottin, and Patr. m'Teige M'Symon, of same, husbandmen, Cahell O Flynn, of Ballinemoana, freeholder, Owin M'Call, of same, soldier, Patr. Barnewell, of Ramghell, Henry Welshe,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Clonrawne, and Hugh ballogh m'Donogh oge, of Ballinonan, gentlemen, Dermod owre M'Symon, of Geara, freeholder, Teige M'Gilleffin, of Ballim'kan, Hugh m'Davie Crone, of Ballinestray, Hugh duffe M'Teige, of Donlevan, Glassny M'Teige, Teige M'Hugh, Connor O Lenan, and Brean O Dolan, of same, husbandmen, James Wony m'Teige, of Cloinmore, and Gerald M'Enea, of Balleoghter, freeholders, Donell M'Gerald, of same, stokagh, Donogh M'Morris, of same, freeholder, Arte m'Donogh M'Cahir, of Tomkoyle, farmer, Donogh M'William, of Ballim'dermodrowe, shot, Edm. M'William, of same, shot, Rich. White, of Ouldecorte, husb., Morris M'Tibbott, of Rasallagh, gent., Oliver M'Morris, of same, shot, Tibbot M'Morris, of same, soldier, and Rob. M'Tibbot, of the Three Castles, gent., in cos. Carlow, Dublin, and Wexford. Provisions *as in* 6466.—8 June, xliii.

6550 (5233.) Pardon to Donogh oge O Bronie, of Moidrome, co. Westmeath, gent., Gerrott buoy Dillon, shot, Oliver Dalton, horseman, Rorie O Naughton and Hugh M'Melaghlin, shots, Rorie O Naghten, Murtagh O Naghten, and Wm m'Donell O Naghten, pikes, Murtagh M'Multully, chirurgeon, Connor O Mey, Morrogh duff O Hygane, Ferrall O Flatere, and Murtagh M'Ewarde, cottiers, all of same, Owen O Broinane, of the Crenagh, same co., gent., Amelin Dalton, of Killgarnan, same co., Ferfecie O Multhomrie, Hugh O Molane, and Teige O Molane, of same, cottiers, Ferdorogh O Molane, of same, gent., Rorie M'Phelim, of same, shot, Hugh M'Rorie, shot, Con M'Kigan, swordman, Wm. Dalton, pike, Gerald Tirrell, of the Passe of Kilbrid, yeoman, Melaghlin M'Goghegan, of Clonae, co. Westmeath, yeoman, Mary Tirrell, of Casteltowne, same co., James O Ferrall, of Killinagh, co. Longford, gent., Hubert Dillon, of Bronibeg, co. Westmeath, gent., Ellinor Tirrell, of Castletowne, co. Westmeath, Henry M'Redmund, of Lissnoyd, same co., gent., Redmund oge, Wm. M'Henrie, of same, and Peirs M'Hubbert, of Bellannlogh duffe, gentlemen, James M'Edmund, of same, yeoman, Gerald M'Thomas, of Dromrany, and Edm. Dalton, of Molenveghan, gentlemen, Gillernoe oge O Ferrall, of Lesdosan, shot, Lisagh duffe O Ferrall, of same, shot, Neale M'Melaghlin, of Castleton, yeoman, Owen O Kinge, of same, husb., Murtagh Ultullie, soldier, Rich. M'Grorke, shot, Brian O Banan, yeoman, Henry Sursonn, shot, Hugh O Bronie, of Cossane, gent., Edm. O Bronie, of same, gent., Brian O Morane, and Connor O Casie, priests, Gillernoe O Casie, in co. Longford, and Murtagh O Hanlon, yeomen, Tho. Albanagh, swordman, Margery Walker, of Dirane, co. Roscommon, James O Nolane, of Donower, harper, Connor roe O Broman, of Crevagh, shot, Edm. O Kellie, of same, shot, Brian M'Morierta, of Grenaghan, in co. Longford, Wm. Coffie, of Stockston, co. Westmeath, yeoman, Teige O Dalie, of Adamston, husb., Wm. Hackett, of same, husb., Edm. Albanagh, of the Abbyskooler, co. Longford, pike, Shane Albanagh, of same, shot, Donogh M'Gerrott, and Melaghlin M'Granell, of same, yeomen, Wm. oge m'Wm., of same, pike, Donell M'Edmund, of same, pike, Melaghlin M'Kernan, of same, yeoman, Cahill duffe M'Phelim, Gillernoe M'Kener, and Feragh M'Cormock, of same, husbandmen, Teige M'Nygearck, of same, swordman, Terence O Higgin, of Killemyn, shot, Wm. M'Donogh, of Adamston, husb., Ferrall O Sennaghan, of same, labourer,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donell O Forall, of Castolton, glover, Wm. O Brannan, of Crevagh, husb., Shane O Kenaghan, of Castleton, horsekeeper, Morish m'Shane Dillon, of Baskon, Gerrott Nugent, of Blackcastell, Edm. O Broinane, of Adamston, Tho. Pettit, of Irishton, Gerrott Pettit, of Buodeston, and Hubert Dillon, of Broinbeg alias Killenyn, gentlemen, Tho. Walsho, of Multefernan, yeoman, Tho. m'Shano Motae, gent., Donell Olioge, of Balonolan, yeoman, Tho. Tirrell, of Clonm'gillenant, and John Tirrell, of same, gentlemen, Edm. Coman, of Cluncurrie, and Brian O Flanaghan, of Rogorston, yeomen, Edw. Tuite, of Killocknie, shot, Loghlin O Mully, husb., Isannay Quynn, of Clonemullin, gentlewoman, in co. Meath, Owen O Kenny, of Basken, husb., in co. Westmeath, Hubert M'Murtagh, of Crevagh, co. Longford, shot, and Wm. O Morane, of Multoferman, husb. Provisions *as in* 6535.—10 June, xliii. (Cal. P. R. p. 577.)

6551 (5238.) Pardon to Floronee Fitz Patrick, lord baron of Upperossery, Teige Fitz Patrick, of Clonburne, John Fitz Patrick, of Garran, Barnaby Fitz Patrick, of Casteltowne, Geoffrey Fitz Patrick, of Beallaghrahin, and Edm. Fitz Patrick, of Dyrreneshyre, gentlemen, sons of said Florence, Shane m'Teige Fitz Patrick, of Mough, gent., Shane M'Cassane, of Piprath, Murogh oge M'Cassan, of same, Garrott Dillon, of Clonmoyne, Morogh M'Cassan, of Aghvore, and Wm. O Duygen, of Kilballeduff, husbandmen, Wm. O Phylan, of Eglishe, Wm. O Phylan, of Curragh, Hugh O Deoran, of Castleplemen, Donell O Deoran, of same, and John M'Kellagh, of Cahir, yeomen, Edm. M'Kellagh, of Augharne, horseman, Katherine Fitz Patrick, of Higenstowne, and Onora ny Connell, of Culchec, gentlewomen, Teige M'Donell, of Senboe, John O Molloy, of Clonmyne, horsemen, Terrelagh oge Fitz Patrick, of Gracecastle, Laughlin O Hellan, of Ballekelly, Hugh buoy O Glisshen, of Ballagharahin, Teige reogh M'William, of Clonkill, Gillpatrick, Mahowne, and Laughlin O Brohy, Tirrelagh duffe M'Teige, and Edm. m'Teige roough, of same, Fynyn M'Terlagh, of same, yeoman, Edm. fyn M'Shane, of same, yeoman, Noll O Deoran, of Gragnegehy, and Donell M'Shane, of Killneshyre, husbandmen, Fynine M'Donell, of Tonture, horseman, Terrelagh M'Criphon, of Gortnelly, kern, Teige M'Dermod, of Clonyn, Donell M'Dermod, Wm. M'Dermott, of same, Wm. roe O Phyllan, of Littlegrange, Donell M'Cassan, of Cullbally, Fynen M'Teige, of Ballekeran, Donogh M'Kenen, of Mongagh, Connor M'Mahowne, of Monomore, Donell reough O Phillan, of Kryroe, Bryen M'Terlagh, of Lyreke, and Bryen M'William, of Killcnockanagh, husbandmen, Edm. m'Shane M'Teige, of Clonoguyden, and Wm. O Phyllan, of Killdromody, pikemen, Anne Coffy, wife of Owen m'Shane O Moore, Shane M'Toige, of Mahernyskagh, Kallagh M'Teige, of same, horseman, Teigo oge, of same, horseman, Donell roe O Phillan, of Clonkemegan, horseman, Edm. M'Laghlin, of Bellada, pikeman, Connor O Brohy, of Raymore, Shane M'Kerwoll, of Clonfada, Teige M'William, of Balleclogh len, Donell M'Gillpatrick, of Bealkerdy, and Deirmod M'Kenyne, of Capneray, husbandmen, Geoffrey M'Kenyne, of same, shot, Donagh M'Teige, of Kealtagh, husb., Dermot M'Teige, of same, shot, Donell M'Phillan, of same, shot, Onora nyne Teige, of Sengarry, Donogh O Phillan, of same,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

husb., Donell grane M'Costogyn, of Ballevoy, Cahir O Deoran, of Taghtogher, Connor O Brohy, of Kell Donell, Kallagh M'Teige, of Killcurren, Donogh M'Connor, of Shragh, Teige [O ?] Cryor, of Grauntstowne, Peirs Welshe, Shane m'Teige duffe, of same, Teige M'Cassen, of Killdelgen, Shane M'Teige, of Bellanaduffe, Wm. roe M'Shane, of Garran, Teige O Laghlen, of same, Cryphon M'Fynen, of Castletowne, Hugh O Kenny of Ballaghmore, Wm. M'Fynen, of same, Mortagh M'Hugh, of Ballebrohy, Shane M'Donnagh, Dermot M'Kelle, David M'Evoy, and Shane M'Moriertagh, of same, Donogh O Birgyn, of Rosconnell, Donogh M'Cassen, Laghlin O Birgyn, of same, Fynen and Shane M'Donell, of Dyrren, Kellagh M'Shane, of Lonran, Teige M'Shcare, of same, Wm. O Kirry, of Graunge, Morogh and Cahill M'Donogh, of Aghmackarty, Shane O Tynnan, of Piprath, Gillernow M'Connor, of Mongagh, Moriegh M'Donnagh, of same, Tirrelagh M'Teige, of Kilcock, Donagh M'Teige, Teige M'Donnagh, of same, and Hugh O Duegan, of Cashellgarne, husbandmen, Edm. M'Edmund, of Maherneskegh, Conor oge O Birdan, of same, husb., Dermot moyell O Phillan, of Errell, Peirs O Duegan, of Killc, Rowry, Shane, Edmund, and James O Duegan, and Deirmot roe M'Teige, of same, Shane M'Corby, of Aghwoe, Wm. Kelly m'Tho., of Lismore, and Wm. Kelly, of Graunge, husbandmen, Geoffrey roe M'Kenyn, of Derreneshyre, Donell M'Costegan, of same, vicar, Wm. M'Costegan, of same, Dermot m'Fynen ley, of Erry, Wm. m'Fynen ley, Fynine M'Dermot, Donell M'Dermod, and Dermott m'Shane M'Teige, of same, Peirs reough O Birgyn, of Grauntstowne, Fynen M'Shane, of Rathdowny, Terrelagh M'Shane, of same, Shane m'Terrelagh oge, of Gurtin, Brazell M'Terrelagh, of same, Edm. M'Cryphon, of Moyne, Gillpatrick O Dowlany, of Ballerally, Rowry O Dowlany, of same, Owny ny Costegan, of Ballegandan, Margarot ny Fynyn, of Ballevoy, Laghlin m'Edmund oge, of Ballevollin, Donell M'Edmund, of same, Dermot M'Donnogh, of Craughugh, Teigo and Neale O Bruen, Tho. O Meary, Phynoly ny Donnough, of same, Wm. M'Rowry, of Ballerally, Donell O Cahell, of Mannen, Donell O Hurkchan, of Mackerneske, Wm. M'James, of Grange, Rory O Dnegyn, of Ryleustowne, Donogh oge M'Shane, of Grang, Donell M'Shane, Deirmot M'Teige, of same, Cowhigry O Higen, of Cullkell, Kerwell O Bruyn, Donogh O Brohy, Murtagh O Hellan, of same, John Rochefford, of Killary, Shane M'Donogh, of Lismore, Fynen m'Donell Fitz Patrick, of Cull, Teige M'Owen, of Killpussett, Connor O Dulany, of Rathlevagh, Sawe ny Kenyn, of Moydrehitt, Teige O Beaghan, of Castletowne, Hugh M'Cassen, of Dyrren, Deyrmot O Phillan, of Curagh, Henry Kinge, of Castletowne, Breyn Kinge, of same, Teige M'Laghlin, of Clonmyne, Margaret ny Taynie, of Templecowne, Philip M'Shane, of same, Laghlin O Phillan, of Gurthen, Merish O Buhy, of Watercastle, Donogh m'Donell Fitz Patrick, of Kilbreckan, gent., Shane m'Donell, Donogh m'Teigo Fitz Patrick, Terrelagh m'Teige, and Deirmot m'Teige, of same, Donell Fitz Pattrick, of Balleawly, Donogh and John Fitz Pattrick, of same, Deirmot Fitz Pattrick, of Cloycalle, and Shane m'Kellagh Fitz Pattrick, gentlemen, Dermot M'William, of Bures, husb., Donogh oge M'Cassen, of Culbally, and Donogh ogo m'Donogh

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

m'Wm., of Ballevoy, horsemen, Rowry O Phellan, of Castelltowne, and Owen O Phyllan, of same, yeomen, Murtagh O Brenan, husb., Edm. M'Muragh, butcher, Connor O Phyllan, of Sengary, shot, Owen O Phillan, of same, shot, Teige m'Donell M'Shane, of Aghvoe, Manies O Gormoke, of Cullowly, Donnough O Gormoek, of same, Gillpatriek m'Shane M'Cassen, of Derryn, chirurgeon, John O Mony, of Piprath, Donogh m'Teigo O Phillan, of Beallnaduff, and Edm. Dorrogh, of Piprath, yeomen, Deirmot O Buhy, of Cullkyll, and Gillpatriek O Buhy, of same, husbandmen, Wm. m'Donell M'Dyrmott, of Senbohy, yeoman, Shane M'Donell, of same, shot, Peirs OBirgin, of Roseonnell, student, Patrick O Birgin, of same, shot, Onora ny Birgin, of same, Wm. oge O Phillan, of Kilbride, pike, Dermot roe M'Kenyn, of Roskryny, shot, Dyrmot M'Craghy, of Bawnagher, pike, Shane M'Craghy, of same, pike, Donell O Duogan, Rowry O Duegan m'Donogh, of Donaghmore, pike, Dyrmot m'Donell M'Fynin, of Dyrenesmagh, husb., Teige m'Brien reough, of Graidge, shot, Wm. m'Geffrie roe, of Eglishe, shot, Wm. m'Hue boy, of Graigvelly, shot, Edm. oge O Hellan, of same, shot, John M'Hew, of same, shot, Owny M'Gillephoyll, of same, yeoman, Owen O Dullany, of the Parke, Dermot O Dullany, of same, pipers, Laghlin ro O Dullany, of same, Teige m'Kellagh M'Shane, of Knoekmorran, horseman, Deirmot m'Kellagh M'Shane, of samo, shot, Connor m'Donogh oge, of Skraghly, husb., Donogh M'Teige, of Clonbirne, horseman, John oge M'Shane, of Kellevollpholl, husb., Conly M'Fynin, of Tenture, shot, Teige m'Edmund roe, of Clonmyne, pike, Gillernow O Meagher, of Knocke, husb., Donogh O Meagher, of same, yeoman, Teige M'Thomas, of saue, Gillpatriek M'Connor, of Sharagh, shot, James O Duegyn, of Newtowne, husb., Peirs O Duogen, of same, shot, Kellagh m'Teige M'Terrelagh, of Kelcha, Laghlin O Bruyen, of Lissduff, pike, Kenny buy O Kerwell, of Balletegert, horseman, Donell O Bruen, of same, husb., Edm. M'Shane, of same, yeoman, Edm. O Deoran, of Castlepleman, pike, Wm. O Deoran, of same, pike, Gillpatrick O Deoran, of same, shot, Shane M'Terrelagh, of Rathkilkedy, horseman, Owny M'Donogh, of Balleraghy, pike, Donogh m'Wm., of Kepagh, shot, Donogh m'Teige M'Cargy, of the Garran, yeoman, Shane m'Connor O Phillan, of same, shot, Edm. M'Laghlen, of same, yeoman, Conly M'Cassen, of Dyrren, husb., Donogh M'Fynen, of Bellavillin, yeoman, Donogh O Bevroy, of Castletowne, shot, Philip M'Donogh, of Donaghmore, shot, Donell m'Teige moy, of Kileowran, shot, Grany ny Costegan, of the Derren, shot, Teige M'Kryny, of Derenishananshy, pike, Donogh M'Kryny, of same, shot, Shane M'Kemyne, of Cornegowre, horseman, Edm. M'James, of Moydrehitt, yeoman, Shane M'Edmund, shot, Teige M'Dermot, shot, Fynen duff M'Doell, shot, of same, Wm. M'Dermot, of Derrenshallagh, husb., Teige [ ]m'Wm, of same, shot, Teige M'Bryny, of Balletrasny, shot, Dyrmot O Duygan m'Wm., of Skeirke, and Wm. M'Mahown, of Ballerally, husbandmen, Dermot and Teige m'Wm., of same, yeomen, Donell m'Sheare roe, of Eglishe, Jeffrey roe m'Wm., of Clononyne, husb., Fynen m'Jeffrey m'Fynen roe, of Culkyrie, pike, Edm. O Brohy, of Killderrehamen, shot, Cahir M'Shane, of Cullkill, yeoman, Murtagh O Breine, of Garranroe, Shane M'Dermot, of same, husb., Gillpatrick O Costegan,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of same, shot, Shane M'Costegan, of same, shot, Tirlagh m'Shane M'Arte, husb., Sheare keagh Fitz Patrick, of Aghranne, husb., Donogho Brohy, of Cullehell, shot, Donogh m'Gefferie roe, of Eglishe, husb., Dermot fyn O Birgin, of Grantstowne, shot, Teige O Lonnogan, husb., Edm. O Lonogan, Wm. m'Terrelagh oge, of Gracecastle, and Fynen m'Kellagh M'Shane, of Cahir, yeomen, Laghlin m'Edmund roe, of Clomyne, and Connor m'Laghlin roe, of same, husbandmen, Rowry m'Kerwoll O Phillan, of Kelldromed, shot, Teige O Dullen, shoemaker, Shane m'Dermot M'Evoy, tailor, Teige M'Envoy, his son, Carwall O Brennen, of Eglesh, and Dermot m'Donell grome, of Ballevoy, yeomen, Wm. M'Donogh, of Ballitrasny, and Donogh O Phillan, of Shangarry, yeoman. Excluding from pardon any in prison or bound to appear; any who are not living in Upperosserie (three of the country of O Carroll and the wife of Owny m'Shane O More excepted); and any of the O Moores and O Connors within the Queen's and King's counties called Leix and Ophaly. Also excluding from the pardon murders committed before their entry into rebellion, intrusions into crown lands, and debts to the crown.—10 June, xliii.

6552 (5264.) Pardon to Connor O Mullrian, of Annagh, esq., chief of his name, and Anne his wife, Onor O Mulrian ny Conor, widow of Tho. Burke, Wm. O Mullrian, Edm. m'James O Mulrian, Rorie and Wm. m'Edm. O Mulrian, Teig m'James O Mulrian, Donell m'Dermod O Mulrian, Donell m'Dermod roe O Mulrian, Edm. and Dermod m'Donell O Mulrian, Teig m'Donogh enchalle, Wm. m'Morogh enchallie, Donogh m'Donell O Gleasune, Wm. m'Teig O Mulrian, Teig m'Edm. O Mulrian, Edm. m'Shane O Mulrian, Owhin m'Rowrie O Mulrian, Dermod m'Shane m'Rowrie O Mulrian, Owhin m'Conchor O Mulrian, Wm. m'Donell m'Conochor O Mulrian, Donogh m'Donell O Mulrian, Dermod m'Donell m'Conochor O Mulrian, Melaghlin m'Owhin O Mulrian, Donell m'Melaghlin O Mulrian, Dermod m'Owhine O Mulrian, Edm. m'Teig entogher O Mulrian, Owhin m'Conor oge O Mulrian, Cormock O Burrin, Sheane m'Hugh ne boellie O Mulrian, Dermod m'Wm. m'Teig O Mulrian, Shane m'Dermod O Mulrian, Edm. m'Wm. O Mulrian, Wm. m'Henrie O Mulrian, of Carraghduffe, Philip m'Donell O Mulrian, Henry m'Edm. O Mulrian, Murogh m'Henrie O Mulrian, Donell m'Teig reogh O Mulryan, Donell m'Kenedie m'Wm. O Mulrian, Shane m'Donogh O Glessaine, Donogh m'Teig O Mulrian, Teig m'Owhin O Mulrian, Mahown m'Wm. O Mulrian, Wm. m'Donell m'Rowrie O Mulrian, Dermod m'Sheane O Mulrian, Hugh and Owhin O Mulryan m'Conor, Wm. m'Donell m'Teig O Mulryan, Dermod m'Conor O Mulryan, James, Donell, and Hugh O Barrie, Rowrie O Moell fitz John Keallie, John m'Dermod O Cornin, Rowrie m'Donegh moell O Mulryan, Morogh m'Kenedie O Mulryan, Owhin m'Donell m'Leisagh O Mulryan, Daniel m'Shane O Kellie, Donell, Shane, and Dermod m'Teig O Kellie, Teig m'Donell O Mulryan, Mahown O Mulryan m'Melaghlin, Donell m'Cormock O Mulryan, Shane glasse m'Daniel O Mulryan, Rich. Goldinge, Teig m'Kenedie O Kellie, Teig m'Donell reogh O Mulryan, Mahowne m'Kenedie O Mulryan, Tho. m'Philip O Mulryan, Dermod duffe M'Gourroe, Fennolley ny Viren, widow, Joan ny Mulryan, widow, Gilles ny Mulrian, Donell m'Shane O Mulrian, Philip O Conell, Wm.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

duff O Tarrane, Moriertagh O Carrane, Edm. O Hogane, Teig m'Dermodie O Hallorane, Deirmod roe m'Shane O Mulrian, Mahown, Teig, and Donell m'Philip O Mulrian, Melaghlin m'Rowrie O Mulrian, Owhin reogh m'Donell O Mulrian, Wm. m'Donell reogh O Mulryan, Dermod m'Owhine O Mulrian, Donell m'Edm. O Mulrian, Dermod m'Owhine O Mulrian, Shane m'Conor O Mulrian, Shane m'Dermod Inarvine, Tho. Morgane, Teig m'Shane M'Morogh, Wm. m'Owhin m'Rowrie O Mulrian, Donell reogh O Mulryan, Wm. m'Conor O Mulrian, of Glaneullie, Mahown owr m'Mahownagh O Mulryan, Dermot liegh m'Donoghoe O Mulryan, Edm. m'Philip brick O Mulryan, Philip m'Edm. O Mulryan, Dermot m'Cahir O Mulryan, and Edm. m'Shane O Mulrian. Provisions *as in* 6497.—10 June, xliii.

6553 (5202.) Pardon to Edm. O Toole, of the Corone, Hubert Archebold, of Glancullinge, Tibbott Archebold, of same, Donnell m'Teige O Birne, of the Corone, Kahir duffe O Birne of the Lakindare, Wm. M'Donogh, of the Corone, Philip m'Donnell O Birne, of same, Edm. m'Donogh O Birne, of the Clasganie, Murtagh O Lorkan, of same, Donogh O Birne, of the Corone, Dermot m'Gillpatrick O Birne, of same, Murtagh M'Dowlin, of Killindare, Morogh M'Teige, of same, and Walter Wesly, of the Narrowe, co. Kildare, gent. Provisions *as in* 6400. The pardon not to include any (except Walter Wesly) but the ordinary followers of Edm. O Toole.—18 June, xliii. (Cal. P.R., p. 588).

6554 (5314.) Pardon to Mullmorie O Reillie, of the Cavan, gent., Shane grane O Karrelane, of Nobber, Mullmorie O Reillie m'Cahir, Brian O Karrelan, Hugh m'Cale O Karrolane, Shane m'Tirlagh O Reillie, Shane glasse O Karrelan, Shane m'Farrall O Reillie, Wm. duff O Karrelan, Hugh m'Gillpattrick O Karrelan, Hugh m'Mahown O Karrelan, Tirlagh and Neale m'Tho. O Karrelan, Hugh m'Gillpatrick O Karrelan, Melaghlin m'Brian O Karrelan, Edm. and Brian m'Koy O Karrelan, Tho. m'Edm. O Karrelan, Hugh m'Brian O Karrelan, and Cale m'Dermott O Karrelan, of same, yeomen, Donogh O Callan, of Fernie, co. Monaghan, gent., Shane Keare O Callan, Brian m'Rorio O Callan, James O Callan, Shane m'Philip O Callan, Art, Patrick, Philip, and Tirlagh O Callan, Tirlagh m'Gillpatrick O Callan, Patr. m'Patr. O Callan, Donogh buoy O Callan, Patr. m'Teig Callan, and Brian M'Mahown, of same, gentlemen, Ardill M'Mahoun, of Carrickm'Roisse, co. Monaghan, Philip O Karrelan, of the Nobber, co. Meath, Owen O Reillie, of Corglaisse, co. Cavan, gent., Murtagh M'Gergon, of Moibolge, same co., Edm. and Tho. M'Gergan, of same, Mullmorie m'Cahill O Reillie, of Nuolly, co. Cavan, gent., Edm. duffe O Karrelan, Patr. modder O Karrelan, of the Nobber, gent., Brian m'Shane oge O Reillie, of Corcloghan, co. Cavan, Tirlagh O Reillie m'Shane moile, in same co., Breen m'Dwynn O Keruolan, of the Nobber, Mullmorie m'Connor O Reillie, of Killcolie, co. Cavan, and Cormock bane O Reillie, of the Meigh, same co., gentlemen. Excepting any in prison or bound to appear at sessions; also excluding from the pardon murders committed before their entry into rebellion, intrusions into crown lands, and debts to the crown.—19 June, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 592).

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6555 (5263.) Pardon to Owen O Sullivan alias O Sullivan More, Seely Cartie, his wife, Donell m'Owen O Sullivan, Jane Fitz Morris, his wife, Donell m'Dermod m'Morris I Brenan, Dermot oge O Brenan, Donogh m'Dermond I Brenan, Conoghor bane and Shane mergiagh O Harnett, Tho. m'Teig O Donovan, Dermond m'Tho. O Donevan, Donell bowey m'Dermond ogo I Sullevan, Dermond buoy m'Donell I Sullevan, Rorie m'Dermond oge I Sullevan, Donell and Dermond m'Conoghor O Brenan, Donell m'Teig m'Cnoghor I Brenan, Donogh m'Donell I Brenan, Donell m'Shee alias Donell Cumuyghe O Shee, Donogh oge O Shea, Owen m'Cnoghor O Sullovan, Dermond m'Buy O Sullevan, Teig and Owen m'Buoy O Sullevan, Teig m'Buoy m'Teig O Sullevan, Teig m'Cnoghor O Sullevan alias Toig teachran, Boughe m'Owen O Sullevan, Teig m'Craigh O Sullevan, Owen m'Cnoghor O Sullevan, Fynino m'Teig O Sullevan, M'Craigh m'Teig O Sullevan, M'Craigh m'Donell O Shea, Shane m'Tho. m'Donogh I Brenan, Dermond m'Shane I Brenan, Shane m'Teig I Brenan, Murtagh, Cnoghor, Donell, Teige, Owen, and Rory m'Philip O Sullevan, Donogh O Shea alias Donogh ny Brenan, Donell O Shea, Buogh m'Moriertagh O Sullevan, Moriortagh m'Owen O Sullevan, Donogh and Owen m'Dermond O Sullevan, Dermond oge O Sullevan, Criohm and Donell m'Dermond O Sullevan, Rorie m'Teig O Sullevan, Owen m'Rorie O Sullevan, Dormod roe and Rorio roo O Sullevan, Shane roe m'Morris I Brenan, Teig and Donogh m'Dormond O Sullevan, Cnoghor m'Tho. I Brenan, Donell m'Cnoghor alias Donell golme, Shane m'Cnoghor I Brenan, Donell m'Teig O Sullevan, Murtagh oge O Sullevan, Murtagh oge beg O Sullevan, Shane and Donogh m'Dermond O Brenan, Conell m'Teig O Conell, Dermond roe and Cnoghor m'Donell Ilidane, Toig m'Shane O Shea, Teig m'Cnoghor m'Rorie O Shea, Keane fnelly O Cuyll, Teig and Dermond m'Donell O Sullivan, Shane m'Donogh O Shea alias Shane ny gealy, Dermond glase O Shea, Donogh m'Dermond glase O Shea, Donogh m'Shane O Brenan alias Donogh Incurighe, Shane O Brenan alias Shane ny leamy, Murtagh m'Shano O Brenan, Tho. m'Murtagh O Brenan, Murtagh m'Donell M'Egane, Donogh merigagh O Shea, Teig crone O Shea, Cnoghor m'Donell O Brenan, Teig m'Cnoghor O Brenan, Dermond m'Donell O Brenan, Donogh and Cnoghor m'Shane M'Morriee, Dermond m'Philip O Sullevan, Tho. O Shea alias Tho. Crumpaine, Donell m'Teige O Brenan, Cnoghor roe m'Donogh O Brenan, Donogh m'Cnoghor O Brenan, Maurice m'Donogh O Brenan, Mauriee m'Shane O Brenan, Maurice m'Donogh m'Shane O Brenan, Shano O Brenan alias Shane gortagh, Dynirtagh O Brenan, Teig m'Donell m'Owen O Sullivan, Conoghor merigagh, Conoghor m'Teig O Brenan alias Cnoghor M'Sahirrhie, Dermond m'Toig O Brenan alias Dermond ny bouly, Donell m'Kearull O Leyn, Owen m'Cnoghor m'Teig O Sullivan, Rob. Fitz Morrice, John Fitz Gerralde, of Corkonyne, Edm. M'Eligott, Mauriee m'Edm., John ogo O Duinighan, Donell m'Donell O Sullevan, Honor ny Lero, his wife, Shewherie O Sullevan, Boughe O Sullovan, Daniel, Owin, Edm., and Morigh M'Foaris, Maurice m'Donogh O Brenan, Donogh and Maurice m'Dermod O Brenan, Donogh and Maurice m'Teig I Brenan, John m'Dormod I Gealwaine, Conoghor O Sullivan,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teig O Gealwaine, Shane m'Teig M'Kiadagh, Moriertagh m'Teig Ishieurne alias Moriertagh merigagh, Owen m'Craigh M'Teig, Fynine m'Donell alias Fynine M'Cartie, Katelin ny Cartie, Mortagh m'Dermod m'Murtagh I Sullevan, Donell and Murtagh m'Conoghor m'Donell I Sullevan, Edm. m'Donogh Imaghten, Shane and Donogh m'Teig m'Shane I Sullevan, Teig m'Dermod Shanrighe, Philip, Donell, and Wm. m'Tho. Iranchanie, Donogh Inaghe m'Conoghor I Sullevan, Teig m'Moriertagh I Sullevan, Owin m'Craigh M'Teig, Conoghor oge O Dwine, Donogh m'Cone O Phalwey, Murtagh and Anna m'Donogh I Sullevan, Donell oge m'Fynine M'Cartie, Shane oge m'Shane I Sullevan, Donell m'Dormod alias Donell pigidiagh I Sullovan, Awliff m'Teig oge I Sullevan, Sichwroe m'Dermod I Sullevan, Teig m'Conoghor m'Teig I Sullevan Donogh m'Donell m'Donogh I Sullevan, Conoghor m'Owen m'Dermod I Sullovan, Teig m'Conoghor m'Owen I Sullevan, Donell duff m'Shane I Collitie, Dermod m'Donell I Dwnie, Teig m'Donogh M'Shane, Dermod m'Conoghor duff I Sullevan, Donell m'Dermod ny buoly I Sullevan, Murtagh m'Ea m'Donell I Sullevan, Donogh m'Donell m'Owen M'Cartie, Teig m'Owen m'Dermod I Sullevan, Dermod m'Tho. Iranchanie, Conoghor m'Donogh I Sullevan, Donogh m'Cragh m'Donogh I Sullevan, Donell m'Dermod Ilianie, Donell m'Conoghor M'Keriske, Shane m'Donell Igihine, Murtagh m'Donell m'Fynino I Sullevane, Donogh m'Donell m'Fynne alias Donell knoigh I Sullevan, Dermod m'Donogh I Dwine, Conoghor oge Maghie I Sullevan, Dermod m'Edm. I Huolachaine, Teig m'Caratie O Sullevan, Shane m'Donell I Sullevan, Teig m'Donell M'Prior, Teig m'Dermod I Sullevan, Dermod m'Donell Wonie, Donell m'Conoghor O Sullevan, Rorie m'Donell M'Swynie, Margaret ny nart O Lerie, Ea m'Morougho ballagh M'Swynie, Conoghor m'Teig m'Donogh I Lerie, Donogh m'Conoghor m'Teig I Lerie, Donell m'Conoghor karigh M'Swynie, Conoghor m'Teig m'Donogh M'Killigott, Moroghoe ballagh M'Swynie, Tirlagh m'Murroghoo ballagh M'Swynie, Conoghor m'Donell M'Dermod, Fynne and Donogh m'Teig m'Donogh M'Cartie, Donell niniagh I Sullevan, Teig nyniagh I Sullevan, Donogh, Donell, and Dermod m'Teig kittagh M'Cartie, Conogher and Donogh m'Donell reogh I Sullevan, Teig nahie m'Conoghor I Sullevan, Conoghor m'Conor mantigh O Neale, Shane m'Donogh m'Shane oge I Sullevane, Wm. m'Dermod oge M'Rorie, Conoghor m'Donogh m'Shane oge I Sullevan, Donogh m'Craghie I Leighie, Dermod m'Donell Iwaiddo I Sullevan, Donogh m'Dermod merigagh I Brean, Donogh m'Donell I Wynichaine, Owen m'Donell m'Teig M'Cartie, Conoghor m'Riceard I Conell, Geoffrey, Maurice, and Donell m'Conoghor I Conell, Malacline m'Conoghor I Neill, Donell m'Owen m'Teig m'Donell Duliaghe, Fynine m'Donell m'Teig M'Cartie, Neale m'Teag m'Manus I Neale, Donell m'Teig m'Owen M'Criohin, Shane m'Teig M'Ea, Shane m'Donell M'Ea, Donell m'Teig M'Ea, Shane oge O Criohin, Teig roe m'Donell m'Teig I Neill, Donell m'Teig m'Donell Duliagh O Shea, Geffre oge O Conell alias Geafre Mantigh, Moriertagh roe m'Shane I Conell, Toig m'Tho. A Neyll, Conoghor m'Donogh roe A Neill, Donell m'Cormiek M'Conoghor, Moelloonie m'Edm. Shalaghe, Edm. m'Moriertagh oge, Conoghor oge O Shea, Dermod

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Conoghor oge O Shea, Conoghor m'Donell m'Conoghor I Sullevan, Carbrie m'Donell M'Egaine, Owin m'Fynine m'Donell I Sullivan, Shane and Owin m'Conoghor m'Teig M'Fynine, Donell m'Teig I Connell, Conoghor and Donogh m'Teig I Skanlaine, Donell M'Vony, Owen m'Fynine m'Dermod I Sullevan, Murtagh m'Donogh oge I Sullevan, Dermod m'Conoghor I Sieurin, Teig oge O Lyne, Edm. Ferreter, Owin M'Morrice, of Corkanyne, Nich. and Davie m'Edm. m'Shane Garrald, Teig m'Owen Eloghe, Oblesse Dargan, Garrett Coushine, Patr. M'Shane, of Drumovallic, Donogh m'Teig Moriertie, Edm. m'Donogh Moriertie, Dennys O Mohertie, Dermond Heartie, Maurice Fitz Gerralde, John and Maurice Mahound, Maurice m'Owen O Garran, Dermond m'Fynine Emote, Philip roe Brariage, Edm. m'Shane Garralde, Owin M'Moriertie, Teig m'Owen Moriertie, Donell M'Owen, of Kilcalloe, Donell m'Moriertie M'Owen, Donell m'Teig M'Moriertie, Owin M'Teig, of Kilcalloe, Donell m'Morrice I Kelichun, Dermond m'Morrice M'Donell, Kahill m'Teig I Rourke, Teig oge O Rourke, Owin m'Morrice oge, Edm. O Helie, Donell O Mynan, Dermond m'Shane Dudue, John m'Conoghor Dnligh, Ferris M'Teig, of Kilcalloe, Hugh M'Moriertie, Maurice, Owin, Murtagh, and John M'Teig, of same, Teig m'Donell oge, Teig M'Ea, James and John O Helie, John M'William alias Shean more, Conoghor m'Donell I Kellichan, Donell m'Donogh Griffen, Donell O Breasill, Tho. O Sheme, John M'Thomas, of Kilcalloe, Dermond Ashehan, Donel oge, and Gella Duffe, of same, John m'Morrice M'Morierto, Maurice M'Owen, of Kilcalloe, John m'Connell duffe, of same, Dermond m'Morrice O Griffen, James Duffe, of Kilcalloe, Donogh m'Kee m'Donogh Moriertie, of Castledrom, Donell, Owin, Teig, and Murtagh m'Donell Moriertie, Donell oge Moriertie, Donogh m'Giollo Grifen, Dermond and Donogh M'Shean fitz Dermond, Maurice m'Shane Griffen, Donogh m'Donogh oge, Shean m'Teig Griffen, Shean m'Teig Cartie, John Stack, Maurice and Donell M'Owen, of Castledrom, Gerald Fitz Gerralde, Donogh M'Owen, of Carkanyne, Owin, Maurice, and Murtagh m'Edm. m'Owen oge, Donogh oge Aredy, Donogh oge Nedallo, John Aredy, Maurice Aredy, Philip m'Shane Bronick, Donell oge O Dullie, James M'Robert, of the Currins, Wm. James, Shane m'Teig oge, Maurice M'Teig, Edm. Robert, Rob. M'Edmond, Shane bowy, Dermond M'Shean, Shean M'Dermond, Dermond oge, Nich. O Cunigan, Wm. Reeole, Garrett M'Nicholas, Teig O Lyne, Donogh M'Shane, James M'Edmonde, and Shane O Lullane, of same, Riccard m'Morrice Pierce, James m'Tho. Pierce, Maurice m'Riccard m'Morrice Pierce, Tho. m'Morrice Stacke, Tho. oge m'Tho. M'Riccard, John m'Thomas, of Killahane, John m'Riccard Coursey, Wm. m'James m'Robert duff, Wm. O Dullechonty, Gilpatrick O Dullehonty, Tho. O Cuirek, Carbry, Dermod, and Donell O Cuirk, Dennys O Cormick, Cormock M'Finen, of Trohanackney, Maurice and John fitz David duff, Connor oge m'Connor M'Creohin, Murtagh m'Dermodie I Dnleanic, Simon Fullan, Philip Staoke, Patr. m'Shane Gerralde, Teig oge O Sullivan, John m'Owen O Killeyney, Walter Nogle, Tirlagh O Rien, Maurice m'Edm. m'Shane Gerralde, [ ] m'Edm. m'Shane Gerralde, Edm. m'Shane Morgan Fitz Gerralde, Maurice m'Shane Manis, Edm.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Redmund Fitz Gerralde, Rich. m'Tho. Pronewill, John m'Rich. Pronewill, Davie m'Tho. roe, Donell m'Davie, Shane m'Conoghor Leuth, Shane M'Kernan, Tirlagh M'Mahonne, Donell O Fowlowe, Donogh M'Owen, of Castledrom, Conoghor m'Shean Cashan, Donogh and Donell m'Dermod M'Cartie, John m'Shane M'Richard, Patr. M'Richard, Fynine m'Donell Tiburd, Teig m'Dermod O Sullevan, Owin Clogh M'Cartie, Donogh m'Shane O Lahan, Conoghor Duff, of the Ilande, Dermot O Nowlan, Rich. Duff, Maurice O Traughtan, Teig O Garran, Teig O Tanhan, and Philip O Taughan, of same, Maurice oge O Nashe, Dermod m'Donogh oge O Nowlan, John M'Craighe, Conoghor m'Morrice OHurrane, Owin oge M'Donell, of the Ilande, Donogh m'Shane O Donell, Fynine M'Dermod, of the Ilande, Melaghlin O Dalie, Davie M'Shane, of the Island, Teig M'Owen, John O Roen, and Tirlagh M'Owen, of same, Donogh m'Teig M'Vonie, Dermod O Cane, Maurice Skolard, Wm. O Lone, Donell M'Donogh, of the Ilande, John O Rourke, Conoghor O Lyne, Tho. O Brian, Wm. Toby, Teig M'Donell, of the Ilande, Donell M'Donogh, of same, Ea and Teig O Connell, Dermod O Bresnoth, John M'Donogh, of the Ilande, Maurice O Londes, Dermod O Brian, John O Rourk, John Denalle, Rob. Leighe, Edm. m'Wm. buoy Shee, Morriogh and Conoghor O Duoyke, Murto oge, Tho. buoy O Leigh, Owin m'Owin M'Shea, Tho. and Dermod O Kellogher, Donogh M'Eabuoy, John O Leuth, John M'Gerralde, Maurice and Edm. m'Edm. Fitz Gerrald, Wm. Blunkett, Patr. Keegoe, Teig oge O Cartan, Oliver Hussey, Nich. oge Fitz Gerralde, of Ballihebinagh, Donell O Dalie, of Brasnath, Shane O Nolan, of same, Rich. M'Jonine, of the Ilande, John Walshe, Cahir O Connor, of same, Philip Trant, of Dingle, John Champen, John Comyne, of same, Tirlagh M'Dermott, of Brackell, Callaghane M'Cormock, of Corballie, Conoghor M'Shane, of Inche, John M'Thomas, of Ballinvoher, Teig M'Donogh alias Owen Longth, Donell m'Dermody M'Teig alias Donell bane, Conoghor m'Teage Y Hea, Donell m'Dermodie m'Donell M'Cartie, Conoghor m'Donell I Sullevan, Honor ny Thomas, his wife, Donogh m'Awliff I Shichan, Conoghor m'Teig roe O Brenan alias Conoghor ny Sahirihie, Teig O Moricrtie O Sullevan, Knoghor m'Dermod O Brenan, and Dermod m'Donell m'Konoghor O Sullevan. Provisions *as in* 6497. Not to pardon any offence committed since 28th March last, being the date of the lord president's letter on behalf of this pardon.—22 June, xliii.

6556 (5206.) Pardon to Randall M'Donnell, Neece M'Donnell, Coll M'Donell, Husten M'Donnell, Alexander M'Donnell, Gorrie m'Henry O Harrae, Dooll oge M'Fye, Neece M'Fye, Gillaspick M'Fye, Ferdoragh M'Fye, Nell oge M'Fye, Bryne boy M'Camly, John Stewarde, John M'Robert, Alexander Steward, James M'Henry, Conoghor M'Henry, Nell Magye, Alexander M'Gie, Dooltagh Magie, Hugh M'Nell, Denes M'Cloyster, Nich. Joy, Nell M'Anghene, Gillaspack grome M'Fye, Gillaspick M'Caye, Donnell M'Caye, Donnell M'Caye m'John grome, Donnell M'Cay, Donnell oge M'Fye, Hugh m'O Hara, Rory O Harae, Torrilaugh O Harae, Shane oge O Harae, Shane O Hara, Art O Hara, Torrilaugh O Hara, Gilpatrick Clivartie, Bryne Clivartie, John O Naughtene, Dermot O Caane, Bryne boy

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Caane, Gorrie m'Nickoyll O Guine, Feesle O Guine, Bryne oge O Guyne, Henrias M'Marcas, Donaugh grome M'Coll, Alexander M'Alester, and Donnell grom M'Alester. Provisions *as in* 6401.—25 June xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 588.)

6557 (5234.) Pardon to Walter Delahyde, of Maglare, co. Meath, gent., Patr. Countane, of Mullingar, co. Westmeath, and Alexander Cassie, of same, soldiers, John Burnell, of Moiglare, co. Meath, yeoman, Laghlin O Horan, of Ballehiny, co. Kildare, Wm. Kigane, of Kilkalme, co. Galway, Chr. Hussie, of Kyl kliny, co. Meath, Patr. oge Ultagh, of the Newerie in Ulster, Dermott O Mannyne, of Augryme, co. Galway, Hugh Cassie, of Tynelick, co. Longford, Teige Cassie, of same, Mullmorie O Conogan, of Killelenan, co. Mayo, Hugh buoy M'Edmund, of Cullentrie, co. Meath, Brien bane O Dalie, of Dongaven, co. Cavan, Simon Kinge, of Daneston, co. Meath, Morice Drynan, of Clonbolge, King's co., Teige O Moran, of Ballenemoilly, co. Roscommon, Coll O Kelly, of Agheraghill, co. Galway, Teigo O Mellaghlin, of Killrowe, co. Meath, Wm. buoy, of Dellanston, same co., Wm. O Lineh, of Croserlagh, co. Cavan, Brian O Mulehloy, of Scardan, co. Sligo, Murtagh roe Cavenagh, of Freamorne, co. Westmeath, Shane oge O Gillegan, of Gortmore in the country of O Cane, Redmund O Cane, of same, Philip Jordane, of Kilmaoke, co. Kildare, Cormock Ultagh, of Lareige, of Crevyn, Wm. Money, of Raghill in Tireconnell, and Cormock O Helie, of Ralekine, co. Mayo, soldiers, Elizabeth Helie, of Balletrasney, co. Kildare, Rich. Keatinge, of Cownough, same co., soldier, Cenoulough M'Guode, of Phillipstonne, King's co., Teige O Higgen, of the Tarmen, co. Mayo, Conor M'Hugh, of Bracklone, co. Cavan, Redmund Boise, of Ballenemallaught, co. Kildare, Tho. Leany, of Culmollen, co. Meath, Patr. Enos, of Eldenderie, King's co., Edm. Tirrell, of Posickstowne, co. Kildare, Redmund Dalton, of Ballesallagh, co. Westmeath, Tho. Kindellan, of Ballenckillie, co. Meath, Derby Done, of Clonlyone, same co., Edw. Rogers, of Moylhussie, same co., John Flanaghan, of Killenmore, co. Kildare, Owen O Reily, of Rathangan, same co., Wm. Done, of Dunboine, co. Meath, and Shane Deagle, of Kilgreg, same co., soldiers, John Delahide fitz Tho., of Killane, same co., farmer, Rich. Foster, of Kilgreage, soldier, Shane Dowlinge, of Moiglare, cottier, John Dowlinge, of same, yeoman, Tho. Devie, of same, soldier, Gerrott Foster, of Kilgrego, Rich. Creife, of Moiglare, Dowlinge Kavenagh, of Dormollen, co. Kildare, Daniel O Lalor, of Clongeweswood, same co., James Duffe M'Kinge, of Ballenecapagh, same co., Rich. Talbot, of Dunshaghlin, co. Meath, James Lisagh, of Wespanstone, co. Meath, and John Lea, of Rosbearie, co. Kildare, yeomen, Murtagh M'Ecrossan, of Timiaghoe, same co., Dermot O Bren, and Donogh m'Dermott O Duffe, of same, cottiers, Stephen Crenan, of Moynouth, soldier, Fergenanime O Birne, of Conogh, co. Dublin, farmer, Dowlin O Birne, Tho. O Linshe, Wm. M'Donell, Manus O Gawine, of same, Laghlin O Ronow, of Kilgobane, same co., Patr. Comen, of same, Nich. Lennane, of Symonstowne, co. Westmeath, George Tirrell, and Onora Tirrell, of same, farmers, Donell Evaugherie O Birne, of Bellantry, co. Meath, soldier,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Chr. Tirrell, of Eggestone, same co., yeoman, Walter O Cony, of Kilbride, co. Westmeath, farmer, Patr. Sheale, of Laraughes, co. Kildare, cottier, Chr. Lynam, same co., soldier, John M'Cartane, of Moynouth, farmer, Wm. M'Cartan, Patr. M'Cartan, of same, Andrew Bell, of Moigaddy, co. Meath, soldier, Water Bell, of same, Rich. Nangle, of Moyglare, Walter Keatinge, of Tymohow, co. Kildare, soldiers, Elizabeth Tirrell, of Possickstowne, same co., Murtagh O Bolan, of Carbry, soldier, Margaret Lion, of Moiglare, co. Meath, Tho. Fitz Garret, of Donowre, co. Kildare, gent., David m'Teige O Dempsie, of Richardstown, gent., Tirlagh m'Teige O Dempsie, of same, gent., Margaret nyne Ony Darie O Dempsie, his wife, Brian m'Murgh O Dempsie, of Cloconelly, Glasnie m'Cahir O Dempsie, of same, gent., Jane Weslie, his wife, Glasnie m'Teige O Dempsie, of Harriston, gent., Redmund Faye, of Monstereven, kern, John Kellie, of Recardstown, husb., Shane M'Brien, of same, soldier, Owen O Honegen, of Monsterevin, husb., John Bedlowe, of same, soldier, Lisagh m'Teige O Dempsie, of same, husb., Arte m'Teige, of same soldier, and John Moran, of Richardstown husb. Provisions *as in* 6535.—1 July, xliii.

6558 (5261.) Pardon to Ene O Donegaine, of Delligmore, Ellice ny Voroghowe, Conoghor m'Shane I Voreghowe, of Knockensche, Eno O Mullgorom, of Killvory, John m'Conoghor eghvoreghowe, of Knockensche, Mahown m'Connoghor I voreg[howe], John m'Edm. I Scainlaine, of same, Dermod O Floine, of Kilblaine, smith, John O. Dowgaine, David m'Morish O Hononaine, Shyheghe and Philip O Heanegane, Conoghor m'Shane I Beggyly, [ ] m'Shane I Conell, Wm. oge O Conery, Edm. and Shyvery O Hononane, Gerrot m'Wm. bane, Morrish fitz David O Hononane, Dermod m'Gilly O Hononane, Dermod en Downy [ ] Morrish fitz Wm., Conoghor m'Donogh I Hononane, John O Daly, Melaghlin oge O Dowgane, and Conoghor roe O Conoll, of same, David m'Dermod O Hononane, of Bowles, Morish m'Donogh O Hononane, Dermod m'Teig O Hononane, of same, Donell O Hononane, of Castell ni lyshine, Teig m'Connor O Hononane, Riccard O Hononane, Donogh m'Dermod O Hononane, Manus m'Rory M'Shiehie, of same, Murrogh m'E[ ] oge M'Shiehie, of Garriduffe, Gillenese O Daly, of Skeghanaghe, Edm. m'Shane M'Ruddery, of Ardagh, Hwonye O Kirle, of Kill m'mearbye, Morish O Riegane, of Ballyallynane, Teig oge O Leyne, of Cloagheinarrultige, John m'Teig O Hogane, of Mahownagho, Edm. Londrye, of Cloyne Iey, Katherine Ceysse, David M'Henry, of same, Ellinor Lacy, of Browry, widow, Dermod O Cahell, Tirlagh m'Donogh M'Chassane, Donell oge O Dyllane, Mahown O Cahill, Morrish O Cahill, John O Loubby Flahartagh O Hollye, John O Saneghan, Rich. Brenagh, Ene O Quene, John reogh O Dowgane, Riccard Farrill, Philip fitz Morrish O Heneyne, of same, Ellin ny Vecawly, of Gortnetnbbred, widow, Mary ny Morrish O Honoanne, John O Downyne, Diermod O Kiervicke, Donogh O Howleghane, Teig M'Isteyne, Morish m'Hybre m'Morish roode, of same, Cormock m'Donogh M'Cormock, of Pallice, Edm. and Morish fitz Davie Gibbon, of Glannecoyne, Gerald m'Morish Gibbon, of Corraghglasse, Kathorine Lacie fitz Rob., of Killtwoge, John fitz James M'Downie, of Curraghglasse, Morish m'Shane Gibbon, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cloynmore, Tho. m'Shane I Concll, of Killmore, Tho. fitz Gerott Gibbon, of Coulcaine, Gerrot fitz Rich. Gibbon, of same, David fitz Edm. roe Barry, of Anagh, James fitz Nich. Barry, of same, Patr. Synane, of Castlefowke, John O Duly fitz Eneas, of Eharkire, Dermod O Scully, of Ballinemona, John oge fitz John Fitz Gerrot, of samo, Wm. m'Teig O Mulchasshell, of Archatrick, Teig m'Moriertagh O Maddine, of Knockvrin, Ellin fitz Gerrott Fox, of same, Mahown beg O Mullpatrick, of Clochmehericke, Wm. fitz Tho. Fitz Richard, Teig m'Shane oge I Riourdane, of same, Rich. fitz Tho. riogh, of Lishmotty, David in voyd M'Gibbon, of Moyge, Teig O Comaine, of Clenglasse, Wm. m'Shane I Agherin, Wm. boy Herbard, Tho. m'Key O Molgaren, John M'Gerrald, David Fitz Gerrald, Owen m'Shane duft I Reghane, Donogh m'Dermond I Ariell, Wm. O Moroghow, Dermod m'Conoghor I Sulivaine, Morish oge O Barry, Wm. M'Richard, and Teig merigagh O Grady, of same, Philip m'Teig O Sheine, of Castle m'Awliffe, Donell m'Donogh M'Awliff, Conoghor ne Barney, Dermod O Moroghow, Deirmod merigagh O Sheino, John m'Teig O Sheheghane, Dermod m'Donogh buy, Conoghor O Sheine, Moriertagh m'Shane O Sheine, Sonorowe M'Donogho, Donogh O Moroghowe, Philip m'Donogho O Sheine, Andrew O Henyne, and Conoghor O Donogho, of same, Helane ny Donogho I Voraghowe, Art m'Conoghor O Lery, of same, Donogh m'Conoghor ogo O Swilevane, of Culbane, Donell m'Donogh O Swillyvane, Wm. fitz Edm. Barrett, of same, Donell m'Findine Carty, of Ballinedy, John fitz Edm. Barret, of Carigileine, Dermod m'Shano Carty, of Diserte, John O Trasie, John fitz David Brenagh, of same, John fitz David Barry, of Cowlegerish, Donell m'Shane O Leyne, of Ballinhemony, Donell O Shea, John O Caffowe, of same, Riccard m'Shano Barret, of Garrincolle, Conoghor m'Teig O Dally, of Fariehie, Morish m'Donogh M'Shane, of Ballyne Conrty, John fitz Tho. Gogan, of Barnyhealy, John fitz Philip Gogan, of Aghimarten, Connor m'Teig M'Donogh, Rich. fitz Gerrot Piggot, Morrine ny Comaine, of Gortnctubbred, widow, Donogh bady O Cahane, of Muyge, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor Garvane, of Clonmine, Jovane ny Donell, John m'Honye I Challaghane, of same, Dermod m'Conoghor ne Sawnye, of same, Dermod m'Tho. O Floine, of same, Donogh roe m'Shane I Callaghane, of Kilmacklyin, Donell roe m'Shane M'Clanaghan, John m'Donogho M'Morris, John O Shihane, Rich. Maygell, and Donogh gankagh M'Clanosse, of same, Tirrelagh m'Manus I Beggyly, Teig O Mahano, Tho. O Mullayne, Donogho oge roe M'Clanaghan, of Killm'clyrine, Donogho O Dungane, Dermod M'Cluosse, of Killwey, John and Donogh m'Owen I Garvane, of CarrigroChane, Teig m'Shane I Corkyry, of Clunemyne, Brien and Conoghor m'Teig I Corkery, Edm. m'Brien m'Ea I Doherty, Donogh m'Shane M'Donogho, and Donell m'Shane Donogh, of same, Maccragh m'Shano M'Donoghy, of Cloynomine, Tho. riogh m'Donell I Callaghan, Eanes O Dally, of same, Denis O Cronyne, of same, tailor, MacCragh M'Thomas, Shane m'Owen O Daly, Conoghor m'Shano M'Richard, and Teig m'Conoghor garrow, of same, Donneghy m'Donell I Cabae, Conoghor roe m'Mahowne Healeghane, of same, Eae m'Shane I Begly, of Carrig Roghan, David m'Teig

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

m'David O Connell, Shane roe m'Donell I Corkry, and Dermod roe m'Donell I Corkery, of same, Morris m'Tho. Clwoes, John m'Morris M'Clowes, of same, Tho. M'Cluas, of same, Maccragh and Conoghor m'Donell m'Teig I Callaghan, of Clonayne, Teig and John m'Donoghy m'John reogh, of same, Owen O Daly, of Killm'Clynine, Awliffe M'Shiary, Conoghor oge alias Conoghor Dower, Rory m'Donoghy M'Conoghor, of Ballistine, Donell m'Teig I Connoghor, of same, Tho. Lacy fitz James, of Lishvickyrn, Donogh O Dowgane, Kennedy oge O Callaghan, of Clonemyne, Donell M'Sakerran, Mahown M'Shearie, Dermod Leigh M'Teig, of same, Conoghor and Donell m'Teig M'Owen, of Gortmore, Donell m'Shane I Connell, of same, Conoghor O Flyn, of Clonemyne, Edm. m'Donell O Rierden, of Derreroe, Donogh m'Owen M'Donell, of Clonefaddy, Moriertagh m'Donogh I Kierdane, of Monyne, John m'Doneghy I Rierdane, Conoghor m'Philip I Cluosy, of same, John m'Donell I Yerleghy, of Ballivarnyn, John O Leyne, of Sonnagh, Teig O Credane, of Caherburrane, Teig M'Reory, of same, Moriertagh m'Shane I Bogly, of Carigrockan, James Roche alias m'Maurie, of Carragh m'Harry, Dermod m'Shane Ivryn, of Ballynemieagh, Shane m'Donell Imureghu, of Calemucke, Awliffe m'Shane I Merreghy, husb., Leigh Barry, of Loghger, Morreghy m'Owen m'Donell Lagheren, James Garnoge, of Ardgowly, Donell m'Dermod O Swillivane, of Cowmlogane, John m'Donell O Daly, of same, John m'Conoghor M'Owen, of Cleangless, Edm. fitz James fitz Edm. Gerrald, of Colinc, Ellan ny Teig Cartie, of Molahaffe, Ellan ny Donell Carty, of same, Donell m'Shane M'Keghane, of Castlemore, Conoghor M'Manes, of Killmurre, labourer, Wm. buy O Caffowe, of Kilballane, husb., Wm. m'Shano begg, of same, John O Honygane, of same, carpenter, Dermod roe m'Teig M'Fynine, of same, Conoghor O Keannely, Donogh m'Shano ny Twoly, John m'Teig I Glary, Donell M'Teig, Donell M'Dermod, Loghlen O Hyver, and Mahown O Cwony, of same, husbandmen, Melaghlin oge O Leyn, of same, Conoghor M'Thomas, labourer, John m'Conoghor O Chahessy, of same, John m'Thomas ny Macko, Moriertagh m'Teig oge O Cronyne, of Tyremassy, labourer, Wm. O Magh Ierny, of Castletown, and Wm. m'Donell alias Donoghy ny Vody. Provisions *as in* 6497.—*Date destroyed.—Lord Deputy's warrant dated* 5 July, 1601.

6559 (5210.) Pardon to Patrick Bradie, of Tonemore, co. Cavan, merchant, Barnaby, William, Tirlagh, and Philip Bradie, his sons, Jovan ny Goven, his wife, Laghlin O Linche, of Tonnemore, and Owen O Carrulan, of same, ploughmen, James M'Cabe, Brian M'Cabe, of same, Donell Bradie, of Arnaglogh, and Terence Bradie, of Shantemore, yeomen, Hugh m'Donell Bradie, of Nungintagh, freeholder, Brian oge Bradie, of Arnaglogh, yeoman, Patr. O'Shennan, of Tonnemore, and Donell O Sheredane, of same, cottiers, Katherine ny Cabe, his wife, Evelin, Honor, and Margaret Bradie, daughters of said Patrick Bradie, Philip Bradie, of Tonnemore, Philip m'Tho. Bradie, son in law of said Patrick, Margaret Bradie, his wife, Gillissie oge Bradie, of Tonnemore, horseman, James O Moore, of the Cavan, butcher, Patrick Bradie fitz Wm., of same, yeoman, Patr. bane Bradie, of Kestelltarne, horseman Wm. O Shiredane called O Shiredan, of the Moigh, gent., and Shane m'Eneridaghen Bradie, yeoman, in said co. Provisions *as in* 6400; also ex-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

cepting any who are not the natural followers of said Patrick Bradie, of Tonemore.—13 July, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 591.)

6560 (5215.) Pardon to Phelim m'Feagh O Toolo, of the Fartry, co. Dublin, gent., Rice Bassnet, his mother, Margery Birne, his wife, Edm. m'Gerald O Toole, of same, gent., Alexander m'F[ ] O Toole, of Carrickroe in Fartry, gent., Arte m'Phelim O Toole, of the Dromen, Tibbott m'Donogh O Toole, of same, Gillenow O Colan, of the Drowmen, Moriche buoy O Hew, of Ballineeorr, and Teige M'Shane, of the Rahin, yeomen, Michael Aspold, of Ghuloshemolin, gent., Garrott M'Dermod, of Cowlcormock, Phelim m'Arte O Toole, of the Fartry, Edm. m'Donogh O Toole, Moricho m'Teige M'Gilleleigh, Gerald m'Tibbott O Toole, Donogh O Hanlon, Connor M'Donogh, Teige M'Donogh, Morgan m'Gerald O Toole, Patr. duff M'Donagh, Edm. M'Carthane, Tirlagh O Birne, Dermod m'Cahir O Toole, Alan Rutledge, Wm. M'James, and Edm. O Toole, of same, yeomen, James O Eghertie, of same, Artugh O Colane, of same, One O Ronowe, of Belenescorny, yeoman, Carroll m'Dermot M'Keagh, of Thenand, yeeman, Molmore m'Brien M'Done, gent., Dermott M'Gillpatrick, of same, yeoman, Teige M'Gillpatrick, Wm. M'Gillpatrick, Fardorogh Smith, and Morrogh m'Shane M'Moracho, of same, husbandmen, Tho. O Gormoule, of Letherim, and Conchor O Gormoule, of same, husbandmen, Rich. O Gormoule, of same, yeoman, Shane O Gormowle, of same, Shane Smith, of Castletown, Hugh O Chelin, of Ballinicor, Hugh O New, of same, Tho. boy, of Carrickroe, Murroche M'Moriertagh, of same, Donogh O Hely, of the Rahin, Shane O Cheere, Hugh O Chere, Wm. O Chero, of same, Hugh M'Morghe, of Cnockre in Fartry, and Shane M'Hugh, of same, husbandmen, Morogh ballagh, of same, tenant, Teige M'Hugh, of the Laragh, and Hugh grany M'Donogh, of the Carrickroe, husbandmen, and Dermot M'Gillkine, of the Laragh, tenant, in co. Dublin. Submission and appearance in the Chief Place, and other provisions *as in* 6466; also excepting any who are not the natural followers of said Phelim O Toole.—13 July, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 595.)

6561 (5406.) Pardon to Teige m'Donogh Englane O Doyle, of Kilcarowe, gent., Phelim m'Reough m'Garrett O Doyle, of Ballincowlie, gent., Shane keele O Doyle, of Killchowlane, and Donill m'Morrough O Doyle, of Killintample, freeholders, James and Dermot m'Hubert O Doyle, of Ballinrowane, Oliver m'Garrot O Doyle, of Kilbride, Dermot m'Murtagh O Doyle, and Ferginanim m'Teige O Doyle, of same, yeomen, Garret duff m'Owen O Doyle, of same, freeholder, Phelim m'Garrot O Doyle, of Kilchrone, Tirlagh roe O Doyle, of same, Mortagh O Doyle, of Tamplereny, Teige O Doyle, of Calboy, Callough m'Donogh O Doyle, of Thomastowne, Caell O Doyle, Walter m'Donogh O Doyle, Conn O Doyle, and Walter O Doyle, of same, yeomen, Edm. bane m'Donnogh O Doyle, of Arclow, husb., John Owen, of same, Art m'Cahir roe O Doyle, of Killenchane, and Brein m'Dermot O Doyle, of Barreneglehe, yeomen, Shane more m'Cahir O Doyle, of Templemehall, freeholder, Melaughlin m'Shane more O Doile, of same, and Owen roe m'Murrough O Doile, of Foristowne, yeomen, Danell m'Phelim O Doyle, of Glanteige, and Shane m'Phelim O Doyle, of Ballinristock, freeholders, Edm. duffe m'Dermod O Doile, and Cahir O Birne, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

same, and Arte m'Wm. O Doyle, of Mongane, yeomen, Rosse m'Fardorogh O Doyle, of Ballintillea, freeholder, Rowry and Wm. m'For O Doile, of same, yeomen, Sheman M'Shane, of Barreavstegh, freeholder, Shane m'Phorish O Doyle, Garrot m'Shane O Doyle, and Phelim m'Ever O Doile, of same, and Cahir O Doyle, of Thomastowne, yeomen, Nich. Furlonge, of Skolloeke, freeholder, Manus O Doile, of Ballinkislan, yeoman, Arte m'Phelim O Doyle, of the Greate rath, freeholder, Garrot ower O Birne, of Duowerlie, gent., Cahir m'Morishe duff, of same, yeoman, Waltor buoy m'Gerald O Birne, of same, gent., Dowlinge m'Edm. O Birne, and Conoll m'Donell more, of same, yeomen, Teige oge m'Garrald O Birne, of same, gent., Tirlagh O Birne, Donogh m'Gerald O Birne, Edm. roe O Birne, James ower O Birne, Gerald m'Tirlagh O Birne, Rowrie m'Rickard O Birne, Shane m'Edm. O Birne, Teige m'Rorie O Birne, Teige m'Murrogh O Birne, Donogh m'Donell O Birne, Moriertagh m'Murrogh O Birne, Teige m'Gerald O Birne, Teige O Cowlane, Murrogh O Birne, Laghlin O Doyle, Cahir O Birne, Shane roe m'Teige O Birne, and Murrogh m'Art O Birne, of same, yeomen, Arte and Murtagh m'Gillpatrick O Birne, of Ballincarke, Art m'Murrogh O Birne, of Tubbervilly, Shane m'Melaghlin O Birne, of the Newtowne, Cahir m'Callough O Birne, of Bannockmurrogh, Edm. m'Dowlin O Birne, and Owin duffe m'Donill O Birne, of same, yeomen, Donough O Birne, of Ballemartir, gent., Symon Longe, of Glancormucke, Murtagh M'Conen, of the Brenny, Tirlagh, Shane, and Patr. M'Conen, of same. Provisions *as in* 6535. The pardon not to extend to any of the O Connors and O Moores of the Queen's and King's counties called Leix and Ophaly.—13 July, xliii.

6562 (5235.) Pardon to Thirrelagh roe m'Teige M'Mahowna, of Clondirrala, Teige m'Thirrelagh M'Mahowna, of same, gent., his son, Conoghor M'Mahowna, of Carowndoty, gent., Teig Merigagh O Kelly, of Dryssan, Rorie m'Morrogh M'Bynny, of Ralahyn, and Donell O Karymody, of Moyhill, yeomen, Teige m'Donell M'Reyry, of Townagh, harper, Donogh O Coungyn, of Knappog, yeoman, Donell oge O Daa, of Bealickany, gent., Conoghor O Kealy, of Ballyaly, husb., Dermot oge O Nelan, of Killy ny boye, physician, Teigo m'Mahowne oge, of Gowyre, Cahell m'Teige M'Eneroe, of the Skagh, Shane m'Donell M'Gorman, of Cloghanmore, Melaghlen m'Donell M'Gorman, of same, Dermot croane O Daa, of Clonmore, Shane ne Carigy O Daa, of same, Owen m'Donogh M'Bynny, of Kallowragh, Wm. O Hogan, of Liswelwridy, and Dermot M'Mahowna m'Gillpatrick, of Capaghnevarnock, yeomen, Brian ne Moghory O Brian, of Meghowny, gent., Hugh O Davourren, of Cahirwicknaghty, yeoman, Doyne m'Cooe M'Gorman, of Kilroo, gent., Cormock O Conty, of Moyfarta, and Conoghor O Dowhirty, of same, husbandmen, Dowdara m'Edm. O Maly, of Ballinehensey, gent., Dermot O Connoghor m'Brian ne Monrrogo, of Downegore, Donell m'Donogh M'Considyn, of Tirvicklane, Oyn O Flin, of Killnemona, Teige m'Dermody O Mouldowny, of Ballivrogheran, and Dermot O Muldowny, of same, yeomen, Donogh M'Clanchy, of Drommore, gent., Dermot O Farrale, of Garry Courry, yeoman, Melaghlen roe m'Moriertagh M'Gorman, of Caherkenevan, Conoghor oge M'Dermody, of Cahiracon, yeoman, Donogh O Cogran, of Inshyquyn, carpenter, Teige Mergagh m'Donogh

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

roe, of Clonkaryn, and Donogh M'Thirrely, of Glankine, yeomen, Donogh O Loghlen alias M'Brian, of Ballyansy, gent., Conoghor O Melan, of Kilkydy, gent., Donogh O Melan and Donell croane m'Conoghor O Melane, of same, yeomen, Donogh O Flanygan, of Ballymohowna, gent., John M'Gillisaghta, of Kilcorman, and Mohown O Flanchy, of Ballyganyr, yeoman, Thirrelagh merigagh m'Thirrely oge, of Raheyn, gent., Thyrrelagh M'Rossy, of the Cappagh, Morrish O Regan, of Inishwickowny, and Donell M'Teige, of Ballimarkickan, yeomen, Wm. O Farrall m'Shane, of Illanbegg, Conoghor m'Donell O Brian, of Inshyovehy, gent., Teige O Brian m'Moriertagh garrowe, of Glan, Donogh M'Gillpatrick, of the Moyh, David Comyn, of same, Morogh m'Thirrelagh reoghe, of Banro, and Andrew O Gripha, of Kilnemona, gentlemen, Conoghor roe O Davourran, of Noinghevale, husb., Geoffrey Prindergas, of Ballimorroghowe, Teige m'Donogh m'Morroghe roe, of the Rah, Melaghlin oge M'Encroe, of the Skaghe, Nich. Comyn, of Liskanowre, Cahir O Flanigan, of Ballicassyn, and Conoghor O Flanigan, of the Crosse, gentlemen, Shane reogh O Tierna, of Toullenan, husb., Donell M'Swyny, of Casirny, gent., Owen M'Swyny, of Tromry, and Conoghor roe M'Swyny, of same, yeomen, Shida M'Rory, of Kilwony, and Conoghor m'Rorie M'Melaghlin, of same, gentlemen, Teige Negeylagh, of Ballyorly, yeoman, Conell M'Gillereogh, of Killglassy, gent., Teige m'Donell M'Clanchy, of Killyn, Donogh O Shisnan, of Dowgh, husb., Teige m'Moriertagh oge M'Gorman and Melaghlin O Haly, of same, husbandmen, Conoghor m'Mahowna O Daa, of Bealnelicky, gent., Mahown merigagh M'Gillpatrick, of Clonygaly, Donell O Nelan m'Conoghor, of Carowcore, gent., James O Nelan, of Agherim, and Donogh O Nelan, of same, yeomen, Conoghor m'Conell O Hehir, of Ballyeyn, gent., Moriertagh O Hehir, of same, his son, Tomultagh oge m'Tomulty M'Brian, of Monynanagh, yeoman, John Nelan fitz Flin, of Ballyneknock, gent., Wm. Nelan, of Kilnemona, Mulrony O Gripha, of Mowcloghan, Mahown m'Consydyn m'Donogh duffe, of Dromohir, and Doyn m'Moriertagh M'Gorman, of Cahirmoroghe, yeomen, Melaghlen O Loghlen, of Glansleade, gent., Tirrelagh gancagh M'Thirrely, of the Cappogh, Brian m'Owen Ipowll, of Glansleade, Dermot O Mulrony, of Drommoro, Donell O Daa, of same, Dermot O Cahill, of Ballywicklenan, and Tho. oge O Cahill, of same, yeomen, Gillenenewe O Davourron, of Lissylissyn, gent., Moriertagh oge O Moulkere, and Moriertagh is oge O Moulkere, of same, husbandmen, Constantius O Davourren, of same, gent., John Nelan fitz Teige, of Dromnychryhy, gent., Teige m'Phelim O Conoghor, of Glan, yeoman, Loghlen m'Donell O Glisane, of Cahirwickyter, husb., Dermot O Brian m'Moriertagh m'Donell, of Carrowduff, gent., Owny O Loghlen, of Muckenes, gent., Brian m'Lisagh M'Rossy, of the Turlagh, Melaghlin O Grady, of the Inshy, yeomen, Fynin merigagh M'Gillpatrick, of Dowgh, gent., Teige O Mongan, of Knockffyn, and James O Mongan, of same, carpenters, Dermot M'Cusoke, of Kilkissyn, husb., Shida M'Nemarra, of Ralahyn, and Simon Morris, of Balliluddan, gentlemen, Fynin m'Dermot m'Fynin M'Gillpatrick, of Ballyvecoskyn, Brian m'Thirrely O Loghlen, of Glansleade, gent., Moriertagh O Cahill, of Tirvickuran, Dermot O Brian m'Moriertagh, of same, Melaghlen m'Moriertagh oge M'Gorman, of Molosky, and Donogh O Glassane, of Clonmonagh, yeomen,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Shane ogo m'Shane m'Donogh M'Nemarra, of Gortydoyn, and Teige O Brien m'Donogh m'Brian ne Corky, of Kilwedan, gentlemen, Rob. M'Gillesaghta, of Kileorman, yeoman, Donogh O Hensey, of Bonratty, labourer, Donell O Brian m'Donogh, of Kilkydy, gent., Conoghor O Twohill, of Carownegowle, labourer, Shane O Callinan, of Ballykinvartin, yeoman, Teige m'Shane M'Nemarra, of the Enagh, gent., Fynin O Chaell, of Balliwicklenan, Teige O Doyn, of Inshyqnyn, Conoghor O Nelan m'Quyn, of Ballivrogheran, Loghlen M'Rorie, of the Cappogh, and Conoghor m'Donogh Entarymon, of Dirrycrossan, yeomen, and Tho. Clanehy, of Owrlon, gent., in co. Clare. Provisions *as in* 6535.—21 July, xliii.

6563 (5256.) Pardon to Ever m'Cooly M'Mahown, Rory m'Collo, Collo m'Cooly, Brein, Cowle, Hugh oge, Ardle, and James m'Ever, Owin m'Edm., Patr., Redmund, and Art m'Rory, Ardle m'Rowry m'Collow, Patr. roe m'Colle, Mullaghlin m'Colle m'Cowle, Brein m'Mullaghlin, Redmund m'Rory boy, Con m'Redmnnd, Rory m'Breen, Ardle m'Rory m'Redmund, Patr. m'Redmund duff, James m'Hugh oge, Brein m'Owin, Art m'Brein, Patr. m'Collo, Melaghlin m'Colle m'Toell, Patr. boy m'Art, Art and Manus m'Melaghlin bedly, Toell m'Owen, Art, Hugh, Ross, and Manus m'Toell, Manus and Ardle m'Breine boy, Patr. and Brein m'James, Mullaghlin m'Colle m'Mullaghlin, Brein m'Mullaghlin, Patr., Colle, and Con m'Con, Owin m'Ardle, Hugh m'Owin m'Ardle, Ardle m'Patr., Hugh m'Ardle, Mullaghlin m'Patr. m'Ever, Mellaghlin m'Hugh, Hugh m'Owin, Ardle roe m'James, Toell duff m'Manus, Patr. m'Manis, Cormac and Manes m'Patr., Bren m'Con, Patrick and Hugh oge m'Hugh, Mullaghlin and Patr. m'Rosse, Owin, Patr., Rosse, and Manes m'Bren, Toell m'Edm., Mullaghlen roe m'Owen, Brene, Art, and Patr. m'Hugh roe, Toell m'Pholim riegh, Coeonnaght more m'Mullaghlen, Patr. bedly m'Mullaghlin kary, and Redmnnd m'Mullaghlen kary, Patr. bedly m'Shane, Hugh and Edmund m'Henry, Hugh m'Evicker, Hugh m'Brein banne, Breene moore, Edm. m'Mullaghlin kibissagh, Ardlee m'Ever boy (*all the preceding have the surname* M'MAHOWNE), Hugh m'Dermod M'Evard, Flan m'Morishe M'Evard, Coeonnaght m'Coeonnaght M'Evard, Patr. oge m'Morish M'Evarde, Patr. m'Cowle M'Evard, Nise m'Hugh M'Evarde, Nise m'Adam M'Evard, Patr. m'Toell M'Evard, Patr. moyle M'Evard, Patr. banne and Maurice m'Toell M'Evard, Coconnaght m'Patr. M'Evard, Noo, Flan, and Lissagh m'Dermod M'Evard, Shane and Cormac m'Patr. moile M'Evard, Patr. m'Tho. M'Evard, Patr. oge m'Patr. M'Evard, Owin M'Eward, Dermot m'Conoghor M'Evard, Patr. eam M'Evard, Conor m'Flin M'Evard, Wm. oge M'Evard, Dermot m'Molaghlin M'Evard, Mullaghlin M'Evard, Hugh m'Melaghlin M'Evard, Wm. m'Manes M'Eward, Tirlagh m'Eparson O Duffie, Patr., Nich., Hugh, Tirrelagh, and Pierse m'Brene O Duffie, Terlagh duff O Duffie, Brene m'Tirlagh O Duffie, Mullaghlin m'Patr. M'Ena, Coull m'Hugh M'Enuske, Edm. m'Brene O Duffie, James O Flanegan, Mullmorry M'Swynee, Thomas, Shane, Teig, and James oge m'James O Callan, Manis duff m'Art O Callan, Brene m'Art O Callan, Art m'Manus duff O Callan, Tirlagh and Shane m'Patr. O Callan, James eam O Callan, Brene m'Rorie O Callan, Wm. m'Teig M'Enuske, Rich. m'James M'Ekye, Edm. m'Pierce

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Birne, Patr. linagh O Birne, Owin m'Gillernow O Byrne, Donell m'Hugh duff O Bren, Bren m'Tho. O Bren, Owin m'Edm. O Bren, Henry m'Edm. moyle O Brien, John m'Shane M'Glaughlin, Patr. O Shiridan, Coconnaght O Shiridan, Toig O Furiolle, Donogh oge O Finegan, Shane m'Wm. O Fynogan, Teig m'Hugh duff O Finegan, Shane roe Murough, Donill m'Patr. O Linsie, Shane M'Eclearie, Donoghy m'Tho. M'Ilmarten, Tho. boy M'Ilchavicke, Henry duff M'Ilky, Chaill O Corregan, Bren dorogh M'Ilchavicke, Patr. O Corregan, Hugh O Kellaghan, Patr. and Phelim m'Toell M'Crole, Donill O Furillie, Patr. m'Gillese M'Brade, Owin O Feghy, Shane more M'Comyn, Patr. oge O Kerwellan, Owin M'Eclearie, Edm. Bradie, Shane O Hoy, Owin m'Tho. O Relie, Brene m'Fersie Mac Cowly, Manis moyle M'Enenoy, Tho. Fleamynge, late of Logher, co. Meath, James O Bryne, Patr. oge O Bryne, Tirlagh O Linsie, Cormock O Linsie, Hugh m'Padyn O Kerwellan, Ferall M'Symon, Conor M'Comyn, Conoghor oge M'Bradie, Murtagh O Neile, Glesny m'Conoghor O Reyly, Tirlagh O Kellaghan, Shane O Gowin, Patr. O Miagan, Bren O Fyn, Shane O Kelly, Bren O Hollon, Donill O Hollan, Owin, Shane, and Philip m'Cahir O Rely, Glasney and Gilise O Rely, Garrott m'Bren O Reily, Cahill m'Mullmore O Rely, Shane m'Patr. M'Ecleary, Donogh roe O Coman, Tirlagh more M'Ilmerton, Gillise m'Tho. O Kerwellan, Cahill O Kerwellan m'Bren, Hugh O Kerwellan m'Bren, Patr. and Philip M'Cravin, Donell m'Tirlagh O Rely, Donell O Linsie, Hugh m'Owin M'O Clery, Donogh O Kerwellan, Connor oge O Shiredan, Philip O Doly, Manis O Doly, Nich. M'Elearny, Tirlagh Gowe, Patr. and James M'Eky, Brene O Rely, Tirlagh m'Bron O Rely, Nyse M'Caagan, Patr. and Ben M'Ecrosshan, Teig O Kellaghan, Manis O Hoy, Cormac m'Bren O Kervellan, Philip and Cormac m'Wm. baune O Kervellan, Owin duff m'Shane O Kervellan, Patr. oge m'Patr. boy O Kervellan, Patr. m'Donell O Kervellan, Edm. M'Conyn, Donogh crossagh M'Brene, Mahown bane m'Maghe M'Egowne, Tho. duff O Halfpeny, Wm. gearo O Halfpenny, Shane ny Skope O Halpeny, Rich. m'Patr. ny Glibbe O Halfpeny, Patr. m'Mahown O Halpeny, Garrot m'Patr. M'Eky, Patr. m'Dermot M'Evarde, Edm. m'Mahown M'Cabe, Mullaghlin m'Mahown M'Cabe, Patr. m'Edm. M'Cabe, Owin more M'Cabe, Toell M'Cabe, Connor M'Cabe, Phelim m'Mullaghlin vye M'Cabe, Owin, Phelim, Hugh, and Mahown m'Redmond M'Cabe, Rosse m'Collo M'Cabe, Mullaghlen m'Patr. M'Mahowne, and all other persons inhabiting the country called the Ferney. Not to extend to intrusion on crown lands or debts due to the crown.—*Not dated, but under lord deputy's warrant of 5 June* 1601. *It is recited in a fiant of* 24 *April xliv. as of* 3 Aug. xliii.

6564 (5255.) Pardon to Walter Toben fitz James, of Clonegoeste, gent., James M'Codie, of Ballicleregh an, Nich. M'Codie, of same, yeoman, David Sutton fitz John, of Caher, yeoman, Peirse duff Butler, of Ballihartell, gent., Oliver Sinot, of same, yeoman, Donogh O Fahe, of Tipper, husb., John Toben fitz Rich., of Tamplevihille, gent., Nich. Toben, of same, yeoman, Peirse Ulfe, of Donedrome, carpenter, Walter and John fitz Wm. O Shee, of Cloneoshee, yeomen, Margaret Butler, wife of Philip Traveres, of Kedragh, Rob. Hacked, of Derreloskan, Philip Comen, of same, Tho. m'Teig M'Ecroo, of Sronell,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

yeoman, Edm. Toben, of Doneskeech, gent., Donell boy O Mallone, of Mollesson, Wm. and Peirse Cantewell, of Athasshell, husbandmen, Margaret Morrish, wife of John Cantwell, of same, Wm. and Tho. fitz John Bourke, of Ballem'keade, yeomen, Theobald and John Bourieke fitz Tho., John O Leyne, of same, Donogh roe m'Teig O Hiffernain, of Tippor, husb., Edm. bwy fitz Theobald Engles, of Sollihoid, husb., Donogh m'Crahe O Hiffernain, of Tipper, husb., Mahown duff O Dermodie, of Sollihoid, Edm. Purcell fitz James, of Ballicormicke, Teig O Dullomaine, of Ballym'keade, labourer, Daniel O Hogan, of Ardehrony, gent., Tho. Stapleton, of lo haboy de thashell (*the abbey of Athassell*), Hugh Odwigen, Tho. St. John, of Mortelstown, Tho. Butler, of Ballikirne, James O Moris, of Caher, John M'Cormock, of Ballidroghed, David Henes, of Hollierosse, Wm. St. John, of St. Johnstown, gent., Wm. Purseell fitz Wm., of Lishmoyneane, Edm. St. John fitz James, of same, Philip Purseell, of St. Johnstown, Patr. Purcell fitz Wm., of Coelegh, Edm. m'Tho. Bourke, of Cowle, gent., (Comen, of Kilnonill, gent., *struck out*), Philip Hackett, of Sherpstowne, Tho. Burke, of Knockballenoe, Paul Korny fitz Patr., of Casholl, Pierso Convoy, of same, Tho. Butler fitz Piers, of Clonmell, Tho. Butler fitz Edm., of same, Tho. fitz Rob. O Shee, of Cappoge, John Bourke fitz Tibbot, of Corranginge, Cormac Heykye, of Garrintibot, Redmund fitz Tho. Bourke, of Lelanchecle, Walter fitz Tho. Bourke, of same, Edm. m'Wm. O Slattery, of Rahinegore, Wm. Bourke fitz Tibot, of Cappagh, Ullog fitz Wm. M'Edmond, of Coleyort, Wm. leigh Englishe, of Salloghod beg, Tibot m'Walter Bourke, of Kiltinehe, Dermot M'Owin, of Gurtine Edevacne, Jouan ny Claneghie, of Grauntestown, Katherine nyne Richard O Shee, of same, Seyve ny Yellegane, of Brenesegh, Knoghor O Hiffernan, of Laten, James Bottiler fitz Edm., of Clonmell, John O Mollowne, of Grauntestown, John Bourke, of Nicholstown, yeoman, Patr. Cantwell, of Ballenowran, yeoman, Rodmund Butler fitz John, of Bealacarren, yeoman, Hugh m'Morgh O Dwygin, of Ballenlogan, Philip Keatinge, of Rathmore, Ustace Englishe, of Rahine, Tho. Botler, of the Old Graig, James Brenagh m'Philip, of Kileashe, Rich. Bourke fitz Wm., of Lissine, Melaghlinge O Dowan, of Cloughculln, Edw. Butler, of Cahir, yeoman, Redmund Gouldinge, of Cahir, horsekeeper, Tho. Butler, of Brittace, Patr. Boyton, of Casshell, yeoman, James fitz Rob. Prendergast, of Pollitarre, yeoman, Walter fitz Edm. Stappellton, of Ardmayle, Edm. Boyton, of Casshell, yeoman, James reo Woodlocke, of Woddingstowne, Connor Karny, of Ballidwagh, Wm. Karny, of Casshell, Edm. Butler fitz John, of Ardmaile, Tho. Butler fitz John, of same, yeoman, Walter roe Butler fitz Perse, of Brittace, yeoman, Patr. Shall, of Cashell, Philip Kerny, Tho. Fowlowe, Simon Sall, Peirse Conwey, Paul Kerny, of same, Brene Killy, of Carick, Mahise Brenagh, of Kilcash, Wm. m'Shane Gerralde, of Keadraghe, John m'Dermot O Dwire, of same, Tho. Stapleton, of Athashell, yeoman, Edm. Bourke, of Correghene, Rich. Melod, of Kilhurne, Tho. Bourke fitz John, of Cowle, Teobot Bourke m'Rob., of Lasserine, John m'Enes M'Craghe, of Bureisee, Donogh O Daly, David fitz Moris M'Cragh, of same, Patr. Fleaminge fitz Rob., of Casshell, yeoman, Theobald fitz Rich. Butler, of Ardmaile, John a Fahe fitz Thomas, of same, Tho. m'Owle

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Leine, of Woddingstown, and Rob. Wale fitz John, of Moclere, yeomen, Pierse Wale fitz John, of same, James Qummerforde fitz Nich., of Mortelstown, Donogh M'Clanghie, of Killahie, Peirse Englishe fitz Edm., of Rochestown, Geoffrey Comen, of Kileonnell, gent., Conoghor m'Wm. O Mullrian, of Ballentane, John M'Crahe, of Brensagh, Teig O Magher, Rich. duff Fitz Redmonde, of same, Wm. Butler, of Balliboe, gent., Ellin ny M'Swine, his wife, Edm. O Moroghow, of Bealanough more, David m'Henry Bourke, of Thomastown, John m'Conoghor Shannaghan, of Kilmolasse, Owin roe O Kive, of Tample ehenna, Ellan Lasie O Crowine, Edm. O Meele, of Hollycrosse, yeoman, Edm. m'Tho. Bourke, of Cowle, gent., Geoffrey Comen, of Kileonnell, gent., Redmund reogh Purcell, of Graigera, Wm., Rich., and Geoffrey Purcell fitz Redmund, of same, Arthur Langton, of Kilkenny, Wm. M'Codie, of the Guortine, horseboy, Wm. fitz Nicholas, of Gurtine, yeoman, Rob. Grace fitz Nich., of Caherleske, Wm. fitz James fitz Oliver, of Lesterolen, Rich. fitz Theobald, of Bealagh Tobein, Tho. Langton, of Kilkenny, Robard Denn fitz Tho., of Glenan, John Kelly, of Newhouse, Redmund Gwyre, of Kilcrone, Rich. Comorford fitz Piers, of Stesken, Tho. O Kennedie, of Glasse Croe, Rich. fitz James Graunt, of Pollroan, Walter Graunte, of Portneskollie, Rich. Asticken alias Coddie, of Balliselagh, Rich. Butler, of Creholl, gent., Gerald fitz Lewes Brean, of Liseterlinge, gent., Teig fitz Lewes Breane, of Kilkenny, gent., James Forstall, of Kilstoghere, Edm. m'Shane M'Coddie, of Coloinkillie, David O Mollane, of Ahenure, Rich. Daton fitz Nich., of Nowgraig, yeoman, Rich. fitz Patr. Daton, of Kildaton, Edm. m'Rich. m'Walter Butler, of Collaghmore, James Dreglin, of Kilbereghan, yeoman, Patr. Sutton, of Ballehoppe, Edm. Blandfielde, of Milstowne, and his wife, Anstace Coddie, of same, Daniel O Carrovell, of Fidone, Tho. Butler fitz Nich., of Rogerstowne, Edm. fitz James Walshe, of Lestrolen, James Quimeford, of Deredleghe, Nich. Quimereford, of Clone, Ellan duff Grace, of the Lowe Graunge, Walter Walshe, of Lestrolen, Patr. duff fitz Rich. Purcell, of Buresselegh, George Dodd, of Thomastowne, Meeg Gall alias Margaret Dode, his wife, Pierse Dode, of same, Meg St. Leger, of same, Uny ny Donell M'Gilpatrick, of Gortneclehe, Sauth woane ny Teig M'Gilpatrick, Katherine nyne Donell M'Gilpatrick, of same, Gilpatrick oge O Dolane, of Lackagh, yeoman, and his wife, More ny Casshine, Teig boy M'Donegh, Tirlagh Fyne, Barnaby fitz Lewes Brian, of Whitwall, gent., Nich. Caffoe, of Leighlin, Edm. fitz Morish Powre, of Rathgormock, Rob. m'Morish Powre, of same, Wm. O Phelan m'Tho., of Kilballikeelte, Peirse m'Rob. Powre, of Courriehudareigh, husb., Wm. O Hahesee, of same, Peirs m'Rob. Power, of Corragh-in-dorragh, husb., Wm. O Hasie, of same, husb., Ellen Daton, of Ballecashine, of same, Tho. m'David Brenagh, of same, Dorren alias Doritie ny Gerralde, Edm. O Kehar, of Kilbrack, Philip O Hahesy, of Correhene Daregh, husb., James Fitz Nicholas, of Clonedonill, husb., Donell m'David O Phelan, of same, Rich. Fitz Nicholas, of Kilbreck, Patr. Quimerforde m'Nich., of Colenemock, and Walter Nugent, late of Castelliehowne, co. Westmeath, gent., Brean O Reily m'Tirlagh, of Garriroboeko, and Edm. O Reilie, of same, gentlemen, in co. Cavan. Provisions *as in* 6466.—4 Aug., xliii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX V.

CHANGES in PLACES of DEPOSIT of PAROCHIAL RECORDS, since publication of last GENERAL TABLE (Fourteenth Report of Deputy Keeper), Appendix III.

I.—Parishes, the Records of which have been transferred to and still remain in the Public Record Office in the years 1882–4.

Parish, Church, or Chapel	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials	Date of Removal.
Aghanloo,	Londonderry,	2	1827–1881	1832–1819	1838–1881	1882
Ahamplish,	Sligo,	2	1811–1882	—	1813–1880	1882
Aney,	Limerick,	1	1760–1881	1761–1862	1759–1882	1882
Ardbraccan,	Meath,	2	1792–1883	1791–1848	1791–1883	1883
Ardmayle,	Tipperary,	1	1815–1875	1820–1840	1815–1874	1882
Athassell, or Relickmurry,	Tipperary,	3	1808–1880	1809–1845	1808–1877	1882
Attanagh,	Queen's,	2	1810–1882	1819–1875	1819–1883	1883
Ballinaboy,	Cork,	3	1811–1882	1820–1850	1815–1883	1883
Ballyboy,	King's,	3	1796–1883	1796–1845	1800–1883	1884
Ballycahane,	Limerick,	1	1826–	1829–	—	1882
Ballymakill,	Waterford,	3	1822–1881	1812–1818	1793–1881	1882
Ballynoe,	Cork,	2	1853–1882	—	1853–1876	1882
Ballyvourney,	Cork,	1	1838–1882	1840–1845	1849–1869	1882
Billy,	Antrim,	3	1801–1882	1804–1845	1824–1882	1883
Borrisoleigh,	Tipperary,	1	1787–1881	1787–1844	1782–1882	1882
Brinny,	Cork,	3	1797–1876	1797–1847	1797–1877	1884
Camus (Bann),	Londonderry,	3	1824–1877	1824–1845	1867–1882	1882
Castlehaven,	Cork,	1	1795–1836	1805–1819	1820–1821	1884
Clonallan,	Down,	7	1777–1884	1807–1814	1784–1884	1884
Clondehorky,	Donegal,	6	1756–1884	1816–1844	1826–1884	1884
Clondrohid,	Cork,	4	1770–1883	1770–1846	1778–1884	1884
Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1812–1883	1816–1844	one in 1819 & 1841–1883	1884
Clonmeen,	Cork,	2	1764–1881	—	1764–1880	1882
Clonmethan,	Dublin,	3	1834–1878	one in 1841	1838–1882	1884
Clonmore,	Carlow,	2	1826–1882	1826–1877	1827–1881	1882
Drakestown,	Meath,	2	1786–1884	1781–1860	1811–1883	1884
Drehidtarsna,	Limerick,	3	1819–1873	1815–1839	1854–1874	1883
Drumraney,	King's,	4	1812–1872	1814–1843	1823–1866	1884
Dunmore,	Galway,	3	1699–1882	1777–1843	1774–1882	1882
Dunsford,	Down,	2	1813–1883	1840–1845	1836–1883	1884
Dunshaughlin,	Meath,	3	1839–1874	1846–1850	1839–1881	1882
Errigle Portclare,	Tyrone,	2	1835–1883	1835–1845	1835–1872	1883
Funghart,	Louth,	1	1839–1872	—	1850–1865	1882
Fenagh,	Leitrim,	3	1823–1882	1824–1842	1825–1883	1883
Gurrane Kinnefeake (also for Rostellan).	Cork,	3	1850–1882	—	1875–1876	1883
	Cork,	1	1838–1861	1841–1844	—	1883
Garristown,	Dublin,	1	1842–1872	—	one in 1860	1884
Girley,	Meath,	2	1838–1880	—	1860–1882	1882
Grean,	Limerick,	3	1779–1880	1780–1850	1779–1881	1882
Hollymount,	Down,	1	1840–1883	—	—	1883
Horetown,	Wexford,	2	1803–1883	1803–1883	1804–1883	1883
Kilbeacon,	Kilkenny,	2	1813–1883	1827–1835	1815–1882	1884
Kilcredan,	Cork,	2	1802–1882	1809–1847	1820–1861	1882
Kilcully,	Cork,	1	1844–1880	—	—	1882
Killiynn,	Kerry,	2	1803–1881	1805–1878	1804–1879	1882
Killagan,	Antrim,	1	1840–1882	—	—	1883
Killaspugmullane,	Cork,	2	1840–1872	1842–1854	1843–1852	1882
Killeagh,	Cork,	3	1782–1880	1776–1847	1782–1882	1882
Killinane,	Galway,	1	1823–1881	1823–1844	1829–1881	1882
Killishee,	Kildare,	3	1800–1865	1813–1854	1815–1864	1884
Killoscully,	Tipperary,	2	1840–1882	1841–1845	1853–1860	1883
Kilnegarenagh, or Lemanaghan,	King's,	3	1822–1884	1823–1846	1822–1882	1884
Kiltubride,	Leitrim,	1	1824–1883	1825–1846	1825–1882	1883

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

I.—Parishes, the Records of which have been transferred to and still remain in the Public Record Office in the years 1882–4—*con.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages	Burials	Date of Removal.
Kilwaughter and Carncastle,	Antrim,	1	1821–1882	1823–1844	1824–1882	1882
Knocktopher,	Kilkenny,	3	1801–1882	1802–1858	1801–1883	1884
Lackagh,	Kildare,	4	1830–1882	1830–1864	1829–1879	1882
Lavey,	Cavan,	1	1836–1883	1838–1843	1836–1882	1883
Lismalin,	Tipperary,	3	1801–1882	1805–1845	1802–1882	1883
Listerlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1836–1876	1838–1856	1837–1882	1883
Louth,	Louth,	4	1750–1882	1771–1846	1752–1883	1883
Middleton,	Cork,	4	1696–1883	1698–9–1844	1696–1883	1883
Mothel,	Waterford,	1	1798–1879	1797–1872	1794–1879	1882
Nathlash,	Cork,	1	1812–1876	1813–1866	1813–1873	1883
Omeath,	Louth,	3	1838–1883	1839–1844	1839–1883	1883
Oran,	Roscommon,	1	1839–1881	1832–1845	1868–1877	1882
Renvyle,	Galway,	1	1865–1881	—	—	1882
Rower,	Kilkenny,	2	1782–1880	1819–1871	1826–1882	1882
St. Lappan's, Cork,	Cork,	1	1836–1882	—	—	1883
St. Munchin's, Limerick,	Limerick,	11	1700–1704, 1734–1768, & 1797–1884	1700–1704, 1704–1768, & 1797–1815	1700–1704, 1734–1768, & 1797–1880	1884
Shrule,	Longford,	4	1730–1882	1727–1846	1795–1882	1882
Skull,	Cork,	3	1830–1879	1830–1845	1830–1882	1882
Slavin,	Fermanagh	2	1824–1875	1824–1845	1830–1882	1882
Stubbanon,	Louth,	3	1688–1883	1703–1844	1699–1883	1883
Stackullan,	Meath,	3	1801–1884	1815–1845	1805–1881	1884
Stranorlar,	Donegal,	2	1821–1870	1824–1845	1821–1870	1884
Taghmon,	Westmeath,	1	1800–1859	1802–1851	1800–1856	1882
Tracton,	Cork,	3	1785–1878	1793–1845	1785–1875	1883
Tulloh,	Clare,	3	1805–1882	1805–1844	1805–1882	1882
Whitechurch,	Cork,	1	1824–1874	1807–1845	1821–1873	1883

II.—Parishes, the Records of which have been returned from the Public Record Office of Ireland to the former custody of the respective Incumbents during the years 1882–4.

Ballycarney.
Ballymore Eustace.
Castlecomer and Castlecomer Colliery.
Celbridge.
Clonoe.
Dundonald.
Dunlavin.
Findonagh.
Finvoy.
Howth.
Keady.
Kilbrogan.
Kilcullen.
Kilmood.
Kilternan.
Macroom.
Muff.
Newbliss.
Oregan.
Rotunda Chapel, Dublin.
St. Anne, Shandon.
St. Paul, Dublin.
Shrule
Whitechurch, Dublin.

III.—Parishes in which the Parochial Records have been retained under Retention Orders in the years 1882–4.

Abbeylelx.
Aghadrumsee.
Aghalurcher.
Ardamine.
Ballyadams.
Ballyeglish.
Ballynacourty.
Ballywalter.
Bumlin.
Clonenagh.
Clonmel (Cloyne).
Cumber, Upper.
Delvin.
Derg.
Derrynoose.
Desartsarges.
Dromdaleague.
Dromore (Dromore).
Drumachose.
Drumlanagher.
Drumgooland.
Drumholm.
Drumkeeran.
Emlafad.
Fertagh.
Glynn.
Innishannon.
Kilcommick.
Kilcoo, otherwise Bryanns ford.
Kilcrohane.
Kildare.
Killaney.
Killyman.
Kilmalkedar.
Kilmanagh.
Kilmegan.
Kilmore (Clogher).
Kilnaughtin.
Kinawley.
Knocknamuckley.
Listowel.
Magdalen Asylum, Belfast
Magherulin.
Magulresbridge.
Quivy.
Roscrea.
St. George, Belfast.
St. John, Limerick.
Swanlinbar.
Tartaraghan.
Tipperary.

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEX. THOM & Co. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

STATE OF BAYS

ON

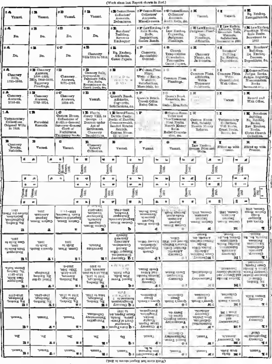
EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31ST DECEMBER, 1884.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

STATE of BAYS on EAST SIDE of RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1884.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)



STATE of BAYS on WEST SIDE of RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1884.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit